

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| ibekobus | catharina | clocké | franciscus jan | LSJ | 1732 | 9 | 8 | |
| ibergen,van | margareta | heys | theodorus | MSR | 1635 | 11 | 21 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| ibergen,van | margareta | heysel | theodorus | MSR | 1635 | 11 | 21 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| icaert | arnoldus | irnode | catharina | BRF | 1676 | 7 | 18 | weduwe petrus la lauder; militairen |
| icaert | arnoldus | jacobs | margareta | BRF | 1686 | 7 | 28 | |
| ick,ver | jan | pertens | maria | LSM | 1647 | 12 | 7 | |
| ick,ver | maria | dierickx | theodorus | LSM | 1649 | 6 | 29 | |
| ické | clara | lutens | jan baptist | MHA | 1722 | 10 | 12 | |
| ickt,van der | catharina | lille,van | walterus | MPP | 1674 | 8 | | |
| ickt,van der | catharina | lille,van | walterus | MPP | 1674 | 8 | 30 | |
| ickx | aldegondis | nootens | henricus | LSM | 1654 | 11 | 7 | |
| ickx | anna | brachmans | leonardus | LSM | 1571 | 8 | 12 | |
| ickx | anna | peeters | adrianus | LSP | 1655 | 1 | 24 | |
| ickx | anna catharina | persoons | jacobus | LSM | 1739 | 2 | 23 | |
| ickx | appolonia | schreyns | renerius | LSG | 1567 | 11 | 29 | |
| ickx | appolonia | backer,de | carolus | LSG | 1575 | 6 | 17 | |
| ickx | arnoldus | nackaerts | anna | LSM | 1623 | 9 | 10 | |
| ickx | barbara | imbeert | jan | LSG | 1560 | 8 | 11 | |
| ickx | catharina | essche,van | antonijs | LSM | 1660 | 9 | 21 | |
| ickx | catharina | quintens | jacobus | LSM | 1750 | 10 | 4 | |
| ickx | catharina | espen,van | wilhelmus | LSP | 1754 | 7 | 11 | |
| ickx | catharina | deleart | franciscus | LSP | 1760 | 2 | 17 | |
| ickx | catharina | roy,van | petrus | MLV | 1770 | 5 | 27 | |
| ickx | catharina | doorent,van den | lucas | MSR | 1770 | 4 | 23 | |
| ickx | catharina | jager,de | henricus | LSG | 1773 | 1 | 19 | |
| ickx | catharina | hoeven,ver | jan baptist | MSR | 1796 | 6 | 29 | |
| ickx | elisabeth | doren,van | adrianus | LSG | 1729 | 1 | 7 | |
| ickx | elisabeth | adams | petrus | LSP | 1730 | 11 | 5 | |
| ickx | franciscus | beneden,van | susanna | LSM | 1763 | 2 | 6 | |
| ickx | henricus | ickx | maria | LSG | 1576 | 1 | 22 | |
| ickx | henricus | sneyers | elisabeth | LSG | 1578 | | | |
| ickx | henricus | dingenen,van | catharina | LSM | 1717 | 1 | 7 | |
| ickx | henricus | beeck,ver | catharina | LSP | 1728 | 11 | 13 | |
| ickx | henricus | bessems,ver | catharina | LSP | 1748 | 6 | 12 | |
| ickx | henricus | mommaerts | catharina | LSP | 1789 | 6 | 30 | |
| ickx | henricus | gref,de | joanna | LSG | 1792 | 1 | 10 | |
| ickx | henricus | gunis | joanna maria margareta | LSM | 1794 | 10 | 13 | |
| ickx | jan | gref,de | catharina | LSM | 1639 | 1 | 15 | |
| ickx | jan | prez,du | gertrudis | LSM | 1664 | 11 | 23 | |
| ickx | jan | put,van de | barbara | LSM | 1687 | 1 | 28 | |
| ickx | jan | vrebos | catharina | LSJ | 1730 | 4 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| ickx | jan | bulens | anna | MLV | 1756 | 5 | 16 | |
| ickx | jan | tielens | anna catharina | LSM | 1759 | 7 | 2 | |
| ickx | jan | bogaerts | elisabeth | LSG | 1768 | 2 | 7 | |
| ickx | jan | gehez,de | joanna | LSM | 1772 | 5 | 19 | |
| ickx | jan | bolleyn | elisabeth thesasia | LSP | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |
| ickx | jan baptist | coninck,de | theresia | LSP | 1795 | 11 | 10 | |
| ickx | jan franciscus | hemelrijck,van | maria thesasia josepha | LSJ | 1792 | 1 | 10 | |
| ickx | jan henricus | mombaerts | joanna | LSM | 1740 | 1 | 7 | |
| ickx | joanna | banterlé | marcellus | LSP | 1711 | 9 | 27 | |
| ickx | joanna | espen,van | conrardus | LSP | 1744 | 6 | 24 | |
| ickx | ludovicus | hudts | catharina | LSM | 1753 | 10 | 13 | |
| ickx | margareta | lannoy,de | urbanus | LSP | 1678 | 1 | 16 | |
| ickx | maria | batens | christianus | LSG | 1574 | 5 | 2 | |
| ickx | maria | ickx | henricus | LSG | 1576 | 1 | 22 | |
| ickx | maria | ingh,van | gaspar | LSM | 1674 | 10 | 21 | |
| ickx | maria | janssens | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1791 | 6 | 30 | |
| | | | nicolaes gaspar melchior | | | | | |
| ickx | maria catharina | heikam | balthasar | LSP | 1781 | 2 | 27 | |
| ickx | maria elisabeth | noé | judocus | LSM | 1777 | 1 | 12 | |
| ickx | petronella | vleminck,de | nicolaes | LSG | 1765 | 2 | 2 | |
| ickx | petronella | mombaerts | andreas | LSP | 1771 | 11 | 19 | |
| ickx | sebastianus | vos,de | anna catharina | MLV | 1733 | 8 | 11 | heckx |
| ickx | sebastianus | luyckx | catharina | MLV | 1742 | 11 | 25 | |
| ickx | wilhelmus | heylen,van | catharina | MSR | 1739 | 7 | 22 | |
| icots | anna catharina | asbroeck,van | adrianus | LSP | 1769 | 6 | 20 | |
| icots | anna maria | obbergen,van | jan | LSP | 1769 | 7 | 2 | |
| idalgo | joanna | sophie | jan baptist | VIL | 1665 | 1 | 18 | |
| idders | franciscus | walsche,de | joanna | BRN | 1736 | 4 | 4 | |
| idegem,van | catharina | meerbeeck,van | wilhelmus | BRN | 1684 | 11 | 26 | |
| idegem,van | gertrudis | rijn,van den | cornelius | LSJ | 1574 | 10 | 10 | |
| ideghem,van | egidius | craecker,de | elisabeth | DBL | 1623 | 9 | 18 | |
| ideghem,van | jan | beeckman | catharina | DBL | 1616 | 8 | 20 | |
| ideghem,van | maria | beeckman | judocus | DBL | 1612 | 6 | 12 | |
| idelet | barbara | nicolas | petrus | LSQ | 1685 | 3 | 21 | |
| idelet | joanna | toussaint | thomas | LSP | 1691 | 5 | 1 | |
| idelet | judocus | andreya | elisabeth | LSM | 1600 | 6 | 10 | |
| idelot | jacobus | goevinck | emerentiana | LAK | 1644 | | | |
| idens | anna | jonghmans | petrus | BRN | 1755 | 2 | 1 | |
| idens | antonius | brandt,de | joanna | HOM | 1689 | 7 | 15 | |
| idens | catharina | wils | martinus | MSR | 1630 | 1 | 26 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St. Jan |
| idens | catharina | wils | martinus | MSR | 1630 | 1 | 26 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen,St.-Jan |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| idens | catharina | wils | martinus | MSJ | 1630 | 2 | 7 | |
| idens | catharina | hout,van | egidius | BRN | 1753 | 5 | 29 | |
| idens | clara | parijs | nicolaes | BRN | 1643 | 9 | 12 | |
| idens | clara | everbroeck | franciscus | BRN | 1651 | 7 | 8 | zie ook ydens |
| idens | jan | laurens | anna | LSP | 1677 | 2 | 22 | |
| idens | joanna | jacobs | antonius | HOM | 1640 | 8 | 26 | |
| idens | margareta | wuyts | henricus | MSJ | 1563 | 9 | 28 | man: Retie |
| idens | michael | timmermans | anna jacoba | DDM | 1770 | 5 | 24 | |
| idiers | isabella | mary,de | philippus | BRN | 1774 | 1 | 12 | |
| idiers | maria | x | x | BRN | 1768 | 1 | 9 | |
| idiers | maria thesia | meurs,de | stephanus | BRN | 1774 | 11 | 21 | |
| idiers | martinus | mons,van | catharina | BRN | 1750 | 3 | 7 | |
| idiers | nicolaes josephus | rillaer | maria barbara | BRN | 1805 | 9 | 15 | |
| idinga | catharina | wingh,van | petrus | LSJ | 1573 | 11 | 24 | |
| idoel | elisabeth | cockaerts | petrus | LSQ | 1665 | 5 | 16 | |
| idon | andreas | collignon | joanna | MSR | 1744 | 6 | 10 | |
| idon | elisabeth | moortgat | albertus | MSK | 1775 | 11 | 28 | |
| idon | jan | cools | anna | MSK | 1706 | 8 | 22 | |
| idon | jan | goris | anna maria | MSK | 1729 | 12 | 21 | |
| idon | joanna | beelaerts | jan antonius | MSK | 1783 | 5 | 27 | |
| idon | ludovicus | man,de | catharina | MSK | 1708 | 1 | 23 | |
| idon | maria catharina | ronsmans | andreas | MSK | 1767 | 1 | 7 | |
| idon | maximilianus | hinckels | catharina | MSK | 1743 | 4 | 16 | |
| idon | philippus | latem,van | maria | MSK | 1735 | 5 | 31 | |
| idon | rumoldus | louvau | anna catharina | MSK | 1732 | 11 | 12 | |
| idon | rumoldus | eyckens | anna maria | MPP | 1773 | 2 | 3 | |
| idoul | ludovica | thiry | lambertus | LSQ | 1660 | 7 | 25 | they |
| iduardi | catharina | marry | jan | DDM | 1661 | 5 | 31 | |
| iedt,van der | maria | mollem,van | seger | AND | 1687 | 4 | 13 | |
| iemants | anna | ingelgem,van | laurentius | BRN | 1751 | 4 | 23 | |
| iemants | jan | brants | maria | MSR | 1666 | 6 | 3 | |
| iemants | jan baptist | bellemans | joanna | BRN | 1721 | 5 | 1 | |
| iemants | petrus | smet,de | anna | PEU | 1669 | 12 | 21 | |
| iennesse | nicolaes | boischot,van | elisabeth | LSG | 1690 | 10 | 29 | |
| ierle,van | gerardus | boots | clara | MSJ | 1626 | 4 | 24 | ondertrouw |
| ierle,van | gerardus | boots | clara | MSJ | 1626 | 5 | 3 | |
| iersel,van | maria joanna | becker,de | eduardus josephus | BRN | 1821 | 8 | 23 | |
| iesens | anna | schuremans | antonius | DDM | 1770 | 11 | 20 | |
| iesgodt | augustinus | vliet,ver | cornelia | MSK | 1620 | 8 | 18 | |
| iesgoet,van | augustinus | vliet,ver | cornelia | MSK | 1620 | 8 | 18 | ondertrouw |
| iet,van | catharina | mulder,de | jan | AND | 1651 | 7 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| iet,van | margareta | meert | egidius | AND | 1661 | 7 | 3 | |
| iet,van der | anna | coremans | judocus | MSR | 1616 | 2 | 7 | ondertrouw 16 jan., 3 roepen |
| iet,van der | anna | kelen,van der | jan | BRN | 1620 | 2 | 24 | |
| ietbrugge,van | martina | schutters | michael | BRN | 1731 | 9 | 8 | ondertrouw 22 nov., 1 roep, dispensatie 3de roep dr. vic.-gen. |
| ietstekers | clara | attenvoort,van | franciscus | MSR | 1620 | 11 | 28 | (sic) |
| ietstekers | clara | attenvoort,van | franciscus | MLV | 1620 | 11 | 22 | x 28 nov. St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| ietvelt | cornelia | rampelbergh | franciscus | WEM | 1773 | 9 | 8 | |
| ietvelt | egidius | tambuysen | maria | WEM | 1691 | 12 | 1 | |
| ietvelt | engelbertus | vuga | elisabeth | nOh | 1803 | 6 | 11 | |
| ietvelt | engelbertus | vuga | elisabeth | nOh | 1803 | 6 | 29 | man uit wemmel |
| ietvelt | henricus | buckens | maria | GOO | 1701 | 4 | 17 | |
| ietvelt | jan | beyst,ver | joanna | WEM | 1724 | 6 | 15 | |
| ietvelt | jan | hanssens | maria | MEI | 1733 | 5 | 17 | |
| ietvelt,van | adrianus | boots | barbara | ZAV | 1699 | 9 | 15 | |
| iffardunck | georgius | rallis | sophia | LSJ | 1695 | 2 | 18 | |
| igenoy | jan | pauw,de | cecilia | LSJ | 1637 | 9 | 22 | |
| ighem,van | adriana | meganck | judocus | MEL | 1747 | 5 | 6 | |
| ighem,van | anna | mertens | petrus | MEL | 1652 | 9 | 9 | |
| ighem,van | anna | peelman | georgius | SGD | 1665 | 6 | 20 | |
| ighem,van | antonius | kindermans | catharina | MEL | 1732 | 5 | 24 | |
| ighem,van | barbara | jeught,van der | michael | MEL | 1705 | 11 | 25 | |
| ighem,van | barbara | roeck,de | adrianus | MEL | 1716 | 11 | 30 | de roocker |
| ighem,van | carolus | maegie,de la | catharina | DDM | 1660 | 5 | 17 | eyghem,van |
| ighem,van | catharina | doodt,ver | petrus | MEL | 1703 | 8 | 22 | |
| ighem,van | catharina | groot,de | jan | MEL | 1727 | 5 | 4 | |
| ighem,van | catharina | willems | paulus | MEL | 1735 | 11 | 22 | |
| ighem,van | catharina | peeters | wilhelmus | MEL | 1740 | 2 | 21 | |
| ighem,van | egidius | laer,van | gertrudis | MEL | 1664 | 5 | 27 | |
| ighem,van | egidius | ighem,van | maria anna | MEL | 1740 | 7 | 19 | |
| ighem,van | egidius | wijngaert,van de | maria | MEL | 1773 | 5 | 30 | |
| ighem,van | elisabeth | andenhove,van | henricus | MEL | 1707 | 1 | 26 | |
| ighem,van | elisabeth | thomas | henricus | MEL | 1726 | 11 | 7 | |
| ighem,van | elisabeth | bril,van den | egidius | MEL | 1729 | 5 | 17 | |
| ighem,van | elisabeth | boel | carolus | MEL | 1743 | 8 | 14 | |
| ighem,van | franciscus | sure,de | amelberga | MEL | 1656 | 7 | 2 | |
| ighem,van | franciscus | buggenhout,van | petronella | MEL | 1760 | 11 | 25 | |
| ighem,van | gertrudis | buggenhout,van | jan | MEL | 1675 | 5 | 28 | |
| ighem,van | henricus | mey,de | elisabeth | MEL | 1628 | 2 | 1 | |
| ighem,van | henricus | kindermans | catharina | MEL | 1661 | 2 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| ighem, van | jan | wouters | anna | MEL | 1657 | 11 | 25 | |
| ighem, van | jan | malderen, van | petronella | MEL | 1695 | 10 | 22 | |
| ighem, van | jan | thomas | maria | MEL | 1702 | 8 | 1 | |
| ighem, van | jan | bril, van den | petronella | MEL | 1739 | 7 | 22 | |
| ighem, van | jan | schellinckx | anna catharina | MEL | 1770 | 7 | 22 | |
| ighem, van | jan | raspoet | maria christina | MEL | 1778 | 1 | 7 | |
| ighem, van | jan baptist | rauw, de | anna maria | SMB | 1704 | 7 | 24 | |
| ighem, van | judocus | hagen, ver | catharina | MEL | 1651 | 11 | 4 of 1650 | |
| ighem, van | maria | decker, de | petrus | MEL | 1748 | 8 | 27 | |
| ighem, van | maria anna | ighem, van | egidius | MEL | 1740 | 7 | 19 | |
| ighem, van | maria theresia | schuteyser | franciscus | MEL | 1769 | 5 | 3 | |
| ighem, van | martina | pensionaris | franciscus | MEL | 1699 | 2 | 3 | |
| ighem, van | michael | fasseel | anna | MEL | 1742 | 1 | 23 | |
| ighem, van | michael | ransbeeck, van | joanna | MEL | 1761 | 5 | 2 | |
| ighem, van | paschasia | beeckman | petrus | MEL | 1633 | 6 | 18 | |
| ighem, van | paulus | borre, van den | joanna | ZEL | 1760 | 10 | 18 | |
| ighem, van | paulus | elst, van der | francisca | WEM | 1783 | 6 | 8 neyghem ?? | |
| ighem, van | petronella | mey, de | petrus | MEL | 1702 | 1 | 21 | |
| ighem, van | petrus | servant | petronella | MEL | 1707 | 11 | 25 heymans bij dopen als bruid | |
| ighem, van | petrus | schrijver, de | elisabeth | HEK | 1727 | 11 | 2 | |
| ighem, van | petrus | talemans | joanna maria | TER | 1787 | 11 | 27 | |
| ighem, van | wilhelmus | remoortel, van | anna | DDM | 1633 | 7 | 10 eyghem, van | |
| ighem, van | wilhelmus | leemans | catharina | MEL | 1699 | 8 | 24 | |
| ighem, van | wilhelmus | hellinckx | elisabeth | MEL | 1712 | 9 | 25 | |
| ighem, van | wilhelmus | wouters | joanna | MEL | 1720 | 8 | 18 | |
| ignaces | wilhelmus | guns | clara | VOS | 1714 | 2 | 11 | |
| ignaces | wilhelmus | pocquet | anna | HUL | 1717 | 7 | 1 | |
| ignatio | jan | cat, de | susanna | LSQ | 1681 | 4 | 15 | |
| ignatius | anna joanna | martin | jan | LSP | 1751 | 6 | 1 | |
| ignatius | anna maria | blondeau | jan fredericus | LSP | 1780 | 2 | 8 | |
| ignatius | isabella | meester, de | henricus josephus | LSM | 1770 | 10 | 7 smeesters | |
| ignatius | jan | staquet | joanna ida | LSQ | 1720 | 9 | 10 | |
| ignatius | jan baptist | gatenhove, van | catharina | LSP | 1709 | 7 | 9 | |
| ignatius | jan baptist | welde, de | maria agnes | LSP | 1750 | 5 | 3 | |
| ignatius | joanna | coster, de | jan franciscus | LSP | 1768 | 11 | 26 | |
| ignatius | joanna catharina | vets | jan baptist | LSP | 1777 | 5 | 5 | |
| ignatius | joanna catharina | lens, van | christianus | LSJ | 1794 | 5 | 13 | |
| ignatius | joanna maria | jespers | arnoldus | WEZ | 1767 | 2 | 28 | |
| ignon | jacobus josephus emmanuel | disy | maria josepha | BRN | 1786 | 10 | 29 | |
| ignoy | jan | jacobs | cecilia | LSP | 1640 | 2 | 5 | |
| ihoulst | maria | aeris | wilhelmus | LSM | 1676 | 2 | 23 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| ihuyl van bolkenstein, van | barbara isabella | wisseckercke van couwervis, van | jan | BRF | | | | vrouw is hollands; verloving |
| | | | | | 1647 | 3 | | |
| ijckemeeter | cornelius | bruggen, ver | maria anna | MLV | 1788 | 1 | 8 | |
| ijdiers | jacobus | tangh | theresia | MLV | 1744 | 6 | 21 | |
| ijmans | maria | x | x | BRN | 1732 | 5 | 11 | maart bij vrouw |
| ijon | jan | merckx | maria cornelia | BOR | 1802 | 1 | 18 | |
| ijs | maria | kiel, van | michael | MSJ | 1592 | 4 | 14 | ondertrouw 31 mrt |
| ijsebrant | joanna emmanuela | geerinckx | josephus | DDM | 1796 | 7 | 28 | |
| ijsebrant | theresia josepha | mijte | jan franciscus | DDM | 1798 | 5 | 21 | |
| ijsebrants | marcus | cotemans | elisabeth | MSR | 1576 | 5 | 6 | |
| ijssel, van | clara | casteels | henricus | MLV | 1621 | 2 | 14 | ondertr. 30 jan., 3 roepen |
| ijssel, van | michaela | bournons | judocus | MLV | 1652 | 11 | 28 | |
| ijssel, van | walterus | force, de | daniela | MSJ | 1537 | 5 | 0 | man: Lier |
| ijsselsteyn, van | barbara | laureys | rumoldus | MSJ | 1612 | 8 | 29 | dispensatie |
| ijsselsteyn, van | barbara | laureys | rumoldus | MSJ | 1612 | 8 | 24 | ondertrouw |
| ijsselsteyn, van | barbara | laureys | rumoldus | MPP | 1612 | 8 | 29 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex Sint Jan |
| ijsselsteyn, van | livina | vinne, van der | rumoldus | MLV | 1627 | 6 | 3 | x 15 juni Antwerpen O.L.V., 3 roepen |
| ijsenbaert | maria | x | x | BRN | 1737 | 10 | 2 | |
| ijsenbaert | maria | stas | paulus | BRN | 1743 | 6 | 17 | |
| ijsenbaert | martinus | linden, ver | maria | BRF | 1668 | 6 | 6 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| ijsenbaert | martinus | coen, de | emerentiana | BRF | 1668 | 11 | 11 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| ijsenbant | joanna | messinckx | jan | WAL | 1730 | 2 | 14 | |
| ijsenbergh | cecilia | claer, de | petrus | BRN | 1701 | 8 | 11 | |
| ijsenborgh, van | margareta | staes | hieronimus | LSJ | 1684 | 9 | 17 | |
| ijsenbrant | catharina | rijmenant, van | jan baptist | MLV | 1776 | 11 | 3 | |
| ijsenbrant | cornelius josephus | hoeven, ver | maria elisabeth | MSR | 1793 | 1 | 18 | |
| ijsenbrant | franciscus josephus hyacinthus | schoesetter, de | isabella jacoba | LAK | 1775 | | | |
| ijsenbrant | marcus aloysius | claessens | isabella thesasia | MSR | 1761 | 10 | 13 | |
| ijsenbrant | petrus | arenbergh, van | adriana | MSR | 1716 | 6 | 28 | |
| ijsenbrant | theodorus | man, de | maria anna | MSK | 1749 | 8 | 3 | |
| ijsendael, van | joanna | leeuw, de | benedictus | DDM | 1725 | 6 | 3 | |
| ijsendijck, van | anna maria | boeckel, van | petrus | LSP | 1769 | 1 | 31 | |
| ijsendijck, van | augustinus | parduyns | elisabeth | MPP | 1723 | 9 | 6 | |
| ijsendijck, van | augustinus | parduyns | elisabeth | MPP | 1723 | 9 | 25 | |
| ijsendijck, van | augustinus | dami | anna catharina | MPP | 1729 | 11 | 30 | |
| ijsendijck, van | catharina joanna ludovica | vloers | antonijs carolus jacobus | LSP | 1782 | 12 | 30 | |
| ijsendijck, van | isabella lucretia francisca | crombecq | jan wilhelmus | LSP | 1780 | 2 | 6 | |
| ijsendijck, van | jan baptist | heremans | clara | MSR | 1706 | 6 | 23 | |
| ijsendijck, van | martinus | feremans | maria | MSK | 1690 | 5 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| ijsenhout,van | petrus | moens | elisabeth | AND | 1614 | 10 | 21 | moenens |
| ijsenrode | andreas | merckx | maria susanna | BOR | 1803 | 1 | 30 | |
| ijsenroy,van | barbara | blauw,de | sebastianus | MSR | 1674 | 10 | 31 | |
| ijser,van | catharina | paep,de | henricus | LSQ | 1574 | 2 | 7 | |
| ijser,van | joanna | hey,del | petrus | LSJ | 1582 | 4 | 23 | |
| ijser,van | joanna | peuters | wilhelmus | SJW | 1728 | 2 | 28 | |
| ijser,van | joanna | delvoye | nicolaes | SJW | 1729 | 6 | 26 | |
| ijser,van | maria | vos,de | arnoldus | MSR | 1577 | 11 | 0 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |
| ijser,van | sara | vranckx | jan | LSP | 1642 | 1 | 26 | |
| ijseren,van | agnes | brouwer,de | ambrosius | MSJ | 1657 | 9 | 5 | |
| ijseren,van | judoca | chesne,du | nicolaes | LSQ | 1609 | 9 | 8 | |
| ijsermans | adriana | massart | rumoldus | MSJ | 1558 | 5 | 1 | |
| ijsermans | anna | hont,de | antonijs | MSJ | 1536 | 1 | 7 | |
| ijsermans | anna | remeeus | henricus | MSJ | 1540 | 6 | 8 | |
| ijsermans | anna | remitton | bartholomeus | MLV | 1647 | 10 | 5 | 3 roepen |
| ijsermans | anna | steenbergen,van | lancelotus | WEM | 1653 | 5 | 4 | |
| ijsermans | anna margareta | davids | cornelius | MSR | 1704 | 12 | 27 | |
| ijsermans | anna maria | lutens | jan henricus | MLV | 1736 | 11 | 12 | |
| ijsermans | antonijs | herion | margareta | BRN | 1640 | 1 | 29 | |
| ijsermans | antonijs | alleyn | elisabeth | MSK | 1684 | 10 | 22 | |
| ijsermans | antonijs | gijssels | anna | MLV | 1699 | 5 | 17 | |
| ijsermans | antonijs | tordeur | paulina | MSK | 1701 | 1 | | |
| ijsermans | barbara | eynde,van den | judocus | MSK | 1653 | 10 | 17 | |
| ijsermans | barbara | ardiers | engelbertus | MLV | 1670 | 2 | 18 | |
| ijsermans | catharina | leuven,van | christophorus | MSK | 1616 | 10 | 13 | ondertrouw |
| ijsermans | catharina | plas,van de | nicolaes | MSK | 1630 | 7 | 2 | |
| ijsermans | catharina | hanswijck,van | gaspar | MLV | 1635 | 5 | 5 | ondertr. 29 apr., 3 roepen |
| ijsermans | catharina | hanswijck,van | gaspar | MSR | 1635 | 4 | 28 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.V.-over-de-Dijle |
| ijsermans | catharina | hanswijck,van | gaspar | MSR | 1635 | 4 | 28 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw-over-de-Dijle |
| ijsermans | catharina | troch,de | matthias | WEM | 1645 | 9 | 24 | |
| ijsermans | catharina | moens | jan | SAB | 1694 | 7 | 25 | |
| ijsermans | cecilia | berinckx | cornelius | MSK | 1634 | 1 | 14 | dispensatie voor roepen |
| ijsermans | christianus | boeckx | barbara | MSJ | 1523 | 9 | 22 | vr: Oosteel |
| ijsermans | clara | petilla | jan | MSK | 1599 | 5 | 0 | akte doorgehaald |
| ijsermans | claudius | smeyers | joanna | MSJ | 1588 | 11 | 13 | ondertrouw 17 okt |
| ijsermans | cornelius | cock,de | barbara | MSK | 1612 | 11 | 11 | |
| ijsermans | cornelius | goris | anna | MSK | 1692 | 4 | 27 | |
| ijsermans | cornelius | jacobs | elisabeth | MSK | 1694 | 10 | 2 | |
| ijsermans | elisabeth | cuypers | jan | MSK | 1604 | 4 | 20 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| ijsermans | elisabeth | hont,de | lambertus | MSK | 1621 | 6 | 1 | ondertrouw |
| ijsermans | elisabeth | hont,de | lambertus | MSK | 1621 | 6 | 13 | |
| ijsermans | elisabeth | bossche,van den | judocus | MSK | 1634 | 10 | 14 | dispensatie 2 roepen |
| ijsermans | elisabeth | nuvel,van | petrus | MLV | 1669 | 7 | 7 | |
| ijsermans | emerentiana | collaert | jacobus | BRF | 1665 | 11 | 28 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| ijsermans | franciscus | wouters | maria | MSK | 1662 | 3 | 15 | |
| ijsermans | gaspar | veldekens | emerentiana | WEM | 1605 | 8 | 31 | |
| ijsermans | gerardus | willems | elisabeth | MSJ | 1534 | 9 | 0 | vr: St.-Kathelijne |
| ijsermans | henricus | lints,ver | anna | MSJ | 1533 | 5 | 0 | vr: Walem |
| ijsermans | heywigis | broeck,van den | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1539 | 1 | 0 | man: Lier |
| ijsermans | hubertus | veldekens | joanna | WEM | 1618 | 7 | 1 | |
| ijsermans | jan | bernaerts | clara | MSJ | 1563 | 9 | 0 | vr: St.-Rombouts |
| ijsermans | jan | linden,ver | maria | MSK | 1626 | 4 | 26 | |
| ijsermans | jan | broeckhoven,van | joanna | MSK | 1653 | 12 | 31 | |
| ijsermans | joachim | sermertens | clara | MSR | 1578 | 2 | 4 | ondertrouw 18 jan, man: St.-Kathelijne |
| ijsermans | joachim | dierickx | elisabeth | MLV | 1605 | 1 | 9 | ondertr. 1 jan., 3 roepen |
| ijsermans | joanna | bellekens | gommarus | MPP | 1602 | 2 | 6 | ex Bonheiden |
| ijsermans | joanna | bellekens | gommarus | MPP | 1602 | 1 | 19 | ondertrouw |
| ijsermans | joanna | timmermans | philippus | WEM | 1662 | 10 | 8 | |
| ijsermans | joanna | mulder,de | jan | MLV | 1671 | 9 | 22 | |
| ijsermans | joanna | mormuon | baptista | MSR | 1716 | 7 | 1 | |
| ijsermans | judocus | coster,de | magdalena | BRN | 1639 | 11 | 13 | |
| ijsermans | laurentius | tielt,van | catharina | MSJ | 1537 | 6 | 0 | vr: Nekkerspoel |
| ijsermans | laurentius | wayenbergh,van | maria | MSJ | 1667 | 5 | 14 | |
| ijsermans | laurentius | eycken,ver | maria | MLV | 1674 | 8 | 8 | |
| ijsermans | livina | hoogh,de | martinus | MSJ | 1730 | 2 | 28 | |
| ijsermans | magdalena | eynde,van den | judocus | MSK | 1624 | 10 | 1 | |
| ijsermans | magdalena | jeught,van der | jan | MSK | 1630 | 2 | 3 | |
| ijsermans | magdalena | galen,ver | nicolaes | MSK | 1640 | 6 | 19 | |
| ijsermans | margareta | marinus | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1524 | 7 | 16 | |
| ijsermans | margareta | steenwinckel,van | petrus | MSK | 1604 | 12 | 14 | |
| ijsermans | margareta | mertens | georgius | BRN | 1661 | 12 | 4 | |
| ijsermans | maria | perre,van de | jan | MSJ | 1540 | 4 | 27 | |
| ijsermans | maria | winter,de | rumoldus | MSK | 1619 | 4 | 19 | ondertrouw |
| ijsermans | maria | winter,de | rumoldus | MSK | 1619 | 4 | 21 | |
| ijsermans | maria | bergen,van | jan | MLV | 1639 | 5 | 8 | ondertr. 1 mei, 3 roepen ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw- |
| ijsermans | maria | bergen,van | jan | MSR | 1639 | 5 | 1 | over-de-Dijle |
| ijsermans | maria | doudelet | judocus | BRN | 1668 | 7 | 22 | |
| ijsermans | maria | bergh,van den | franciscus | MSK | 1693 | 2 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| ijsermans | maria | leeuw,de | jacobus | MSR | 1696 | 10 | 21 | |
| ijsermans | nicolaes | gijssels | anna | MPP | 1634 | 6 | 5 | |
| ijsermans | norbertus | marck,van der | maria | MSK | 1705 | 3 | 21 | |
| ijsermans | petrus | dierickx | beatrijs | MSK | 1607 | 1 | 20 | gehuwd 3/2/1607 |
| ijsermans | petrus | dierickx | beatrijs | MSK | 1607 | 2 | 3 | ondertrouw op 20/1/1607 |
| ijsermans | petrus | cornelis | magdalena | BRN | 1661 | 10 | 22 | |
| ijsermans | petrus | hagen,ver | cornelia | MLV | 1730 | 5 | 14 | |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | beneden,van | anna | MSJ | 1533 | 11 | 0 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | nevens | magdalena | MSR | 1586 | 5 | 3 | |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | tissenaken,van | maria | MSR | 1630 | 1 | 11 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | tissenaken,van | maria | MSR | 1630 | 1 | 11 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | dijck,van | magdalena | MSJ | 1633 | 7 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | ondertr. 13 feb., dispensatie van |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | moens | catharina | MLV | 1635 | 2 | 18 | roepen |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | moens | catharina | MHA | 1635 | 2 | 18 | |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | segers | elisabeth | MSK | 1641 | 9 | 9 | dispensatie |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | graet | anna maria | MPP | 1663 | 4 | 21 | |
| ijsermans | rumoldus | eyck,van | cornelia | MSK | 1718 | 9 | 26 | |
| ijsermans | wilhelmus | vinckx | anna | MSJ | 1559 | 10 | 12 | |
| ijsers | cornelius | major | maria anna | MSJ | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| ijsers | jan | engels | joanna | MLV | 1681 | 10 | 11 | |
| ijsers | jan | huygels | anna | MLV | 1694 | 4 | 29 | |
| ijsers | jan | naniot | anna margareta | MSR | 1723 | 2 | 6 | |
| ijsewijn | adrianus | lauwers | anna | BOR | 1701 | 12 | 23 | |
| ijsewijn | amelberga | coremans | paulus | SAM | 1741 | 4 | 11 | |
| ijsewijn | anna | vaereman | adrianus | DDM | 1659 | 6 | 24 | huysewijn |
| ijsewijn | anna francisca | pauwels | maximilianus | WRT | 1787 | 9 | 18 | |
| ijsewijn | antonius | uytthem,van | anna | MSR | 1594 | 2 | 12 | ondertrouw 16 jan |
| ijsewijn | cecilia | jonge,de | jan | BOR | 1697 | 2 | 12 | |
| ijsewijn | cecilia | peeters | abraham | BOR | 1698 | 4 | 8 | |
| ijsewijn | egidius | wachter,de | elisabeth | SGD | 1660 | 7 | 31 | |
| ijsewijn | franciscus | boeykens | joanna catharina | BOR | 1784 | 1 | 8 | |
| ijsewijn | henricus | boeykens | maria anna | WRT | 1786 | 7 | 4 | |
| ijsewijn | henricus | wijmans | florentina | WRT | 1788 | 11 | 14 | |
| ijsewijn | jan | o | judoca | BOR | 1677 | 5 | 27 | |
| ijsewijn | jan | bossche,van den | joanna catharina | BOR | 1745 | 9 | 29 | |
| ijsewijn | jan | praet,van | joanna | SGD | 1788 | 9 | 16 | |
| ijsewijn | joanna | smet,de | franciscus | BOR | 1724 | 8 | 30 | smet |
| ijsewijn | joanna maria | wijmans | jan | WRT | 1810 | 1 | 31 | |
| ijsewijn | petronella | eeraerts | philippus | WRT | 1785 | 11 | 9 | |
| ijsewijn | petrus | moortel,van de | joanna | BOR | 1783 | 1 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| ijsseet, van | walterus | foerse, de | daniela | MSJ | 1537 | 5 | 0 | man: Lier |
| ijssen, van | magdalena | genoff | martinus | BRN | 1638 | 6 | 15 | gonoff ? |
| ijsterghem, van | stephanus | vogelaers | paschasia | SGD | 1615 | 7 | 25 | |
| ijsvogels | joanna | peeters | franciscus | MSR | 1676 | 1 | 4 | |
| ijsvogher | jacobus | jacobs | maria | BRF | 1673 | 5 | 20 | verloving |
| ijve, d', graaf van bavay | jan philippus renatus josephus | romrée, de | isabella thelesia josepha | MSR | 1748 | 6 | 16 | |
| ijverseel, van | anna | beeck, ver | paulus | MLV | 1628 | 12 | 27 | x 27 jan Hanswijk, 3 roepen |
| ijverseel, van | anna | beeck, ver | paulus | MHA | 1629 | 1 | 27 | |
| ijverseel, van | elisabeth | vorst, van der | christophorus | MLV | 1621 | 8 | 10 | dese bruyt is ghaen loopen, 3 roepen |
| ijverseel, van | elisabeth | worst, ver | christophorus | MHA | 1621 | 8 | 10 | ondertrouw |
| ijverseel, van | jacobus | scotels | maria | MSJ | 1543 | 6 | 17 | |
| ikirs | adriana | burnonts | lambertus | MLV | 1628 | 1 | 29 | 3 roepen |
| ilegems | adriana | joos | petrus | BUG | 1695 | 5 | 17 | |
| ilegems | adriana | abbeele, van den | jan | BUG | 1701 | 8 | 20 | |
| ilegems | adrianus | mayer, de | catharina | LIE | 1689 | 10 | 26 | |
| ilegems | adrianus | duerinckx | catharina | SGD | 1734 | 5 | 12 | |
| ilegems | adrianus | polfliet | joanna catharina | PUU | 1758 | 1 | 6 | |
| ilegems | amelberga | philips | adrianus | BUG | 1644 | 11 | 13 | |
| ilegems | amelberga | rossem, van | egidius | LEB | 1669 | 5 | 7 | |
| ilegems | amelberga | nil, de | michael | OPW | 1677 | 2 | 11 | |
| ilegems | amelberga | bossche, van den | amandus | LEB | 1682 | 4 | 30 | |
| ilegems | anna | mul, de | jan | SAM | 1695 | 1 | 8 | |
| ilegems | anna maria | hoomissen, van | philippus | PUU | 1763 | 7 | 1 | |
| ilegems | anna maria | vleerackers | jan baptist | PUU | 1778 | 5 | 4 | |
| ilegems | anna maria | smet, de | judocus | BAS | 1793 | 5 | 3 | |
| ilegems | anna maria | gauwen, ver | jan baptist | WRT | 1795 | 10 | 29 | |
| ilegems | barbara | callewaert | amandus | BOR | 1634 | 7 | 18 | |
| ilegems | barbara | blommaert | jan | PUU | 1653 | 11 | 25 | |
| ilegems | cornelia | sager, de | jan | PUU | 1727 | 2 | 11 | |
| ilegems | cornelia | huygels | petrus | LIP | 1740 | 10 | 30 | |
| ilegems | cornelia | valckaert | adrianus | LIP | 1746 | 5 | 8 | |
| ilegems | cornelius | lokeren, van | anna | LEB | 1633 | 8 | 23 | |
| ilegems | cornelius | brouwers | elisabeth | BUG | 1635 | 10 | 27 | |
| ilegems | cornelius | segers | anna | BUG | 1664 | 10 | 24 | |
| ilegems | cornelius | smet, de | anna catharina | BOR | 1770 | 4 | 26 | |
| ilegems | dominicus | hont, de | joanna catharina | BOR | 1784 | 4 | 21 | |
| ilegems | egidius | smet, de | anna | MAL | 1658 | 8 | 22 | |
| ilegems | egidius | tiene, van | elisabeth | SAM | 1694 | 8 | 15 | |
| ilegems | egidius | smet, de | maria | SAM | 1763 | 1 | 19 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ilegems | elisabeth | mere,ver | jan | BUG | 1644 | 1 | 7 | |
| ilegems | elisabeth | kerckhove,van den | egidius | BUG | 1656 | 12 | 2 | |
| ilegems | elisabeth | plecker,de | thomas | SAM | 1737 | 5 | 11 | |
| ilegems | elisabeth | wouters | seger | PUU | 1773 | 8 | 16 | |
| ilegems | francisca | hasselmans | egidius | SAM | 1707 | 3 | 6 | |
| ilegems | francisca | damme,van | judocus | BUG | 1708 | 6 | 2 | |
| ilegems | francisca | smet,de | jan | BUG | 1717 | 4 | 27 | |
| ilegems | francisca | piessens | laurentius | SAM | 1730 | 5 | 18 | |
| ilegems | franciscus | pauwels | maria theresia | MAR | 1794 | 6 | 10 | |
| ilegems | gislena | branden,van den | petrus | BUG | 1702 | 6 | 29 | |
| ilegems | henricus | huygelen | joanna | RUI | 1723 | 1 | 16 | |
| ilegems | jacoba | smet,de | petrus | SAM | 1782 | 9 | 8 | |
| ilegems | jan | kerckhoven,van | laurentia | MAR | 1689 | 5 | 24 | |
| ilegems | jan | heyvaert | catharina | SAM | 1697 | 5 | 26 | |
| ilegems | jan | cloostermans | barbara | PUU | 1767 | 4 | 30 | |
| ilegems | jan | bosman | joanna maria | BAS | 1773 | 9 | 12 | |
| ilegems | jan baptist | peeters | joanna | BOR | 1729 | 6 | 26 | |
| ilegems | jan baptist | meer,ver | theresia | BUG | 1736 | 11 | 10 | |
| ilegems | jan baptist | joos | maria anna | MAR | 1773 | 8 | 31 | |
| ilegems | jan franciscus | boeykens | judoca | SAM | 1767 | 1 | 20 | |
| ilegems | jan franciscus | bijl | maria theresia | BOR | 1776 | 5 | 11 | |
| ilegems | jan franciscus | bijl | joanna maria theresia | MAR | 1776 | 5 | 21 | |
| ilegems | jan franciscus | snackaerts | maria | SAM | 1782 | 11 | 5 | |
| ilegems | joanna | voorde,van de | georgius | SGD | 1663 | 4 | 28 | |
| ilegems | joanna | herstraten,van | jan | LIE | 1713 | 5 | 23 | |
| ilegems | joanna | boven,van | jan | PUU | 1719 | 11 | 30 | |
| ilegems | joanna | piessens | daniel | BOR | 1806 | 5 | 5 | spiessens |
| ilegems | joanna maria | velde,van de | jan | LIE | 1793 | 11 | 24 | |
| ilegems | josephus | waumans | maria catharina | BOR | 1798 | 5 | 31 | |
| ilegems | judocus | broeck,van den | maria | BOR | 1659 | 11 | 4 | |
| ilegems | judocus | piessens | judoca | HIN | 1662 | 1 | 9 | |
| ilegems | judocus | wit,de | joanna | PUU | 1759 | 4 | 26 | |
| ilegems | maria | keppens | adrianus | LEB | 1672 | 8 | 23 | |
| ilegems | maria | egge | hubertus | BUG | 1687 | 4 | 24 | |
| ilegems | maria | gult,ver | jan | LIE | 1752 | 5 | 4 | |
| ilegems | maria | hoeven,ver | jan | PUU | 1761 | 8 | 4 | |
| ilegems | maria | sibens | franciscus | PUU | 1793 | 5 | 15 | |
| ilegems | maria elisabeth | philips | egidius | PUU | 1775 | 7 | 18 | |
| ilegems | martinus | wachter,de | anna | LEB | 1626 | 10 | 20 | |
| ilegems | martinus | brouwer,de | adriana | BUG | 1630 | 4 | 23 | |
| ilegems | martinus | blommaerts | elisabeth | LEB | 1652 | 4 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| ilegems | martinus | stappen,ver | anna | PUU | 1714 | 9 | 23 | |
| ilegems | martinus | hoeven,ver | lucia | PUU | 1729 | 10 | 18 | |
| ilegems | martinus | lathouwer,de | petronella | RUI | 1761 | 3 | | |
| ilegems | martinus | smet,de | maria | RUI | 1781 | 1 | 7 | |
| ilegems | mechtildis | meert | adrianus | BUG | 1651 | 6 | 22 | |
| ilegems | mechtildis | nuffel,van | egidius | BUG | 1657 | 1 | 16 | |
| ilegems | petronella | borms | adrianus | SAM | 1762 | 5 | 6 | |
| ilegems | petronella | thoen | franciscus | SAM | 1777 | 10 | 19 | |
| ilegems | petrus | bever,van | maria | PUU | 1692 | 7 | 17 | |
| ilegems | petrus | smet,de | joanna | PUU | 1731 | 9 | 22 | |
| ilegems | petrus | peeters | joanna | HIN | 1744 | 4 | 29 | |
| ilegems | petrus | aelbrechts | antonia | OPD | 1763 | 9 | 28 | |
| ilegems | theodorus josephus | sloot,van | clara | BOR | 1801 | 7 | 19 | |
| ilegems | theresia | bosmans | theodorus | SAM | 1773 | 2 | 6 | |
| ilegismant | rudolfus | wijnbrandt | gertrudis | DDM | 1660 | 9 | 6 | |
| ilfondus | petrus | cuinant | catharina | DDM | 1650 | 4 | 6 | |
| ilias | catharina | jacobs | jan | BRN | 1663 | 11 | 26 | |
| ilias | catharina | raet,de | petrus | MLV | 1669 | 2 | 3 | |
| ilias | catharina | raet,de | petrus | MSR | 1669 | 2 | 17 | |
| ilias | cecilia | poorten,ver | andreas | MSR | 1666 | 11 | 28 | |
| ilias | cecilia | ariou | nicolaes | MSR | 1670 | 12 | 28 | |
| ilias | francisca | laddersous | petrus | MSR | 1659 | 7 | 27 | de laderioers |
| ilias | jan | jeunen,van | catharina | BRN | 1666 | 1 | 9 | |
| ilias | magdalena | wellens | jan | MLV | 1665 | 8 | 2 | |
| ilias | magdalena | wellens | jan | MSR | 1665 | 6 | | |
| ilias | maria | schevens | martinus | MLV | 1619 | 6 | 29 | ondertr. 14 juni, 3 roepen |
| ilias | maria | grimbergen,van | jan | MSR | 1654 | 7 | 25 | |
| ilias | maria | espen,van | carolus | MSK | 1675 | 6 | 30 | |
| ilias | maria | wouters | jan | MSK | 1684 | 10 | 15 | |
| ilias | petrus | sart,del | joanna | BRN | 1713 | 8 | 1 | |
| illegers | petronella | heyden,ver | jan baptist | BOR | 1742 | 4 | 24 | |
| image,de l' | jan | bastin | margareta | BRN | 1652 | 7 | 9 | |
| imans | wilhelmus | schausens | barbara | LSJ | 1693 | 1 | 18 | |
| imbeert | jan | ickx | barbara | LSG | 1560 | 8 | 11 | |
| imberghen,van | elisabeth | willems | egidius | MSJ | 1577 | 1 | 8 | |
| imbers | gisberta | janssens | otto | LSG | 1560 | 2 | 3 | |
| imbert | georgius | meren,ver | maria | LSJ | 1579 | 5 | 24 | |
| imbrechts | anna | mildegreve,de | egidius | LSG | 1564 | 5 | 6 | |
| imbrechts | anna | delvaux | alexander | LSG | 1782 | 8 | 27 | |
| imbrechts | anna catharina | raets | franciscus petrus | LSG | 1775 | 10 | 8 | |
| imbrechts | anna catharina | debé | jan baptist | LSJ | 1790 | 6 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| imbrechts | catharina | boeckel,van | Wilhelmus | LSG | 1583 | 9 | 17 | |
| imbrechts | catharina | salliens | andreas | LSJ | 1644 | 11 | 22 | |
| imbrechts | catharina | stansau | jan philippus | LSP | 1757 | 9 | 8 | |
| imbrechts | catharina | milis | henricus | LSM | 1790 | 8 | 11 | |
| imbrechts | elisabeth | wilden | ulricus | LSJ | 1613 | 2 | 5 | |
| imbrechts | elisabeth | crabbe | eustachius | LSJ | 1633 | 9 | 11 | |
| imbrechts | franciscus | vlies | anna | LSJ | 1580 | 2 | 9 | |
| imbrechts | franciscus | coppens | barbara | LSJ | 1613 | 2 | 12 | |
| imbrechts | franciscus | messtraten,van | catharina | LSP | 1782 | 4 | 8 | |
| imbrechts | isaac | cautmans | elisabeth | LSM | 1709 | 11 | 26 | |
| imbrechts | isaac | espen,van | margareta | LSM | 1716 | 8 | 9 | |
| imbrechts | jan | smet,de | catharina | LSG | 1701 | 2 | 24 | |
| imbrechts | jan | bruyninckx | maria | LSG | 1721 | 7 | 20 | |
| imbrechts | jan | coomans | joanna | LSJ | 1749 | 4 | 14 | |
| imbrechts | jan baptist | robert | ludovica | LSP | 1772 | 5 | 3 | |
| imbrechts | joanna | sergijssels | ferdinandus | LSM | 1735 | 8 | 9 | |
| imbrechts | joanna | istas | henricus georgius | LSG | 1779 | 4 | 20 | |
| imbrechts | joanna maria | malderen,van | petrus | LSG | 1755 | 9 | 14 | |
| imbrechts | joanna maria | willems | petrus | LSG | 1775 | 5 | 19 | |
| imbrechts | marcus | joris | maria | LSP | 1757 | 5 | 8 | |
| imbrechts | margareta | rees,de | christophorus | LSJ | 1621 | 6 | | |
| imbrechts | maria | geertruyen,van | jacobus | LSJ | 1619 | 8 | 11 | |
| imbrechts | maria | wijnants | henricus | LSQ | 1652 | 6 | 23 | |
| imbrechts | maria | wijnants | henricus | LSJ | 1652 | 7 | 19 | |
| imbrechts | maria | hulsbergen | petrus jacobus | LSG | 1787 | 7 | 25 | |
| imbrechts | maria albertina | meeus | petrus josephus | LSG | 1788 | 11 | 22 | |
| imbrechts | martinus | blavier | margareta | LSP | 1685 | 9 | 9 | |
| imbrechts | petrus | cosemans | elisabeth | LSJ | 1594 | 9 | 11 | |
| imbrechts | petrus | doren,van | catharina | LSJ | 1614 | 11 | 18 | |
| imbrechts | theodorus | roekeloos | catharina | LSJ | 1619 | 11 | 17 | |
| imbrechts | theodorus | crabbe | catharina | LSJ | 1631 | 2 | 1 | |
| imbroeck,van | jan | steuckers | helena | MSR | 1630 | 11 | 1 | 2 roepen |
| imbroeck,van | jan | steuckers | helena | MSR | 1630 | 11 | 1 | dispensatie 3de roep |
| imde,van | wilhelmus | vadder,de | petronella | HAR | 1667 | 11 | 1 | |
| immelaerts | catharina | vleeschouwer,de | egidius | LSP | 1676 | 11 | 5 | |
| immelen,van | egidius josephus | cantillon | anna catharina | MSR | 1736 | 5 | 24 | |
| immelen,van | maria | luyten | petrus | MHA | 1700 | 8 | 13 | |
| immelen,van | petrus | timmermans | catharina | MLV | 1706 | 10 | 31 | |
| immeler | petrus | deens | maria | LSP | 1628 | 2 | 29 | |
| immelgem,van | daniel | wesel,van | maria | MSR | 1578 | 5 | 20 | ondertrouw 31 mar |
| immelothe | christina elisabeth | cerf,de | franciscus carolus | MSJ | 1654 | 1 | 19 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| immelothe | david | eetvelt,van | catharina | MSJ | 1648 | 5 | 1 | |
| immelothe | petrus | latem,van | adriana | MLV | 1640 | 6 | 26 | |
| immers | anna | vivien | lucas | BRN | 1638 | 6 | 1 | |
| immers | barbara | broyer,de | antonijs | BRN | 1685 | 12 | 30 | barbara dv michael |
| immers | barbara | x | x | BRN | 1713 | 9 | 16 | |
| immers | jan | geeraerts | anna | LSP | 1703 | 4 | 9 | |
| immers | jan franciscus josephus | smet,de | maria agnes | LSQ | 1758 | 7 | 8 | |
| immers | joanna | cappen,van der | dominicus | BRN | 1653 | 1 | 4 | joanna dv michael; immers ? |
| immers | laurentius franciscus | joflé | catharina | LSQ | 1706 | 11 | 24 | |
| immers | maria | x | x | BRN | 1705 | 5 | 6 | |
| immers | maria catharina | hoebroeck,van | jan | LSP | 1745 | 5 | 3 | |
| immers | walterus | vreeven | catharina | LSJ | 1641 | 4 | 18 | |
| immeren | maria | heyden,ver | jan | LSM | 1731 | 8 | 12 | |
| immeren | martinus | richard | elisabeth | MSJ | 1631 | 10 | 28 | |
| immers | anna theresia josepha | vadder,de | judocus emmanuel | BRN | 1806 | 9 | 9 | |
| immers | beatris | chandelier | carolus | MPP | 1701 | 11 | 29 | |
| immers | beatris | chandelier | carolus | MPP | 1701 | 11 | 18 | |
| immers | elisabeth | trappeniers | henricus | LSM | 1715 | 2 | 4 | |
| immers | francisca | partousa | jan | BRN | 1644 | 6 | 28 | |
| immers | jan | bois,du | maria | LSP | 1632 | 2 | 10 | |
| immers | jan | cans | maria | LSM | 1710 | 9 | 4 | |
| immers | jan baptist jacobus | leener | catharina | BRN | 1857 | 6 | 1 | |
| immers | joanna | jaynemyns | jacobus | LSP | 1651 | 1 | 24 | |
| immers | joanna | ackermans | petrus | LSP | 1730 | 8 | 26 | |
| immers | maria | sling | thomas | MPP | 1697 | 12 | 2 | |
| immers | philippina | jacobs | arnoldus | LSP | 1690 | 10 | 29 | |
| immers | philippus | vinaria | elisabeth | LSQ | 1629 | 10 | 22 | |
| immers | philippus | kessel,van | maria | LSP | 1642 | 1 | 11 | |
| immers | seger | quathoven | catharina | LSP | 1752 | 10 | 21 | |
| immers | susanna | moer,van | jan baptist | Noh | 1812 | 1 | 25 | vrouw uit brussel |
| immers | susanna | moer,van | jan baptist | Noh | 1812 | 2 | 11 | vrouw uit brussel |
| immers | theresia | exsteens | nicolaes | BRN | 1859 | 6 | 25 | |
| immerseel,d' | maria | noyelle,de | adrianus | LSJ | 1578 | | | |
| immerseel,van | adrianus | meulen,ver | barbara | MSR | 1620 | 10 | 20 | ondertrouw 11 okt., 2 roepen, |
| immerseel,van | anna | reeckemans | jacobus | MPP | 1605 | 1 | 0 | dispensatie 3de roep dr. vic.-gen. |
| immerseel,van | anna | reeckemans | jacobus | MSJ | 1605 | 1 | 22 | ondertrouw |
| immerseel,van | anna | lauwers | petrus | MSJ | 1624 | 5 | 28 | ondertrouw 5 jan |
| immerseel,van | anna | lauwers | petrus | MSJ | 1624 | 6 | 15 | |
| immerseel,van | anna | segers | henricus | MSR | 1693 | 12 | 19 | |
| immerseel,van | anna | stevens | judocus | MSJ | 1694 | 7 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| immerseel, van | anna | perckmans | philippus | MSJ | 1694 | 9 | 29 | |
| immerseel, van | anna | vloet, ver | jan | MSJ | 1700 | 6 | 13 | |
| immerseel, van | anna catharina | leemput, van | jan baptist | MSJ | 1776 | 2 | 13 | |
| immerseel, van | anna catharina | voet | jan baptist | MSK | 1782 | 7 | 9 | |
| immerseel, van | barbara | boels | jacobus | MSJ | 1562 | 4 | 28 | vr: St.-Rombouts bloedverwant 3de en 4de graad, dispensatie 3 roepen |
| immerseel, van | barbara | neefs | petrus | MSR | 1646 | 1 | 28 | |
| immerseel, van | barbara | romboudts | christophorus | LON | 1713 | 1 | 11 | |
| immerseel, van | bartholomeus | op de beeck | maria | MSJ | 1634 | 2 | 19 | |
| immerseel, van | catharina | vierens | renerius | MSR | 1623 | 11 | 21 | ondertrouw 10 nov., 3 roepen |
| immerseel, van | catharina | meert | christianus | RAM | 1690 | 1 | 24 | |
| immerseel, van | catharina | garre, van | judocus | BRN | 1695 | 10 | 16 | |
| immerseel, van | catharina | nagels | martinus | BRN | 1717 | 1 | 25 | |
| immerseel, van | catharina | vis | jan | OSS | 1731 | 12 | 13 | |
| immerseel, van | catharina | somers | cornelius | MSJ | 1786 | 4 | 26 | |
| immerseel, van | cornelius | frans | elisabeth | MSK | 1702 | 2 | 5 | |
| immerseel, van | dionisius | backer, de | margareta | MSJ | 1577 | 1 | 0 | vr: St.-Rombouts |
| immerseel, van | dionisius | backer, de | margareta | MSR | 1577 | 1 | 8 | |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | broeck, van den | henricus | MSJ | 1586 | 11 | 26 | ondertrouw 21 nov |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | vos, de | jan | MSR | 1607 | 4 | 19 | ondertrouw maart |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | roedickx | jacobus | MSR | 1612 | 11 | 4 | ondertrouw 17 okt., 3 roepen |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | saet, van | petrus | MSJ | 1669 | 7 | 21 | |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | pijlen | petrus | MSR | 1693 | 5 | 1 | |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | claes | antonius | MSK | 1737 | 2 | 22 | |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | bruggen, ver | henricus | KAP | 1748 | 5 | 14 | |
| immerseel, van | elisabeth | glorie | jan franciscus | MSJ | 1786 | 1 | 10 | |
| immerseel, van | francisca | houman | judocus | OSS | 1742 | 9 | 24 | |
| immerseel, van | franciscus | greef, de | maria | KAP | 1714 | 9 | 5 | |
| immerseel, van | franciscus | peeters | maria | Mgd | 1785 | 10 | 25 | |
| immerseel, van | franciscus | peeters | maria | MSJ | 1785 | 10 | 25 | |
| immerseel, van | gertrudis | meulen, ver | antonius | MPP | 1665 | 2 | 14 | |
| immerseel, van | gertrudis | luyckx | adrianus | MSJ | 1675 | 11 | 27 | |
| immerseel, van | godefridus | everlinckx | elisabeth | MLV | 1704 | 5 | 17 | |
| immerseel, van | gommarus | turenhout, van | catharina | MLV | 1678 | 8 | 16 | |
| immerseel, van | henricus | jolijs | anna | MLV | 1585 | 8 | 16 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| immerseel, van | henricus | vassaert | anna | MSR | 1596 | 1 | 28 | |
| immerseel, van | henricus | jespers | maria | MLV | 1600 | 0 | 0 | |
| immerseel, van | henricus | jespers | maria | MLV | 1611 | 11 | 6 | ondertr. 19 okt., 3 roepen |
| immerseel, van | isabella | wuyts | christianus | BRN | 1780 | 11 | 2 | |
| immerseel, van | isabella | maerschallck, de | jan | DDM | 1787 | 11 | 27 | |
| immerseel, van | isabella | vincent | franciscus josephus | MLV | 1789 | 10 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| immerseel, van | jacobus | laen | catharina | MSK | 1739 | 11 | 16 | |
| immerseel, van | jacobus | camp, van | catharina | MSK | 1745 | 6 | 23 | |
| immerseel, van | jacobus | pitot | maria catharina josepha | MSJ | 1774 | 9 | 12 | |
| immerseel, van | jan | affitate | angelina | MSR | 1617 | 2 | 5 | ondertrouw 24 jan., 3 roepen |
| immerseel, van | jan | leeuwerickx | clara | GOO | 1682 | 1 | 3 | |
| immerseel, van | jan | bils | gertrudis | MSJ | 1730 | 7 | 2 | |
| immerseel, van | jan | vloet, ver | anna | MSJ | 1776 | 5 | 19 | |
| immerseel, van | jan | sels | anna maria | MSK | 1782 | 1 | 8 | |
| immerseel, van | jan antonius | oste | adriana francisca | DDM | 1781 | 8 | 16 | |
| immerseel, van | jan baptist | hebraut | maria elisabeth | LSJ | 1741 | 1 | 12 | |
| immerseel, van | jan baptist | brande, van den | anna cornelia thesisia | MLV | 1754 | 11 | 6 | |
| immerseel, van | jan napomucenus | mertens | maria francisca | LSP | 1751 | 4 | 21 | |
| immerseel, van | joanna | sutens | rumoldus | MSJ | 1624 | 1 | 20 | ondertrouw |
| immerseel, van | joanna | sutens | rumoldus | MSJ | 1624 | 2 | 10 | |
| immerseel, van | joanna | maes | gommarus | MSJ | 1659 | 6 | 3 | |
| immerseel, van | joanna | crols | cornelius | MLV | 1695 | 5 | 23 | |
| immerseel, van | joanna | winter, de | jan | MSJ | 1725 | 2 | 3 | |
| immerseel, van | joanna | geel, van | govardus | MSK | 1740 | 8 | 24 | |
| immerseel, van | joanna petronella | oberbauer | franciscus antonius | MLV | 1782 | 9 | 24 | |
| immerseel, van | judoca | batens | leonardus | DDM | 1722 | 1 | 7 | bauten |
| immerseel, van | judoca petronella | assche, van | jacobus | DDM | 1772 | 10 | 4 | |
| immerseel, van | magdalena | handschutter, de | rumoldus | MSR | 1577 | 1 | 8 | toestemming van deken |
| immerseel, van | magdalena | eynde, van den | augustinus | MSJ | 1595 | 5 | 18 | |
| immerseel, van | magdalena | eynde, van den | augustinus | MSJ | 1595 | 6 | 1 | |
| immerseel, van | magdalena | noterschaten, van | franciscus | MSR | 1603 | 11 | 11 | vr: St.-Katelijne |
| immerseel, van | magdalena | noterschaten, van | franciscus | MSK | 1603 | 11 | 9 | |
| immerseel, van | marcus | coninck, de | joanna catharina | DDM | 1718 | 8 | 4 | |
| immerseel, van | marcus | coninck, de | cornelia | DDM | 1738 | 1 | 23 | |
| immerseel, van | margareta | ven, van de | rumoldus | MSR | 1627 | 2 | 6 | dispensatie 3 roepen met eed, man = stadsecretaris |
| immerseel, van | margareta | ven, van de | rumoldus | MSR | 1627 | 2 | 5 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed, man is stadsecretaris |
| immerseel, van | margareta | branden, van den | henricus | KAP | 1692 | 10 | 19 | |
| immerseel, van | maria | vos, de | henricus | MSR | 1605 | 8 | 30 | ondertrouw 20 aug |
| immerseel, van | maria | selleslach | judocus | KAP | 1685 | 6 | 29 | |
| immerseel, van | maria | hove, van | jan | LEE | 1714 | 1 | 23 | |
| immerseel, van | maria | voet | franciscus | MSJ | 1719 | 5 | 20 | |
| immerseel, van | maria | roomans | antonius | KAP | 1748 | 2 | 13 | |
| immerseel, van | maria | doms | gaugericus | LSP | 1749 | 9 | 25 | |
| immerseel, van | martinus | pasteyns | magdalena | MSR | 1576 | 7 | 8 | vr: Antwerpen |
| immerseel, van | martinus | matthijs | beatrijs | MSR | 1621 | 2 | 9 | ondertrouw 30 jan., 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| immerseel, van | melchior | sande, van de | joanna | LON | 1675 | 6 | 6 | |
| immerseel, van | michael | lenssens | elisabeth | DDM | 1665 | 7 | 7 | |
| immerseel, van | paschasia | hulst, ver | rumoldus | MSR | 1599 | 5 | 12 | ondertrouw 1 mei ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Antwerpen |
| immerseel, van | paulus | saboths | francisca | MSR | 1621 | 11 | 7 | (O.L.V.) |
| immerseel, van | petrus | tambuyzer | catharina | HUM | 1685 | 5 | 15 | |
| immerseel, van | petrus | perre, van den | catharina | OSS | 1699 | 8 | 27 | |
| immerseel, van | petrus | frans | maria | MSJ | 1729 | 2 | 22 | |
| immerseel, van | petrus | joffroy | joanna catharina | MSR | 1735 | 5 | 25 | |
| immerseel, van | petrus | peeters | joanna | MSK | 1748 | 3 | 24 | |
| immerseel, van | petrus | groef, de | catharina | MSJ | 1785 | 4 | 27 | |
| immerseel, van | petrus cornelius | auwera, van der | anna maria | MSJ | 1793 | 2 | 11 | |
| immerseel, van | renerius | heyman | antonia | SAB | 1675 | 11 | 10 | |
| immerseel, van | theresia | noir, le | jan baptist | ASS | 1722 | 1 | 18 | van nimmerzeel |
| immerseel, van | wilhelmus | schottens | anna | MPP | 1629 | 8 | 30 | |
| immickhoven, van | carolus | cuyper, de | joanna | ASS | 1639 | 10 | 4 | |
| immickhoven, van | carolus | smet | elisabeth | ASS | 1644 | 1 | 23 | smyet |
| immickhoven, van | ludovica | mulders, van | egidius | ASS | 1688 | 4 | 22 | eu |
| immickhoven, van | ludovica | specht, ver | petrus | ASS | 1715 | 5 | 31 | |
| immickhoven, van | philippus | bossche, van den | elisabeth | ASS | 1693 | 7 | 26 | |
| imminckhove, van | marcelina | rampelbergh | petrus | HEK | 1637 | 3 | 14 | |
| imminckhoven | petrus antonius | beeck, ver | joanna constantia | LSP | 1696 | 4 | 25 | |
| imoy | jan | driessche, van den | catharina | MLV | 1620 | 10 | 26 | ondertr. 4 okt., 3 roepen |
| impe, van | adriana | kiekens | nicolaes | DDL | 1715 | 2 | 12 | |
| impe, van | adrianus | wellekens | francisca | ERM | 1763 | 9 | 11 | |
| impe, van | albertina | cleynaerts | norbertus josephus | MSR | 1742 | 6 | 4 | |
| impe, van | andreas | borlo | joanna maria | ESS | 1777 | 4 | 9 | |
| impe, van | anna catharina | backer, de | michael | WEL | 1788 | 3 | 5 | |
| impe, van | cornelia | beeckman | petrus | DDL | 1720 | 4 | 15 | |
| impe, van | elisabeth thesias | ghautier | jan baptist | MSR | 1748 | 8 | 10 | |
| impe, van | gaspar | batselier, de | judoca | HEK | 1753 | 6 | 5 | |
| impe, van | gaspar | coster, de | anna | HEK | 1765 | 5 | 16 | |
| impe, van | jan | meert | elisabeth | ERM | 1744 | 6 | 28 | |
| impe, van | joanna petronella | paridaens | livinus | ERM | 1793 | 8 | 13 | |
| impe, van | judoca | nobeliers | petrus | MSJ | 1549 | 10 | 26 | in het huis van Paul Persoons |
| impe, van | judocus | baccaert | catharina | ERM | 1759 | 3 | 31 | |
| impe, van | maria catharina | mayer, de | jan | ERM | 1794 | 6 | 14 | |
| impe, van | maria judoca | hunninck | livinus | ERM | 1793 | 4 | 10 | |
| impe, van | maria thesias | elst, ver | egidius | WEL | 1785 | 8 | 9 | |
| impe, van | petronella | sonck | adrianus | DDL | 1709 | 9 | 15 | |
| impe, van | petronella | clottemans | jacobus | DDL | 1729 | 10 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| impe,van | petrus jan | goten,van der | anna catharina | BRN | 1820 | 11 | 4 | |
| impe,van | wilhelmus | quick,de | petronella | DDL | 1711 | 5 | 5 | |
| impens | anna | dierickx | jan | DDM | 1621 | 1 | 24 | |
| impens | anna | dierix | maximilianus | LON | 1623 | 11 | 20 | |
| impens | anna | nimmen,ver | daniel | LIE | 1666 | 3 | 8 | |
| impens | anna | aerts | franciscus | PUU | 1703 | 1 | 21 | |
| impens | anna | assche,van | petrus | PUU | 1734 | 5 | 4 | |
| impens | anna maria francisca | bertin | carolus jan | DDM | 1795 | 5 | 11 | |
| impens | antonia | muntenich | antonijs | LSM | 1691 | 3 | 25 | |
| impens | augustinus | thienen,van | catharina | LON | 1624 | 9 | 8 | |
| impens | barbara | eynde,van den | martinus | LIP | 1663 | 4 | 15 | |
| impens | barbara | costers | henricus | LIP | 1669 | 1 | 29 | |
| impens | barbara | coelens | henricus | MER | 1669 | 1 | 12 | |
| impens | carolus franciscus | jouret | joanna maria | BOR | 1720 | 6 | 1 | |
| impens | catharina | welder,de | adrianus | LON | 1618 | 4 | 22 | |
| impens | catharina | berckt,ver | jan | LON | 1620 | 2 | 4 | |
| impens | catharina | lotsman | jan | BRN | 1641 | 1 | 20 | |
| impens | catharina | ingelgum,van | christophorus | LON | 1656 | 10 | 21 | |
| impens | catharina | nijs | antonijs | MSK | 1656 | 7 | 3 | |
| impens | catharina | bruno | hermanus | LSG | 1664 | 2 | 20 | |
| impens | catharina | winckel,van de | rumoldus | MLV | 1669 | 4 | 17 | |
| impens | catharina | winckel,van de | rumoldus | MSK | 1669 | 5 | 1 | |
| impens | catharina | voorde,van de | judocus | RUI | 1672 | 7 | 27 | |
| impens | catharina | droogenbroeck,van | carolus | TER | 1682 | 1 | 4 | |
| impens | catharina | droogenbroeck,van | carolus | TER | 1682 | 1 | 24 | |
| impens | catharina | doms | alexander | MAL | 1708 | 6 | 20 | |
| impens | catharina | dosyn | henricus | LSJ | 1743 | 5 | 1 | |
| impens | christophorus | cleerbout | maria | LON | 1646 | 5 | 15 | |
| impens | cornelia | francois | cornelius | LIP | 1659 | 6 | 24 | |
| impens | cornelia | struybol | martinus | PUU | 1668 | 1 | 7 | |
| impens | egidius | drommaer | maria | PUU | 1686 | 1 | 15 | |
| impens | eleonora jacoba | alexander | franciscus | DDM | 1795 | 4 | 13 | |
| impens | elisabeth | nijs | jan | LSG | 1559 | 11 | 5 | |
| impens | elisabeth | willems | henricus | LON | 1637 | 5 | 26 | |
| impens | elisabeth | maerschalcck,de | jan | DDM | 1648 | 6 | 2 | |
| impens | eugenia catharina | lauwereyns | henricus hyppolitus | BRN | 1856 | 8 | 30 | |
| impens | francisca | mey,de | cornelius | ERM | 1659 | 7 | 8 | |
| impens | franciscus | salens,de | catharina | DDM | 1611 | 10 | 9 | |
| impens | franciscus | pauw,de | maria | DDM | 1724 | 10 | 15 | |
| impens | franciscus | gion | maria jacoba | DDM | 1759 | 12 | 1 | |
| impens | henrica | waterschoot | jan josephus | DDM | 1789 | 7 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| impens | isabella | kint | jan baptist | DDM | 1657 | 9 | 14 | |
| impens | jan | vocht,de | maria | MSR | 1601 | 1 | 4 | vr: St.-Jan |
| impens | jan | vocht,de | maria | MSJ | 1601 | 1 | 4 | |
| impens | jan | vocht,de | maria | MSJ | 1601 | 1 | 16 | |
| impens | jan | moyersons | maria | PUU | 1630 | 11 | 24 | |
| impens | jan | lemmens | maria | LIE | 1638 | 3 | 30 | |
| impens | jan | dalemans | catharina | MAL | 1659 | 1 | 23 | |
| impens | jan | willockx | joanna | SAM | 1672 | 11 | 10 | |
| impens | jan | laet,de | petronella | BRN | 1690 | 9 | 6 | dispensatie 2e en 3e graad |
| impens | jan | laet,de | petronella | BRF | 1690 | 7 | 8 | vrouw is van brussel st nicolaes |
| impens | jan | batens | catharina | MSK | 1692 | 3 | 20 | |
| impens | jan | raemdonck,van | judoca | DDM | 1706 | 4 | 14 | |
| impens | jan | kielbaey | henrica | DDM | 1757 | 6 | 24 | |
| impens | jan | thielemans | philippina | BRN | 1857 | 9 | 2 | |
| impens | joanna | provinciau | dominicus | MSK | 1661 | 6 | 10 | |
| impens | joanna | gelas,de | gerardus | MSJ | 1667 | 11 | 6 | |
| impens | joanna | smets | adrianus | MSJ | 1672 | 9 | 19 | |
| impens | joanna | dosyn | jan | LSJ | 1740 | 1 | 24 | |
| impens | joanna | langasque | jacobus josephus | DDM | 1780 | 10 | 23 | |
| impens | josephus albertus | joly | joanna | LSP | 1777 | 5 | 26 | |
| impens | judoca | schaerlaken | nicolaes | LON | 1638 | 5 | 20 | |
| impens | judocus | arijs | adriana | ERM | 1603 | 4 | 1 | of oors,aerts als bruid |
| impens | judocus | keersmaecker,de | catharina | DDM | 1611 | 6 | 14 | |
| impens | judocus | oste | catharina | DDM | 1644 | 11 | 3 | |
| impens | lucas | persoons | catharina | LSG | 1673 | 2 | 18 | |
| impens | margareta | royen,van | carolus | DDM | 1636 | 7 | 1 | |
| impens | margareta | quireynsens | jan | DDM | 1647 | 7 | 30 | |
| impens | maria | piessens | gerardus | LIP | 1668 | 8 | 12 | |
| impens | maria | oblé | franciscus | LSG | 1668 | 1 | 7 | |
| impens | maria | essche,van | petrus | MLV | 1675 | 7 | 22 | |
| impens | maria | essche,van | petrus | MSJ | 1675 | 7 | 26 | |
| impens | maria | boeykens | judocus | MOO | 1697 | 2 | 15 | |
| impens | maria | aerts | jan | PUU | 1713 | 4 | 26 | |
| impens | maria | brandt,de | gerardus josephus | DDM | 1780 | 6 | 4 | |
| impens | maria anna | schoonen,van | petrus maximilianus | LSQ | 1656 | 9 | 4 | |
| impens | maria jacoba petronella | bruggen,ver | jacobus | DDM | 1784 | 5 | 31 | |
| impens | maria joanna | keppens | dominicus | BRN | 1860 | 11 | 21 | |
| impens | maria theresia | bonkofsky | jan baptist | DDM | 1793 | 11 | 30 | |
| impens | michael | eynde,van den | catharina | BRN | 1705 | 6 | 1 | |
| impens | paulus | schelkens | maria | BRN | 1736 | 6 | 24 | |
| impens | petronella | rubens | jan | MLV | 1724 | 5 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| impens | petrus | smenens | elisabeth | DDM | 1761 | 8 | 23 | |
| impens | petrus jan | beer,de | joanna | DDM | 1788 | 5 | 26 | |
| impens | philippus franciscus | troyen,van | petronella | BOR | 1692 | 5 | 17 | |
| impens | philippus franciscus | wagemans | maria | BOR | 1704 | 7 | 8 | |
| impens | sara | bettens | livinus | LIE | 1640 | 2 | 7 | |
| impens | sebastianus | backer,de | joanna catharina | DDM | 1755 | 6 | 8 | |
| impens | stephanus | neervelt,van | maria | DDM | 1691 | 2 | 18 | |
| impens | stephanus | wael,de | anna isabella | DDM | 1707 | 2 | 13 | |
| impens | wilhelmus | leuts | joanna | MLV | 1626 | 12 | 17 | dispensatie van roepen, man ex |
| impens | wilhelmus | bodart | maria | LSQ | 1652 | 11 | 30 | Leuven, vrouw ex Antwerpen |
| impens | wilhelmus | staes | margareta | LSQ | 1655 | 6 | 7 | |
| impens | wilhelmus | staes | margareta | MSR | 1655 | 7 | 4 | |
| impens,d' | livinus | rijck,de | francisca | BRN | 1672 | 11 | 1 | |
| impioor | maria | barbier,le | matthias | MLV | 1636 | 7 | 22 | ondertr. 5 juli, 3 roepen |
| impt,van | maria | duppumbroy | petrus | DDM | 1662 | 5 | 13 | |
| imscens | joanna catharina | candries | carolus | VIL | 1691 | 11 | 11 | |
| imschoot,van | anna christina | kerschaver,van | petrus | LSG | 1769 | 2 | 5 | |
| imschoot,van | barbara | pennebergh | jacobus | DDM | 1626 | 2 | 9 | |
| imschoot,van | isabella | clauwaert | jan | DDM | 1615 | 5 | 30 | |
| imschoot,van | maria joanna | beeckman | henricus | BRN | 1856 | 4 | 26 | |
| imschoot,van | robertus | droogenbroeck,van | maria joanna | DDM | 1718 | 6 | 4 | |
| imschoot,van | susanna | crist | rumoldus | LSP | 1750 | 12 | 29 | |
| imskercke,van | esther | ambachts | jan franciscus | MSJ | 1718 | 5 | 20 | |
| imtvln | joanna | smet,de | henricus | LSM | 1585 | 8 | 18 | smets |
| imzell | maria antonia | hendricks | henricus benedictus | BRN | 1857 | 8 | 10 | |
| in de velde diepensteyn,van | micault | achel,van | aldegondis | MSR | 1606 | 4 | 20 | drost van Lingen |
| in de wiel | catharina | mertens | wilhelmus | HEF | 1621 | 8 | 9 | |
| in den dach | anna | booms | petrus | MSR | 1620 | 9 | 13 | ondertrouw 27 aug., 3 roepen |
| in den dach | jan | batens | antonia | MSR | 1604 | 3 | 2 | ondertrouw 3 feb |
| in den dach | jan | storms | catharina | MSR | 1632 | 9 | 21 | ondertrouw 11 sep, 3 roepen |
| in den dach | jan | storms | catharina | MSR | 1632 | 9 | 21 | ondertrouw 11 sept., 3 roepen |
| in den dach | jan | storms | catharina | MLV | 1632 | 9 | 11 | x 21 sep. St.-Romb., 3 roepen ondertrouw 19 mei, 2 roepen, |
| in den dach | joanna | gommaerts | adrianus | MSR | 1625 | 5 | 21 | dispensatie,3 roepen (sic) |
| in,van | catharina | coppens | adrianus | NEE | 1768 | 2 | 9 | |
| in,van | henricus | ceulemans | joanna | VIL | 1762 | 9 | 26 | |
| in,van | henricus | houten,van den | joanna maria | VIL | 1784 | 11 | 21 | |
| in,van | jan | brems | elisabeth | VIL | 1758 | 11 | 14 | |
| in,van | jan | kempeneers | joanna maria | VIL | 1787 | 4 | 17 | |
| in,van | petrus | panhuysen,van | anna | MSR | 1676 | 7 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| inaignes | ortonius | claes | anna | MSR | 1637 | 12 | 5 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| inaignes | ortonius | claes | anna | MSR | 1637 | 12 | 5 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| inckeliers | leonardus | colibrants | maria francisca | BRN | 1685 | 5 | 13 | andere naam bij VW |
| inckx | cornelia | x | x | BRN | 1767 | 4 | 28 | |
| inckx | franciscus | cocx | margareta | VIL | 1731 | 7 | 25 | |
| inckx | jan franciscus | hemelrijck, van | emerentiana | VIL | 1756 | 12 | 4 | |
| inckx | martinus | x | x | BRN | 1767 | 6 | 9 | |
| inctus | henricus | groot, de | helena | LSP | 1688 | 6 | 17 | |
| incxs, van | barbara | steens | engelbertus | AND | 1624 | 11 | 25 | |
| incxthoven, van | joanna maria | meurant | petrus | MSR | 1700 | 5 | 18 | katholiek hertrouwd, man = |
| indael | robertus | vispoel | gertrudis | MSR | 1614 | 6 | 20 | Engelsman, vrouw = ex Zeeland |
| indendom | petrus | boudewijns | maria | LSP | 1669 | 9 | 29 | |
| indendus | cornelia | mannet | deodatus | LSM | 1696 | 3 | 31 | |
| indick | joanna jacoba | reyselmans | carolus | MLV | 1784 | 11 | 7 | |
| inevelt | jacobus | salomons | maria magdalena | LSQ | 1697 | 3 | 14 | |
| infante | anna maria | horick, van | wilhelmus | BOR | 1713 | 11 | 3 | |
| ingane | richardus | nicharvil | anna | MLV | 1652 | 11 | 8 | |
| ingbroeck, van | petrus | neve, de | cornelia | LSJ | 1679 | 7 | 20 | |
| ingbroeckx | maria | daems | petrus | MLV | 1691 | 1 | 14 | |
| ingebos | elisabeth | huygens | jan | LSP | 1681 | 10 | 4 | |
| ingel, van | elisabeth | peronne | gislenus | LSG | 1689 | 11 | 22 | |
| ingel, van | elisabeth | hoeven, ver | adrianus | LSM | 1698 | 4 | 8 | |
| ingel, van | joanna | nieuwen, ver | leonardus | BRF | 1692 | 11 | 23 | |
| ingel, van | maria | moens | gerardus | LSM | 1695 | 6 | 2 | |
| ingelants | cornelia | roelofs | wilhelmus | BRN | 1662 | 4 | 1 | verwantschap derde graad |
| ingelants | cornelia | roelofs | wilhelmus | BRN | 1662 | 10 | 12 | ratificatie van eerder huwelijk |
| ingelbeen | augustinus josephus | bollens | joanna clara | LSP | 1711 | 11 | 7 | |
| ingelbeen | daniel josephus | weenen | anna barbara | LSP | 1792 | 1 | 10 | |
| ingelbeen | egidius | latem, van | anna | BRN | 1737 | 1 | 31 | |
| ingelbeen | egidius | becker, de | catharina | LSQ | 1793 | 5 | 14 | |
| ingelbeen | jan franciscus | pasteels | maria joanna | LSM | 1765 | 1 | 8 | |
| ingelbeen | laurentius | leener, de | adriana | AND | 1686 | 6 | 30 | |
| ingelbeen | margareta | cuypers | jan cornelius | MSJ | 1753 | 2 | 23 | |
| ingelbeen | michael | brillemans | maria theresia | LSM | 1791 | 3 | 8 | |
| ingelbeert | henricus | horst, van der | magdalena | MPP | 1601 | 4 | 24 | ondertrouw |
| ingelbeert | henricus | horst, van der | magdalena | MPP | 1601 | 5 | 1 | |
| ingelbeet | catharina | heuvelex | daniel | BRF | 1686 | 10 | 13 | |
| ingelbint | michael | joostens | susanna | SGD | 1623 | 8 | 31 | |
| ingelborghs | anna | dijck, van | jan | MLV | 1755 | 7 | 19 | |
| ingelborghs | catharina | wille, de | jacobus | MSJ | 1590 | 8 | 9 | , jaartal onzeker |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| ingelborghs | catharina | wille,de | jacobus | MSJ | 1590 | 8 | 24 | jaartal onzeker |
| ingelborghs | cornelius | soetewey | anna | MLV | 1588 | 12 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| ingelborghs | daniel | schreyns | maria | MSR | 1574 | 5 | 22 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| ingelborghs | magdalena | wouters | philippus | MSR | 1595 | 11 | 10 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |
| ingelborghs | magdalena | wouters | philippus | MLV | 1595 | 11 | 10 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Rombouts |
| ingelborghs | magdalena | michiels | jan | MLV | 1754 | 3 | 23 | |
| ingelborghs | maria anna | wesenbeeck,van | franciscus | MLV | 1749 | 3 | 29 | |
| ingelborghs | wilhelmus | rijmenant,van | thoriken | MSR | 1579 | 2 | 10 | ondertrouw 31 jan |
| ingelbosch | jan | coster,de | cecilia | LSG | 1789 | 2 | 10 | |
| ingelbosch | michael | gindertalen,van | elisabeth | LSJ | 1697 | 10 | 10 | |
| ingelbosch | otto | paep,de | elisabeth | LSG | 1672 | 1 | 24 | |
| ingelbrants | catharina | linden,ver | jan | MSJ | 1586 | 11 | 25 | ondertrouw 19 okt |
| ingelbrecht | jan | emren | anna | LSJ | 1681 | 2 | 17 | |
| ingeldael | everardus | segeda | isabella helena | MSR | 1676 | 8 | 13 | |
| ingele | maria | geeraerts | antonijs | LSG | 1701 | 3 | 19 | |
| ingelen,van | jan | bosquillion | elisabeth | BRF | 1668 | 1 | 8 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | mesaus | maria | WOL | 1658 | 6 | 16 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | neels | clara | HIN | 1660 | 5 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | clerck,de | barbara | BOR | 1700 | 5 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | mayer,de | maria | NAT | 1714 | 3 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | drossaert | catharina | NAT | 1729 | 10 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | lier,van | antonia | LON | 1741 | 2 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | budt,de | elisabeth | BOR | 1746 | 6 | 16 | |
| ingelgem,van | adrianus | hiel | maria theresia | BOR | 1785 | 10 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | andreas | goosens | livina | LON | 1731 | 4 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | hooghen,van | henricus | MPP | 1604 | 5 | 31 | ondertrouw |
| ingelgem,van | anna | hooghen,van | henricus | MPP | 1604 | 6 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | bleser,de | petrus | LON | 1617 | 8 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | piessens | egidius | MAL | 1629 | 9 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | buysen,de | egidius | LON | 1649 | 6 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | mayer,de | jan | PUU | 1664 | 10 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | britsen,van | jan | LON | 1672 | 2 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | praet,van | jan | LON | 1683 | 10 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | stevens | judocus | LON | 1686 | 5 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | lauwens | jan | RAM | 1690 | 2 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | tongen,ver | martinus | LIP | 1692 | 1 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | lauwers | petrus | LIP | 1693 | 4 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | manarts | philippus | KAP | 1695 | 11 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | vos,de | michael | LON | 1695 | 7 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | calewaert | stephanus | LON | 1699 | 8 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ingelgem,van | anna | michiels | petrus | PUU | 1700 | 2 | 20 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | laurens | gaspar | MAL | 1701 | 2 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | hoomissen,van | adrianus | PUU | 1703 | 10 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | joos | cornelius | NAT | 1720 | 1 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | bosch,van den | egidius | LON | 1723 | 4 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | selleslagh | livinus | KAP | 1727 | 5 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | jacobs | petrus | NAT | 1727 | 3 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | robijn | petrus | MAL | 1728 | 11 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | nijs | jan | BOR | 1738 | 5 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | cauwenberg | jan | ELW | 1756 | | | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | slaghmuylders | wilhelmus | LSP | 1761 | 11 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna | linden,ver | jan | LON | 1779 | 10 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna catharina | rijntiens | jan | LON | 1781 | 7 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna catharina | vos,de | adrianus | OPD | 1787 | 1 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna catharina | smedt,de | petrus | LON | 1799 | 6 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna elisabeth | boey | jan | LIE | 1788 | 1 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna francisca | erix | jan baptist | MAL | 1785 | 1 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | linden,ver | franciscus | LON | 1713 | 2 | 26 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | belen,ver | gerardus | LON | 1746 | 11 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | peeters | adrianus | HEV | 1756 | 6 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | ingelgom,van | martinus | LON | 1768 | 2 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | nieuwenhoven,van | henricus | LON | 1777 | 4 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | hastendonck,van | walterus | MEI | 1778 | 1 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | joos | josephus | OPD | 1780 | 5 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria | cruyplants | jan franciscus | WOL | 1791 | 6 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | anna maria philippina | gits | jan baptist | ZEL | 1782 | 2 | | |
| ingelgem,van | antonia | nieuwenhove,van | jan | MER | 1720 | 5 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | antonia | vastenavont | henricus | MER | 1751 | 6 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | antonijs | blommaers | anna | LON | 1760 | 6 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | arnoldus | solly | catharina | RAM | 1634 | 2 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | arnoldus | gillis | maria | RAM | 1649 | 12 | 16 | |
| ingelgem,van | barbara | smedt,de | jan | LON | 1648 | 6 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | barbara | batens | jan | AND | 1696 | 11 | 10 | van ingenom |
| ingelgem,van | barbara | beneden,van | petrus | BLA | 1753 | 5 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | barbara | langenus | rumoldus | MLV | 1776 | 9 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | barbara | belen,ver | henricus | LON | 1778 | 6 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | eynde,van den | adrianus | PUU | 1616 | 5 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | eynde,van den | jan | RUI | 1620 | 8 | 1 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | ganskou | gregorius | PUU | 1637 | 4 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | dochaux | jan | MSJ | 1637 | 3 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | geerts | gerardus | RAM | 1639 | 11 | 20 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ingelgem,van | catharina | horenbeeck,van | franciscus | MAL | 1652 | 10 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | ost | martinus | BUG | 1661 | 5 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | broeck,van den | stephanus | MEI | 1664 | 5 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | proost | jan | RAM | 1677 | 6 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | jansens | egidius | LON | 1681 | 1 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | dorselaer,van | henricus | MAL | 1681 | 6 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | mertens | christophorus | LON | 1682 | 4 | 26 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | terwecoren | laurentius | EPP | 1685 | 2 | 20 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | sijpe,van de | philippus | LON | 1686 | 10 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | camprevin | jan | MSJ | 1689 | 10 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | linthout,van | jacobus | MAL | 1692 | 8 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | dore | nicolaes | AND | 1695 | 1 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | eynden,van den | egidius | LON | 1722 | 2 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | havert,ver | jan | MAL | 1722 | 5 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | smet,de | egidius | MAL | 1722 | 5 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | overloop,van | jan | LON | 1734 | 6 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | smet,de | adrianus | MAL | 1737 | 9 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | elskens | jacobus | PUU | 1737 | 2 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | meskens | egidius | SAM | 1737 | 1 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | prins,de | nicolaes | LON | 1743 | 10 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | wilt,van der | jan | PUU | 1745 | 7 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | timmermans | petrus | MEI | 1768 | 10 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | timmermans | jan | MEI | 1768 | 10 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | havere,van | jacobus | NAT | 1771 | 5 | 1 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | bergh,van den | petrus | LON | 1775 | 9 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | magnus | petrus franciscus | LIE | 1791 | 11 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | catharina | prins,de | jan | LEE | 1794 | 5 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | christophorus | impens | catharina | LON | 1656 | 10 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | christophorus | emmerijck,van | catharina | LON | 1712 | 6 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | clara | meyskens | gulielmus | RAM | 1648 | 4 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | clara | keersmaecker,de | gerardus | STE | 1756 | 9 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelia | michiels | gommarus | RAM | 1628 | 11 | 28 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelia | heuvel,van den | theodorus | RAM | 1636 | 1 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelia | janssens | jacobus | LON | 1643 | 1 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelia | moldermans | petrus | LON | 1643 | 10 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelia | smet,de | paschasius | MAL | 1686 | 5 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelia | aerts | franciscus | PUU | 1691 | 5 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelius | asbroeck,van | maria | NAT | 1727 | 8 | 20 | |
| ingelgem,van | cornelius | elst,ver | jacoba | NAT | 1741 | 11 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | coeck | anna | PUU | 1648 | 11 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | huysmans | cecilia | RAM | 1688 | 2 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ingelgem,van | egidius | steenmans | joann | RUI | 1713 | 5 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | moerenhout | maria | LON | 1746 | 10 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | talboom | maria | OPD | 1747 | 5 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | bal | elisabeth | PUU | 1749 | 11 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | veekhoven,van | maria anna | LSG | 1751 | 5 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | keersmaecker,de | joanna catharina | PUU | 1760 | 9 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | gauwen,ver | maria anna | MAL | 1766 | 7 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | egidius | ditens | anna | BLA | 1775 | 7 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | moeremans | bartholomeus | MSJ | 1577 | 7 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | praet,van | petrus | MAL | 1695 | 1 | 26 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | praet,van | egidius | MER | 1695 | | | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | tishout | petrus | Noh | 1696 | 6 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | tishout | petrus | Noh | 1696 | 7 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | brugmans | jan | MAL | 1718 | 4 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | backer,de | petrus | LON | 1719 | 8 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | havert,ver | philippus | MAZ | 1719 | 9 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | linden,ver | petrus | LIE | 1731 | 1 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | eynde,van den | adrianus | LON | 1739 | 9 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | heremans | martinus | LIE | 1751 | 10 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | borremans | jan baptist | LON | 1767 | 7 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | caes | christianus | HOF | 1768 | 1 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | caes | christianus | MLV | 1768 | 1 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | smet,de | henricus | NAT | 1781 | 1 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | elisabeth | brande,van den | gulielmus | LEE | 1786 | 5 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | emerentiana | ingelgem,van | petrus | MAL | 1712 | 5 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | staes | barbara | BUG | 1665 | 11 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | eeckhoudt,van | francisca | LON | 1702 | 1 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | obbergen,van | catharina | MAL | 1706 | 4 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | doncker,de | catharina | MEI | 1742 | 4 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | goossens | barbara elisabeth | BUG | 1753 | 1 | | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | segers | cornelia | PUU | 1764 | 10 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | robberechts | maria anna | LON | 1773 | 11 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | doorselaer,van | joanna maria | MAL | 1788 | 5 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | buysen,de | anna | ZEM | 1792 | 1 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | franciscus | suys | elisabeth | HUM | 1813 | 1 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | gerardus | eechout,van | paschasia | LON | 1663 | 8 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | gerardus | meskens | francisca | LON | 1690 | 1 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | gerardus | oosten,van | maria | LON | 1692 | 6 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | gerardus | donckel | petronella elisabeth | KAP | 1790 | 7 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | helena | wachter,de | henricus | MAL | 1730 | 7 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | moortgat | adriana | BUG | 1626 | 10 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| ingelgem,van | henricus | schouwebroeck,van | anna | LON | 1629 | 10 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | donder,de | barbara | MER | 1630 | 8 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | decker,de | catharina | PUU | 1651 | 10 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | bossche,van den | anna | MAL | 1720 | 2 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | huygelen | joanna | RUI | 1723 | 1 | 16 | illegems,engelgems |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | meersman | catharina | OPW | 1724 | 8 | 16 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | wouters | anna | LON | 1729 | 6 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | dijck,van | maria | Noh | 1729 | 7 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | dijck,van | maria | Noh | 1729 | 8 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | clippeleer,de | catharina | OPW | 1731 | 7 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | adriaenssens | maria catharina | SUK | 1766 | 7 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | bleyenbergh,van | anna | SUK | 1781 | 1 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | calloens | anna maria | GBY | 1783 | 6 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | heyden,ver | anna catharina | LON | 1788 | 10 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | henricus | baudewijns | martha | HUM | 1801 | 11 | 28 | |
| ingelgem,van | isabella | tongen,ver | engelbertus | MAL | 1786 | 7 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | isabella | keersmaecker,de | gerardus | LON | 1792 | 7 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacoba | borms | adrianus cornelius | OPD | 1792 | 6 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | bogarts | catharina | LON | 1636 | 1 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | donder,de | agnes | MEU | 1659 | 5 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | balen,van | anna | MAL | 1668 | 9 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | bus,de | catharina | ESS | 1693 | 4 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | commer,de | jacoba | STE | 1732 | 2 | 1 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | steenwinckel,van | joanna maria | LON | 1736 | 4 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | bulens | maria | LEE | 1752 | 12 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | hofstadt,ver | francisca | LIP | 1769 | 5 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | cockelberghs | anna catharina | NAT | 1778 | 5 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | jacobus | bulens | anna maria | KAP | 1782 | 10 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | clercq,de | catharina | MAL | 1618 | 11 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | laer,van | stephanie | MEI | 1622 | 11 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | eggerickx | maria | MSR | 1636 | 5 | 17 | ondertrouw 10 mei, 3 roepen |
| ingelgem,van | jan | eggerickx | maria | MSR | 1636 | 5 | 17 | ondertrouw 10 mei, 3 roepen |
| ingelgem,van | jan | muldermans | sara | LON | 1650 | 9 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | bie,de | barbara | LON | 1661 | 6 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | nuffel,van | joanna | LON | 1662 | 11 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | schoenmaecker,de | anna | MAL | 1662 | 10 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | craenhals | catharina | MAL | 1691 | 11 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | meskens | catharina | ASS | 1692 | 6 | 10 | engelgem |
| ingelgem,van | jan | borgher,de | petronella | LEE | 1692 | 2 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | guns | catharina | BLA | 1695 | 11 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | cooremans | barbara | STE | 1696 | 5 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ingelgem,van | jan | ron,de | margareta | ELW | 1711 | | | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | obstal,van | joanna | STE | 1712 | 5 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | moens | petronella | LIP | 1722 | 2 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | claesens | joanna | LON | 1722 | 1 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | wachter,de | petronella | LIE | 1748 | 7 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | heremans | joanna maria | PUU | 1757 | 10 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | heymans | judoca | PUU | 1767 | 8 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | belen,ver | clara | WOL | 1767 | 5 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | hont,de | petronella | WOL | 1785 | 7 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | besselt,ver | anna | LON | 1788 | 8 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | meersman | joanna | BUG | 1792 | 6 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan | busschot | catharina | LEE | 1820 | 1 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan baptist | robberechts | maria | PUU | 1737 | 7 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan baptist | borger,de | catharina | LEE | 1758 | 6 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan baptist | slachmuylders | catharina | LON | 1785 | 5 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan baptist | broeck,van den | anna theresia | STE | 1788 | 2 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan baptist | riet,van | joanna francisca | STE | 1795 | 4 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan franciscus | keersmaecker,de | joanna maria | RAM | 1777 | 5 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan franciscus | roy,de | anna maria | KAP | 1788 | 8 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan franciscus | cools | barbara | PUU | 1788 | 7 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan henricus | clerck,de | elisabeth | LIE | 1790 | 9 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | jan henricus | bondt,de | angelina | LON | 1795 | 2 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | cayermans | egidius | GRI | 1618 | 1 | 28 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | smet,de | jan | LON | 1681 | 4 | 20 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | dickt,ver | andreas | LIE | 1684 | 11 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | schers | jan | LON | 1695 | 7 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | nieuwenhoven,van | jan | RAM | 1702 | 11 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | branden,van den | judocus | KAP | 1723 | 2 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | assche,van | egidius | MAL | 1728 | 6 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | moens | judocus | MAL | 1732 | 5 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | jonge,de | jan | MAL | 1732 | 5 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | campenhout,van | judocus | VIL | 1736 | 1 | 1 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | decker,de | martinus | LIE | 1757 | 12 | 16 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | buelens | franciscus | BEI | 1760 | 2 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | gucht,van | jan baptist | STE | 1789 | 6 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | gennée | laurentius | KAP | 1790 | 2 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna catharina | mul,de | matthias | SAM | 1791 | 7 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna catharina | ransbeeck,van | egidius | STE | 1795 | 9 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna maria | bont,de | petrus | LON | 1763 | 5 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna maria | boorms | gerardus | LON | 1775 | 2 | 28 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna maria | hermans | andreas | SAM | 1782 | 12 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ingelgem,van | joanna maria | cruyplant | petrus | OPD | 1783 | 6 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna maria | moens | petrus | PUU | 1788 | 5 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | joanna maria | janssens | jan franciscus | LON | 1796 | 1 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | josephus | assche,van | barbara | LON | 1777 | 11 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | hilt,de | catharina | BOR | 1635 | 11 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | vrijdagh | ludovica | HAM | 1643 | 1 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | cnops | judith | RAM | 1645 | 12 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | cocks | anna | RAM | 1648 | 7 | 26 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | slachmolders | elisabeth | HAM | 1655 | 1 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | prost | elisabeth | HAM | 1661 | | | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | proest,de | elisabeth | MOL | 1661 | 1 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | eeckhoudt,van | maria | LON | 1742 | 2 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | roelants | joanna | ROS | 1746 | 11 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | judocus | faem | maria | LON | 1773 | 9 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | laurentius | iemants | anna | BRN | 1751 | 4 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | magdalena | meskens | jan | SAM | 1739 | 6 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | margareta | berghe,van den | jan | MER | 1630 | 7 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | margareta | brisseel | judocus | MER | 1637 | 10 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | margareta | wachter,de | jan | LIE | 1643 | 9 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | margareta | broeck,van den | cornelius | MSR | 1706 | 9 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | margareta | jochmans | jan | LSQ | 1733 | 2 | 8 | ellegem,van |
| ingelgem,van | maria | moerter,van | egidius | LON | 1620 | 11 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | dries | christophorus | LON | 1622 | 8 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | smet,de | augustinus | MAL | 1625 | 7 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | gillis | norbertus | RAM | 1658 | 11 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | bosch,van den | egidius | LON | 1659 | 11 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | caluwaerts | matthias | MAL | 1660 | 10 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | buelens | jan | GRI | 1678 | 10 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | croenen | petrus | RAM | 1691 | 2 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | peeters | jan | PUU | 1692 | 5 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | belen,ver | jan | LON | 1702 | 1 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | hoeven,ver | petrus | PUU | 1705 | 3 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | nieuwenborgh,van | nicolaes | MER | 1722 | 11 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | smet,de | judocus | LEE | 1725 | 2 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | haut,van den | franciscus | MAZ | 1726 | 3 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | willockx | josephus | SAM | 1734 | 9 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | dirickx | ambrosius | LON | 1736 | 8 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | pletinckx | petrus | PUU | 1741 | 6 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | coomans | petrus | OPD | 1746 | 10 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | petit | franciscus | DDM | 1747 | 7 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria | collier | daniel franciscus | MAZ | 1749 | 2 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| ingelgem,van | maria | cockelberghs | jan franciscus | MLV | 1780 | 5 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria anna | cluts | franciscus | LON | 1784 | 9 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria anna | hautier | henricus | LSJ | 1793 | 5 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | maria theresia | roelants | petrus | LON | 1791 | 7 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | martinus | ingelgom,van | anna maria | LON | 1768 | 2 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | martinus | but,de | anna | LON | 1774 | 9 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | martinus | bondt,de | maria anna | LON | 1776 | 2 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | martinus | elskens | maria theresia | LIE | 1783 | 7 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | matthias | goossens | maria | MAL | 1627 | 11 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | matthias | nieuwenhove,van | elisabeth | BDG | 1667 | 7 | 3 | |
| ingelgem,van | matthias | meester,de | catharina | LON | 1686 | 2 | 14 | |
| ingelgem,van | matthias | bloemarts | anna | LON | 1694 | 2 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | matthias | govaerts | joanna | LON | 1706 | 8 | 22 | |
| ingelgem,van | michael | walschap | joanna | LIE | 1763 | 5 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | michael | robbrechts | joanna catharina | LIE | 1784 | 9 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | nicolaes | linden,ver | maria theresia | LON | 1765 | 5 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | nicolaes | blommaers | catharina | LON | 1772 | 7 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | peren,van der | petrus | RAM | 1694 | 8 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | robbrechts | carolus | MAL | 1726 | 9 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | stappen,van der | philippus | STE | 1726 | 7 | 1 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | lierde,van | jan | LON | 1729 | 10 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | elst,ver | petrus | LIE | 1746 | 5 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | eemere,van | jan baptist | MEI | 1767 | 7 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | greps | franciscus | WOL | 1773 | 7 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | belen,ver | petrus jan | MAL | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | wachter,de | egidius | OPW | 1778 | 6 | 28 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | wachter,de | gulielmus | STE | 1784 | 6 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | petronella | cleymans | judocus | WOL | 1788 | 10 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | maey,de | maria | LON | 1621 | 10 | 20 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | schellebroot | cornelia | PUU | 1634 | 7 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | bel,van | maria | LON | 1653 | 5 | 25 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | cleymans | petronella | LON | 1656 | 6 | 26 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | linnen,ver | margareta | LON | 1677 | 1 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | jeurné | maria | MSR | 1681 | 4 | 15 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | journé | maria | BRF | 1681 | 4 | 6 | vrouw is van mechelen st rombouts |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | huygels | margareta | LON | 1691 | 5 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | robijns | amelberga | RAM | 1691 | 6 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | velde,van de | maria | MAL | 1695 | 7 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | broeck,van den | elisabeth | RAM | 1695 | 2 | 12 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | borremans | barbara | LAK | 1695 | | | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | cocq,de | anna | LON | 1696 | 5 | 20 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| ingelgem,van | petrus | vleminckx | joanna | STE | 1696 | 9 | 5 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | velde,van de | anna | PUU | 1699 | 6 | 21 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | lambeerts | joanna | RAM | 1701 | 9 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | borm,van | agnes | LIE | 1703 | 7 | 13 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | coen | theresia | MAL | 1708 | 4 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | bever,van | maria | LIE | 1712 | 10 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | ingelgem,van | emerentiana | MAL | 1712 | 5 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | commer,de | anna | MAL | 1713 | 6 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | coel | anna | LON | 1717 | 10 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | brusselmans | joanna | STE | 1719 | 6 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | smet,de | maria | MAZ | 1731 | 1 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | veken,van der | maria anna | LON | 1734 | 5 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | moer,van | joanna maria | MEI | 1735 | 7 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | moortgat | anna | OPD | 1742 | 9 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | scheers | catharina | LON | 1746 | 5 | 19 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | causbroeck,van | digna | PUU | 1749 | 1 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | tonghen,ver | anna catharina | OPW | 1780 | 1 | 11 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | heyman | anna maria | MAL | 1784 | 8 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | loonbeeck | margareta | LSG | 1784 | 6 | 29 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | bogaerts | theresia | STE | 1789 | 10 | 27 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | zalen,van | joanna maria | LON | 1790 | 5 | 17 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus | meert | maria elisabeth | MER | 1793 | 3 | 31 | |
| ingelgem,van | petrus jan | keersmaecker,de | maria elisabeth | LON | 1796 | 2 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | philippus | riet,van | joanna | LON | 1732 | 5 | 18 | |
| ingelgem,van | philippus | wolf,de | maria | STE | 1754 | 4 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | philippus jacobus | aken,van | francisca | LIE | 1744 | 1 | 23 | |
| ingelgem,van | stephanus | hofstadt,van der | gudula | MEI | 1619 | 9 | 7 | |
| ingelgem,van | theresia | laenens | jan franciscus | STE | 1768 | 7 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | theresia | booghmans | jan baptist | MER | 1784 | 4 | 6 | |
| ingelgem,van | theresia | booghmans | jan baptist | STE | 1784 | 5 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | theresia | dorselaer,van | jan baptist | KAP | 1787 | 10 | 30 | |
| ingelgem,van | theresia | goetgeselschap | bernardus | STE | 1787 | 7 | 24 | |
| ingelgem,van | theresia | segers | petrus | STE | 1797 | 5 | 9 | |
| ingelgem,van | wilhelmus | goossens | joanna | RAM | 1771 | 6 | 4 | |
| ingelgem,van | wilhelmus | bont,de | maria anna | ROS | 1787 | 2 | 15 | |
| ingelissena | jan | hertmans | anna | MHA | 1713 | 9 | 13 | |
| ingelrams | Paulina | vleminckx | jan | MLV | 1586 | 2 | 30 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Jan |
| ingelraven | catharina | becu | michael | MSR | 1629 | 11 | 27 | ondertrouw 14 nov, 3 roepen |
| ingelraven | catharina | becu | michael | MSR | 1629 | 11 | 14 | ondertrouw 14 nov., 3 roepen |
| ingelroy,van | joanna | moens | franciscus | MSJ | 1560 | 5 | 0 | |
| ingels | jan | x | x | BRN | 1712 | 6 | 11 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ingenbeen | josephus | matthijs | maria catharina | MSR | 1743 | 6 | 15 | |
| ingh,van | arnoldus | bosbeeck | anna | VIL | 1708 | 9 | 30 | |
| inghe,van | adrianus | haren,van | elisabeth | LSJ | 1686 | 4 | 25 | |
| inghe,van | adrianus | meulemans | anna | LSJ | 1695 | 8 | 14 | |
| inghe,van | adrianus | buecken,van der | joanna | LSM | 1745 | 1 | 5 | |
| inghe,van | adrianus | collart | isabella | LSP | 1746 | 11 | 30 | |
| inghe,van | anna | destria | collas | LSM | 1650 | 9 | 4 | |
| inghe,van | anna carolina | goemans | nicolaes josephus | LSP | 1753 | 9 | 16 | |
| inghe,van | anna catharina | hagen,ver | carolus | LSG | 1712 | 11 | 20 | |
| inghe,van | anna maria | corthout | franciscus | LSM | 1738 | 4 | 14 | |
| inghe,van | anna maria | liecop | henricus | LSM | 1751 | 10 | 24 | |
| inghe,van | anna maria | linden,ver | jan | LSJ | 1755 | 5 | 8 | |
| inghe,van | anna maria | groen,de | antonijs | LSM | 1780 | 9 | 9 | |
| inghe,van | antonijs | meerbeeck,van | cecilia | LSP | 1774 | 11 | 8 | |
| inghe,van | antonijs | ville,del | petronella theresia | LSM | 1785 | 4 | 4 | |
| inghe,van | barbara | thuckum,de | petrus | LSM | 1567 | 9 | 11 | |
| inghe,van | barbara | sanders | cornelius | LSG | 1728 | 11 | 27 | |
| inghe,van | barbara catharina | spoelberghs | jan josephus | LSG | 1782 | 2 | 12 | |
| inghe,van | catharina | bollaerts | wilhelmus | LSM | 1729 | 6 | 26 | |
| inghe,van | catharina | becuwe | augustinus | LSM | 1778 | 10 | 13 | |
| inghe,van | catharina | caels | theodorus, zv jan | LSP | 1794 | 2 | 18 | |
| inghe,van | christophorus | peer | joanna | LSM | 1744 | 1 | 27 | |
| inghe,van | christophorus | freché | maria | LSG | 1749 | 6 | 14 | |
| inghe,van | elisabeth | bries | nicolaes | LSM | 1672 | 1 | 31 | |
| inghe,van | elisabeth | gillias | servatius | LSM | 1709 | 4 | 9 | |
| inghe,van | elisabeth | wolf,de | jan | LSM | 1744 | 7 | 5 | |
| inghe,van | elisabeth | eydt,ver | jan | LSG | 1749 | 3 | 13 | |
| inghe,van | elisabeth | op den bosch,van | franciscus | LSM | 1772 | 7 | 28 | |
| inghe,van | gaspar | ickx | maria | LSM | 1674 | 10 | 21 | |
| inghe,van | gaspar | tour,del | catharina | LSM | 1699 | 2 | 18 | |
| inghe,van | gaspar | malest,van | maria | LSM | 1710 | 6 | 24 | |
| inghe,van | georgius | hulst,ver | helena | LSM | 1738 | 5 | 3 | |
| inghe,van | georgius | aerschot,van | elisabeth | LSM | 1749 | 5 | 11 | |
| inghe,van | georgius | goffin | anna maria | LSM | 1774 | 9 | 4 | |
| inghe,van | henricus | dierickx | ida | LSM | 1636 | 7 | 19 | |
| inghe,van | henricus | thijs | maria | LSM | 1636 | 1 | 13 | |
| inghe,van | henricus | mees | elisabeth | LSJ | 1734 | 5 | 9 | |
| inghe,van | henricus | sterckmans | maria | LSG | 1755 | 4 | 15 | |
| inghe,van | henricus | geten,ver | anna maria | LSP | 1778 | 2 | 3 | |
| inghe,van | hubertus | triau | elisabeth | LSJ | 1728 | 11 | 7 | |
| inghe,van | hubertus | wouters | joanna | LSJ | 1757 | 11 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| inghe, van | jacoba | dansin | antonius | LSM | 1710 | 10 | 5 | |
| inghe, van | jacobus | raymaecker, de | maria anna | LSM | 1739 | 11 | 1 | |
| inghe, van | jacobus | vranckx | joanna clara | LSP | 1774 | 2 | 15 | |
| inghe, van | jacobus | matthijs | joanna maria | LSM | 1781 | 8 | 27 | |
| inghe, van | jan | munter, de | margareta | LSJ | 1576 | 6 | 3 | |
| inghe, van | jan | wever, de | anna | LSP | 1676 | 4 | 19 | |
| inghe, van | jan | matthijs | joanna | LSM | 1680 | 2 | 28 | |
| inghe, van | jan | fris | joanna | LSJ | 1690 | 1 | 22 | |
| inghe, van | jan | keersmaecker, de | magdalena | LSM | 1734 | 1 | 19 | |
| inghe, van | jan | paul | maria anna | LSG | 1770 | 9 | 30 | |
| inghe, van | joanna | melckebeeck, van | adrianus | MSK | 1745 | 4 | 24 | |
| inghe, van | joanna | trappeniers | petrus | LSG | 1793 | 4 | 16 | |
| inghe, van | joanna maria | wolf, de | jacobus ludovicus | LSG | 1781 | 8 | 15 | |
| inghe, van | joanna maria | servranckx | nicolaes | LSG | 1781 | 1 | 7 | |
| inghe, van | ludovicus | lambrechts | catharina | LSM | 1732 | 2 | 24 | |
| inghe, van | ludovicus | marchant | maria | LSG | 1767 | 2 | 10 | |
| inghe, van | ludovicus | vranckx | joanna maria | LSG | 1786 | 9 | 12 | |
| inghe, van | maria | bois, du | jan | LSG | 1717 | 10 | 3 | |
| inghe, van | maria | nijs | petrus | LSG | 1735 | 3 | 22 | |
| inghe, van | maria catharina | peeters | arnoldus | LSP | 1794 | 2 | 18 | |
| inghe, van | maria elisabeth | dorps | petrus | MSR | 1755 | 6 | 22 | |
| inghe, van | maria helena | peeters | philippus jacobus | LSM | 1771 | 7 | 23 | |
| inghe, van | martinus | smalens | anna maria | LSP | 1781 | 11 | 6 | |
| inghe, van | petrus | nackaerts | joanna | LSM | 1675 | 1 | 26 | |
| inghe, van | petrus | mertens | anna | LSP | 1683 | 4 | 4 | |
| inghe, van | petrus | gordts | maria | MPP | 1689 | 10 | | |
| inghe, van | petrus | groots | maria | MPP | 1689 | 10 | 4 | |
| inghe, van | petrus | raymaecker, de | maria | LSM | 1748 | 1 | 28 | |
| inghe, van | philippus | henckens | maria gertrudis | LSP | 1780 | 11 | 11 | |
| inghe, van | wilhelmus | hensmans | maria | LSM | 1766 | 10 | 26 | |
| inghelbint | michael | joostens | susanna | DDM | 1623 | 9 | 26 | |
| inghelbrecht | gerardus | schoers | wilhelmina | DDM | 1617 | 11 | 7 | |
| inghelbrecht | petrus | pauw, de | clara | DDM | 1615 | 2 | 17 | |
| inghelbrecht | petrus | franssens | judoca | DDM | 1616 | 7 | 12 | |
| inghelbrecht | petrus | meren, ver | elisabeth | DDM | 1623 | 10 | 22 | |
| inglaude | maria | lautens | amandus | MLV | 1660 | 6 | 8 | |
| ingle, van | elisabeth | grieten | hieronimus | AND | 1622 | 10 | 18 | |
| ingo | anna | hensmans | jan baptist | LSJ | 1715 | 7 | 28 | |
| ingo | elisabeth | melaerts | franciscus | MLV | 1789 | 7 | 2 | |
| ingo | jan | coninck, de | elisabeth | LSP | 1701 | 2 | 6 | |
| ingrain | maria | petri | petrus | MSR | 1662 | 10 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| inguen | egidius | cruyplant | joanna | DDM | 1670 | 8 | 6 | |
| innegem,van | maria | litsebal | jan | DDM | 1682 | 1 | 7 | |
| inniche | philippus | longeval | martina | ASS | 1672 | 1 | 12 | |
| innick,van | antonijs franciscus | hasselt,ver | maria joanna | MER | 1784 | 11 | | |
| innis,van | anna catharina | schuren,ver | jacobus henricus | HEV | 1817 | 2 | 13 | |
| innis,van | antonijs josephus | aerts | joanna catharina | MER | 1752 | 1 | 13 | |
| innis,van | barbara alexandrina | merbeeck,de | jan philippus | ASS | 1759 | 2 | 16 | heer van mijlegem |
| innis,van | gerardus | cnops | anna elisabeth | ELW | 1825 | 6 | 21 | |
| innis,van | joanna francisca bernardina | ypersele,van | carolus henricus hyacinthus | ASS | 1792 | 5 | 27 | |
| innis,van | maria catharina | hasaert | jacobus | ELW | 1816 | 9 | 25 | |
| innis,van | petronella | peremans | jan franciscus | ELW | 1802 | 9 | 19 | |
| innis,van | petrus | bronvil | barbara | MSJ | 1737 | 1 | 2 | |
| innis,van | petrus | poyer,van | barbara | ELW | 1788 | 1 | 19 | |
| innis,van | petrus cornelius | coosemans | anna catharina | ELW | 1807 | 8 | 18 | |
| innis,van | petrus philippus dominicus | specht,ver | isabella thesesia | ASS | 1756 | 12 | 19 | |
| innis,van | rogerius | bodson | catharina | MSJ | 1725 | 4 | 14 | |
| innocentius | jan | raymaecker,de | elisabeth | LSJ | 1667 | 1 | 30 | |
| inox | adriana | speeckaert | gabriel | BRN | 1643 | 10 | 18 | |
| insula | barbara | martin | conrardus | BRN | 1675 | 7 | 9 | |
| interans | x | bullemorte,van | maria | MSK | 1619 | 1 | 13 | ondertrouw, gehuwd in Sint Petrus |
| interwoch | anna maria joanna | syrause | petrus josephus | BRN | 1787 | 7 | 29 | |
| inthout | elisabeth | cuypers | egidius | LSJ | 1777 | 4 | 15 | |
| inthout,van | antonijs | pire | catharina | LSQ | 1754 | 10 | 13 | |
| inthout,van | bartholomeus | marez,de | maria catharina | MSR | 1755 | 1 | 21 | |
| inthout,van | catharina | tielen,van | petrus | MSR | 1790 | 2 | 7 | |
| inthout,van | elisabeth | roebront | jan | LSM | 1569 | 8 | | |
| inthout,van | elisabeth | tilkaerts | jan | LSJ | 1741 | 2 | 12 | |
| inthout,van | elisabeth | hectors | rogerius | LSM | 1753 | 5 | 26 | |
| inthout,van | franciscus | thomas | maria josepha | MSR | 1783 | 1 | 14 | |
| inthout,van | helena | driesmans | gerardus | LSG | 1686 | 8 | 3 | |
| inthout,van | jan | hagen,ver | anna maria | LSJ | 1790 | 7 | 13 | |
| inthout,van | jan baptist | beneden,van | anna | LSP | 1776 | 2 | 13 | |
| inthout,van | joanna | hoeck,van | jonas | LSJ | 1775 | 1 | 7 | |
| inthout,van | maria | sermertens | sebastianus | MSR | 1731 | 9 | 6 | |
| inthout,van | maria catharina | lembrechts | petrus | LSJ | 1788 | 5 | 20 | |
| intiens | maria | raffelgem,van | adrianus | BRN | 1767 | 9 | 14 | |
| intvin | elisabeth | wijns | servatius | LSG | 1593 | 2 | 16 | |
| inugen | cornelia | lablache | ludovicus | LSP | 1749 | 1 | 5 | |
| inwegen,van | jan | gobbelschroy,van | anna christina | MLV | 1745 | 7 | 14 | |
| ioeghmans | petrus | daman | joanna | LSP | 1790 | 12 | 20 | |
| ioegmans | jan baptist | peeters | elisabeth | LSQ | 1778 | 1 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| ionet | theodorus josephus | maire,le | maria theresia ludovica | BRN | 1808 | 10 | 28 | |
| ipegem,van | anna | polfliet | jan | DDM | 1686 | 5 | 1 | van idegem ? |
| ipeliers | cornelia | janssens | albertus | LSM | 1753 | 12 | 12 | |
| ipens | joanna maria | bucquoy,du | michael josephus | MPP | 1751 | 1 | 30 | |
| ipens | maria | servaes | christianus | LSJ | 1680 | 5 | 1 | |
| ipers | adriana | philips | jan | DDM | 1765 | 5 | 23 | |
| ipers | elisabeth | decker,de | michael | LSM | 1732 | 9 | 8 | |
| ipers | franciscus | vorst,van der | barbara | LSJ | 1680 | 7 | 25 | |
| ipers | henricus | peeters | anna | LSJ | 1695 | 10 | 29 | |
| iperseel,van | adrianus | wauthier | anna maria | MPP | 1670 | 2 | 16 | |
| iperseel,van | adrianus | wauthier | anna maria | MPP | 1670 | 2 | 8 | |
| iperseel,van | adrianus | steemans | anna | HEF | 1781 | 9 | 4 | |
| iperseel,van | andreas | botelaer | joanna | DDM | 1689 | 8 | 21 | |
| iperseel,van | anna | straetmans | ludovicus | BRN | 1694 | 7 | 25 | |
| iperseel,van | anna maria | pauwels | petrus | SAM | 1772 | 11 | 16 | |
| iperseel,van | carolus henricus hyacintus | innis,van | joanna francisca bernardina | ASS | 1792 | 5 | 27 | |
| iperseel,van | catharina | hoeven,ver | paulus | BRN | 1654 | 8 | 16 | |
| iperseel,van | elisabeth | eessen,van | gerardus | GRI | 1597 | 11 | 29 | |
| iperseel,van | franciscus | x | x | BRN | 1712 | 10 | 15 | |
| iperseel,van | gaspar | mahau | gertrudis | HIN | 1630 | 8 | 18 | |
| iperseel,van | jacobus franciscus | herrewegen,van | isabella theresia | MSJ | 1699 | 8 | 29 | |
| iperseel,van | judocus | cuert,de | antonia | GRI | 1627 | 4 | 27 | |
| iperseel,van | maria | smet,de | martinus | BRN | 1625 | 6 | 8 | |
| iperseel,van | maria | x | x | BRN | 1741 | 3 | 19 | |
| iperseel,van | michael | doncker,de | martina | BRN | 1643 | 5 | 6 | |
| ipio | jan | hellebeys | anna | MSK | 1613 | 4 | 23 | ondertouw op 1/4/1613 |
| ipperseel | philippus | hoebroeck,van | maria theresia | BRN | 1808 | 9 | 8 | |
| ipperseel,van | adrianus | jacobs | elisabeth | MLV | 1777 | 11 | 2 | |
| ireboom | catharina | nijs | gerardus | MSK | 1630 | 5 | 26 | |
| irenaer | catharina | dinghenan | franciscus | LSG | 1688 | 2 | 22 | |
| irenar | arnoldus | odeur | joanna | LSJ | 1710 | 11 | 23 | |
| irnode | catharina | icaert | arnoldus | BRF | 1676 | 7 | 18 | weduwe petrus la lauder; militairen |
| irnoult | franciscus | culens | maria | LSP | 1667 | 3 | 26 | |
| irschot,van | anna maria | thomas | jan | LSJ | 1763 | 2 | 6 | |
| isaac | anna | ostin,d' | jan | MPP | 1687 | 8 | 5 | |
| isaac | cornelius | jonge,de | elisabeth | SUK | 1702 | 7 | 11 | |
| isaac | jan | wabbens | anna | MPP | 1635 | 11 | 19 | 1 roep, ondertrouw |
| isaac | jan | wabbens | anna | MPP | 1635 | 12 | 2 | dispensatie |
| isaac | jan | wabbens | anna | MLV | 1635 | 11 | 26 | x 1 dec., P.&P., 1 roep |
| isaac | maria | preter,de | egidius | MPP | 1664 | 6 | 22 | |
| isaac | maria | preter,de | egidius | MPP | 1664 | 6 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| isaac | maria | preter,de | egidius | MSR | 1664 | 6 | | |
| isaacs | machtildis | cementery, de la | cornelius | LSP | 1632 | 9 | 16 | |
| isabeaux | franciscus josephus | hantilion | maria gertrudis | BRN | 1789 | 5 | 17 | |
| isabelle | maria | comte,le | egidius | BRN | 1736 | 8 | 10 | |
| isabet | theresia | mey,de | jan | ZEL | 1764 | 12 | 1 | |
| isabet | theresia | bont,de | jan | ZEL | 1772 | 6 | 23 | |
| | | | | | | | | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, vrouw ex |
| isaeyes | judoca | helt,de | cornelius | MLV | 1601 | 9 | 15 | Zemst |
| isashé,d' | jan | damiens | petronella | BRN | 1727 | 5 | 3 | |
| isbeeck,van | jacoba | villaers,de | carolus | VIL | 1674 | 10 | 22 | |
| ischel,van | jacobus | danckaert | maria | LSJ | 1720 | 9 | 1 | |
| ischet,van | rumoldus | heremans | maria | LSM | 1727 | 10 | 15 | |
| ischoven,van | elisabeth | cleyn,van | wilhelmus | MLV | 1663 | 6 | 23 | |
| isebaert | antonijs | rongé | maria | BLA | 1797 | 8 | 21 | |
| isebaert | florentina | poel,van de | jan | PUU | 1628 | 1 | 8 | |
| isebaert | petronella | busse | jan | GRI | 1634 | 5 | 9 | |
| isebaert | petrus | breedam,van | barbara | BLA | 1681 | 10 | 14 | |
| isebrants | marcus | clauwens | catharina | MLV | 1588 | 1 | 4 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| iselsteyn,van | petrus | brande,van den | isabella | BRF | 1691 | 8 | 18 | bloedverwantschap 3e en 4e graad |
| isenbaert | anna | wever,de | andreas | BRN | 1666 | 4 | 10 | |
| isenbaert | carolus | vijver,van de | elisabeth | BRN | 1675 | 10 | 16 | |
| isenbaert | franciscus | bauw,de | judoca | BRN | 1655 | 4 | 13 | |
| isenbaert | ida | voort,ver | paulus | MSJ | 1710 | 3 | 22 | |
| isenbaert | jacoba | vijver,van de | wilhelmus cesar | BRN | 1661 | 10 | 30 | |
| isenbaert | jan franciscus | raes | ludovica | BRN | 1680 | 11 | 23 | |
| isenbaert | joanna | raes | petrus | MSR | 1725 | 2 | 13 | |
| isenbaert | maria | booms | fredericus | MSR | 1607 | 10 | 8 | vr: Kamerijk |
| isenbaert | maria | hoelly | martinus | BRN | 1664 | 6 | 22 | |
| isenbaert | martinus | vuyst,de | jacoba | BRN | 1636 | 1 | 12 | |
| isenbaert | petronella | bussé | jan | BRN | 1634 | 5 | 28 | |
| isenbaert | petrus | walsche,de | barbara | BRN | 1637 | 1 | 11 | |
| isenborgh,van | anna | fievez | gaspar | BRN | 1679 | 11 | 7 | |
| isenborgh,van | barbara | sacré | jacobus | LSJ | 1730 | 11 | 30 | |
| isenborgh,van | catharina | balen,van | nicolaes | LSG | 1669 | 7 | 7 | |
| isenborgh,van | gerardus | vleinck,de | anna | LSJ | 1656 | 7 | 25 | |
| isenborgh,van | gerardus | billen | clara | LSJ | 1668 | 5 | 13 | |
| isenborgh,van | gerardus | been,ver | catharina | LSJ | 1696 | 6 | 12 | |
| isenborgh,van | gerardus | fromby,de | aldegondis | LSM | 1697 | 12 | 24 | |
| isenborgh,van | gerardus | crabbe | joanna | LSJ | 1704 | 5 | 6 | |
| isenborgh,van | joanna maria | matthijs | egidius | LSG | 1742 | 7 | 1 | |
| isenborgh,van | magdalena | willems | jacobus | LSJ | 1661 | 7 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| isenborgh, van | maria | michiels | paulus | LSJ | 1692 | 2 | 8 | michaelis |
| isenbrandt | ludovicus bernardus | coosemans | elisabeth | BRN | 1857 | 4 | 23 | |
| iserbriecx | anna | leeuw, de | Wilhelmus | LSJ | 1574 | 7 | 27 | |
| isewijn | catharina | buytiers | henricus | MSR | 1590 | 7 | 0 | |
| isewijn | margareta | hanswijck, van | jan | MHA | 1623 | 12 | 21 | na 3 roepen, met dispensatie |
| isewijn | margareta | hanswijck, van | jan | MSR | 1623 | 11 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Hanswijk |
| isewijn | maria | sneyers | jan | MSR | 1597 | 1 | 12 | ondertrouw 12 jan |
| isewijn | petronella | hoofs | michael | MSJ | 1532 | 1 | 0 | vr: St.-Rombouts |
| isgreven | elisabeth | sterckx | valentinus | LSJ | 1579 | 6 | 2 | |
| ishoven, van | anna | ceulemans | adrianus | MLV | 1641 | 1 | 16 | |
| ishoven, van | barbara | geniets | egidius | MSR | 1629 | 6 | 27 | ondertrouw 8 juni, 3 roepen |
| ishoven, van | barbara | geniets | egidius | MSR | 1629 | 6 | 27 | ondertrouw 8 juni, 3 roepen |
| ishoven, van | christianus | backx | maria | MLV | 1623 | 2 | 28 | ondertr. 23 feb., 2 roepen |
| ishoven, van | egidius | plattijns | anna | MLV | 1597 | 11 | 3 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Nekkerspoel |
| ishoven, van | egidius | puttemans | maria | MSR | 1632 | 11 | 25 | ondertrouw 13 nov, 2 roepen ondertrouw 13 nov. 2 roepen, |
| ishoven, van | egidius | puttemans | maria | MSR | 1632 | 11 | 25 | dispensatie 3de roep |
| ishoven, van | egidius | puttemans | maria | MLV | 1632 | 11 | 13 | x 23 nov. St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| ishoven, van | egidius | bael, van | joanna | MSR | 1650 | 10 | 7 | |
| ishoven, van | elisabeth | ruethem, van | lucas | MLV | 1708 | 4 | 19 | |
| ishoven, van | jacobus | cauter, van | anna catharina | MLV | 1657 | 5 | 26 | |
| ishoven, van | jacobus | cauter, van | anna catharina | MPP | 1657 | 5 | 7 | |
| ishoven, van | jacobus | mertens | ida | MSK | 1710 | 4 | 23 | |
| ishoven, van | jan | bossche, van den | joanna | MLV | 1665 | 6 | 10 | |
| ishoven, van | petrus | op den bosch, van | maria | MLV | 1624 | 7 | 9 | ondertr. 16 juni, 3 roepen |
| ishoven, van | petrus | visscher, de | barbara | MSK | 1653 | 3 | 24 | |
| ishoven, van | petrus | visscher, de | barbara | MSK | 1653 | 4 | 4 | |
| isidesi | adriana | catenis | petrus | LSP | 1681 | 9 | 29 | |
| islé | nicolaes | berbiers | maria | LSQ | 1669 | 6 | 20 | |
| isoon | joanna | rosseels | petrus | MLV | 1664 | 1 | 8 | |
| israel, van | jan baptist | croes | isabella | MAL | 1783 | 2 | 25 | |
| israel, van | jan baptist | lemmens | maria | OPD | 1785 | 1 | 10 | |
| israel, van | jan baptist | cleerbaut | petronella | MAL | 1787 | 6 | 12 | |
| issard | catharina | sognel, a | dominicus | MSR | 1748 | 6 | 27 | |
| isschot, van | adriana | mont, du | henricus | MHA | 1756 | 12 | 21 | |
| isschot, van | adriana | rijmenant, van | martinus | MLV | 1786 | 2 | 27 | |
| isschot, van | andreas | peeters | elisabeth | MSJ | 1714 | 7 | 22 | |
| isschot, van | andreas | wabbens | elisabeth | MHA | 1738 | 11 | 9 | |
| isschot, van | anna | winter, de | franciscus | MLV | 1631 | 7 | 1 | ondertr. 21 juni Hanswijk, 3 roepen |
| isschot, van | anna | winter, de | franciscus | MHA | 1631 | 7 | 1 | |
| isschot, van | anna maria | barius, de | cornelius | MHA | 1711 | 5 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| isschot, van | anna maria | slaghmuylders | henricus | MHA | 1728 | 12 | 28 | |
| isschot, van | anna maria | gilbert | jan baptist | MLV | 1732 | 2 | 24 | |
| isschot, van | augustinus | ridder, de | barbara | MHA | 1651 | 1 | 5 | |
| isschot, van | barbara | calster, van | nicolaes | MHA | 1618 | 2 | 3 | ondertrouw |
| isschot, van | barbara | calster, van | nicolaes | MHA | 1618 | 2 | 20 | |
| isschot, van | barbara | buscom, van | carolus | MSR | 1729 | 12 | 13 | |
| isschot, van | catharina | wouters | adrianus | MHA | 1684 | 3 | 1 | |
| isschot, van | catharina | rijck, de | jan | MSR | 1727 | 4 | 11 | |
| isschot, van | catharina | walschaerts | nicolaes | MSR | 1743 | 12 | 16 | |
| isschot, van | catharina | raet, de | christophorus | MHA | 1744 | 7 | 19 | |
| isschot, van | catharina | briers | petrus | MSJ | 1748 | 8 | 13 | |
| isschot, van | christina | herenbrught, van | jan adrianus | MHA | 1757 | 6 | 26 | |
| isschot, van | christina | goré | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1763 | 10 | 25 | |
| isschot, van | christina | tongelen, ver | jan baptist | MLV | 1767 | 11 | 8 | |
| isschot, van | cornelia | staes | wilhelmus | MHA | 1665 | 5 | 21 | |
| isschot, van | cornelia | laer, van | jan | MHA | 1677 | 11 | 20 | |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | seghbroeck, van | cornelius | MHA | 1624 | 2 | 2 | na 3 roepen |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | seghbroeck, van | cornelius | MLV | 1624 | 1 | 20 | x 2 feb. Hanswijk, 3 roepen |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | meren, ver | gerardus | MLV | 1641 | 7 | 19 | ondertr. 1 juli, 3 roepen |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | soetewey | jan | MHA | 1664 | 12 | 11 | |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | nedderseel | jan | MHA | 1686 | 2 | 17 | |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | wayenbergh, van | cornelius | MHA | 1719 | 2 | 19 | |
| isschot, van | elisabeth | meren, ver | carolus | MSR | 1730 | 1 | 15 | |
| isschot, van | jacobus | doublet | anna | MSR | 1594 | 4 | 30 | beiden van St.-Jacob Antwerpen |
| isschot, van | jacobus | herberghe, van | anna | MHA | 1673 | 11 | 8 | |
| isschot, van | jacobus | cnops | elisabeth | MHA | 1725 | 10 | 23 | |
| isschot, van | jan | torrin, de | elisabeth | MHA | 1625 | 5 | 11 | gehuwd in Muizen |
| isschot, van | jan | torrin, de | elisabeth | MLV | 1625 | 4 | 27 | x 11 mei Muizen, 3 roepen |
| isschot, van | jan | peeters | magdalena | MLV | 1640 | 2 | 19 | ondertr. 16 feb., vrijst. roepen |
| isschot, van | jan | auwera, van der | petronella | MLV | 1710 | 5 | 27 | |
| isschot, van | jan | peeters | catharina | MHA | 1716 | 11 | 4 | |
| isschot, van | jan franciscus | everaerts | anna catharina | MLV | 1783 | 7 | 7 | |
| isschot, van | maria | wittemans | rumoldus | MHA | 1656 | 12 | 22 | |
| isschot, van | maria | cantrijn | jan petrus | MHA | 1728 | 5 | 2 | |
| isschot, van | maria catharina | vuyendries | antonijs | MPP | 1762 | 2 | 7 | |
| isschot, van | nicolaes | schovaerts | catharina | MHA | 1672 | 10 | 23 | |
| isschot, van | nicolaes | stock, van den | joanna maria | MLV | 1729 | 12 | 5 | |
| isschot, van | nicolaes | ron, de | catharina | MLV | 1770 | 5 | 25 | |
| isschot, van | petrus | hoeven, ver | margareta | MHA | 1720 | 2 | 7 | |
| isschot, van | petrus | coremans | anna maria | ZAV | 1771 | 5 | 30 | cordemans |
| isschot, van | rumoldus | meren, ver | maria | MHA | 1691 | 9 | 30 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| isschot, van | rumoldus | ron, de | maria | MLV | 1755 | 10 | 19 | |
| isschot, van | rumoldus | geniets | margareta | MHA | 1793 | 1 | 8 | |
| isschot, van | sara | spoelberghs | jan | MHA | 1666 | 6 | 7 | |
| isschot, van | sara | spoelberghs | jan | MSR | 1666 | 6 | | |
| isschot, van | seger | meren, ver | catharina | MHA | 1676 | 1 | 19 | |
| isschot, van | seger | ron, de | maria | MHA | 1678 | 11 | 3 | |
| isschot, van | seger | cammans | elisabeth | MHA | 1686 | 2 | 21 | |
| isschot, van | seger | schoor, ver | catharina | MHA | 1706 | 8 | 1 | |
| isschot, van | wilhelmus | boeck, de | maria | MHA | 1652 | 9 | 1 | |
| isschot, van | wilhelmus | deugens | anna | MLV | 1654 | 7 | 1 | |
| isschot, van | wilhelmus | peeters | joanna | MSK | 1673 | 1 | 29 | |
| isschot, van | wilhelmus | peeters | joanna | MSK | 1673 | 2 | 5 | |
| isschot, van | wilhelmus | aerts | catharina | ZAV | 1789 | 5 | 10 | van heesschot |
| isschot, van | wilhelmus | perre, van de | petronella | ZAV | 1794 | 1 | 7 | van heesschot, uit sterrebeek |
| issenhoven, van | jan baptist | batens | maria francisca | DDM | 1754 | 5 | 11 | |
| istas | catharina | crabbe | paulus jacobus | BRN | 1692 | 2 | 2 | eustas |
| istas | catharina | thibault | jan franciscus | LSP | 1697 | 2 | 19 | |
| istas | elisabeth | marichal | jacobus | BRN | 1680 | 9 | 4 | |
| istas | henricus georgius | imbrechts | joanna | LSG | 1779 | 4 | 20 | |
| istas | jacobus | steenvoort, van | maria josepha | LSQ | 1790 | 7 | 27 | |
| istas | jan matthias | achter, ver | maria josepha | BRN | 1800 | 4 | 22 | |
| istas | petrus | willems | antonia | BRN | 1651 | 5 | 21 | |
| istas | petrus | buckeberghs | theresia | LSM | 1794 | 8 | 26 | |
| istas | Wilhelmus | mees, de | maria anna | LSG | 1769 | 1 | 10 | |
| istendael, van | jacobus | steen, van der | petronella | MLV | 1688 | 12 | 12 | |
| istendael, van | jan baptist | chaine, du | maria rosa | LSP | 1761 | 11 | 8 | |
| istendael, van | jan baptist | chaine, du | maria rosa | LSP | 1767 | 9 | 22 | |
| istendael, van | maria francisca | hocht, van der | carolus | LSP | 1785 | 2 | 8 | |
| isterdael, van | adrianus | bruy, de | anna | BRN | 1687 | 12 | 29 | hernieuwing van een luthers huwelijk |
| isterdael, van | catharina | meert | petrus | AND | 1688 | 9 | 29 | |
| isterdael, van | catharina | hey, ver | engelbertus laurentius | BRN | 1816 | 11 | 28 | |
| isterdael, van | elisabeth | smet, de | jan carolus | BRF | 1670 | 10 | 28 | man uit beersel, vrouw uit st martens |
| isterdael, van | franciscus | voorde, van de | cecilia | BRN | 1660 | 1 | 10 | lennik |
| isterdael, van | gaspar | velde, van de | anna | BRF | 1657 | 1 | 14 | man is van brussel st goriks |
| isterdael, van | margareta | paelmans | andreas | AND | 1592 | 11 | 8 | |
| isterdael, van | maria anna | fieremans | nicolaes | SMB | 1786 | 7 | 26 | |
| istom, van | anna | millo, van | hector | MPP | 1586 | 5 | 22 | |
| isuerat | dimens | willems | anna | MSJ | 1607 | 1 | 17 | ondertrouw |
| italiaens | barbara | rieu, de | carolus | BRN | 1697 | 4 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| italie,d' | claudius | sidders | petronella | MHA | 1676 | 3 | 12 | |
| itegem,van | clara | rijck,de | jan | MSK | 1600 | 8 | 22 | acte doorgehaald |
| itegem,van | clara | rijck,de | jan | MLV | 1600 | 8 | 2 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Kath. |
| itegem,van | philippus | vleeschouwer,de | catharina | MSR | 1578 | 2 | 4 | ondertrouw 30 jan |
| itegem,van | rumoldus | broeck,van den | cecilia | MSJ | 1528 | 11 | 17 | (jaartal 3 jaar lang fout) |
| itegem,van | rutgerus | tobback | margareta | MSJ | 1555 | 1 | 0 | vr: St.-Katelijne |
| itelsen | anna | govaerts | cornelius | MLV | 1723 | 8 | 1 | |
| itermans | martinus | bosmans | dimphna | MLV | 1724 | 5 | 17 | |
| itis | agatha | heremans | jan | MLV | 1707 | 3 | 24 | |
| itsem,van | beatrijs | brier,de | franciscus | MLV | 1596 | 4 | 6 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Aarschot |
| itte | petronella | valck,de | judocus | HUM | 1749 | 3 | 4 | |
| ittelez | maria juliana | marue | jan michael | MLV | 1711 | 3 | 14 | |
| itterbeeck | ursula | lebbeeck | gerardus | LSG | 1693 | 2 | 9 | |
| itterbeeck,van | adrianus | varenbergh,van | catharina | TEA | 1756 | 6 | 5 | |
| itterbeeck,van | albertus | voorde,van de | joanna | SAB | 1770 | 4 | 8 | van der voeren |
| itterbeeck,van | ambrosius | bossche,van den | catharina | GBY | 1668 | 2 | 8 | |
| itterbeeck,van | ambrosius | puttaert | anna | SUK | 1727 | 5 | 22 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna | loker,van | petrus | AND | 1593 | 1 | 3 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna | straeten,van der | gulielmus | ASS | 1637 | 5 | 5 | itterbexs |
| itterbeeck,van | anna | stevens | petrus | MEI | 1726 | 9 | 24 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna | mol,de | jan | SUK | 1757 | 5 | 22 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna | huygens | wilhelmus | AND | 1784 | 5 | 4 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna | huyghe | jan | GBY | 1785 | 6 | 20 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna maria | callewaert | bernardus | PUU | 1752 | 8 | 9 | etterbeeck,van |
| itterbeeck,van | anna maria | thijs | jan baptist | BOR | 1765 | 7 | 9 | etterbeeck,van |
| itterbeeck,van | anna maria | cammen,ver | henricus | WEM | 1771 | 5 | 26 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna maria | nieuwenhuyse,van | jan baptist | JET | 1776 | 11 | 24 | |
| itterbeeck,van | anna maria | nieuwenhuyse,van | jan baptist | JET | 1784 | 2 | 10 | |
| itterbeeck,van | arnoldus | beken,ver | catharina | ASS | 1767 | 7 | 5 | |
| itterbeeck,van | barbara | mulder,de | petrus | ASS | 1695 | 1 | 17 | |
| itterbeeck,van | barbara | peeters | jan | PUU | 1789 | 6 | 9 | |
| itterbeeck,van | barbara | visscher,de | jan franciscus | PUU | 1789 | 6 | 22 | |
| itterbeeck,van | carolus | maes | maria francisca | PUU | 1751 | 11 | 7 | etterbeeck,van |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | clerck,de | lucas | ASS | 1677 | 5 | 19 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | clerck,de | lucas | MER | 1677 | 5 | 2 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | vallois | gulielmus | ASS | 1680 | 11 | 2 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | mertens | matthias | BRN | 1695 | 5 | 8 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | nijs | egidius | ASS | 1701 | 7 | 20 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | calloens | egidius | GBY | 1727 | 11 | 19 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | roobaert | petrus | GBY | 1738 | 3 | 18 | |
| itterbeeck,van | catharina | reus,de | jan | GBY | 1759 | 1 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| itterbeeck, van | catharina | calloens | franciscus | GBY | 1767 | 5 | 30 | |
| itterbeeck, van | catharina | courrier | jan | GBY | 1781 | 2 | 6 | |
| itterbeeck, van | catharina | coppens | martinus | SMB | 1789 | 8 | 16 | |
| itterbeeck, van | egidius | hout, van den | francisca | GBY | 1652 | 10 | 19 | |
| itterbeeck, van | egidius | stalens | catharina | GBY | 1769 | 11 | 21 | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | permentier | jan | BRN | 1634 | 4 | 30 | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | munt, ver | jacobus | BRN | 1662 | 6 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | rogghe | petrus | TER | 1670 | 1 | 11 | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | bossche, van den | christianus | SMB | 1681 | 2 | 6 | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | scitcot | carolus | BRN | 1691 | 2 | 26 | sciccot ? |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | mol, de | antonius | ASS | 1710 | 5 | 3 | |
| itterbeeck, van | elisabeth | knibber | balduinus jan | HEK | 1793 | 11 | 26 | |
| itterbeeck, van | engelbertus | nestelinckx | anna | SAB | 1730 | 5 | 7 | nesterlinckx |
| itterbeeck, van | franciscus | calloens | catharina | GBY | 1742 | 1 | 13 | |
| itterbeeck, van | franciscus | theus | catharina | GBY | 1747 | 11 | 15 | |
| itterbeeck, van | franciscus | gan, de | elisabeth | KOB | 1766 | 6 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | franciscus | corier | maria anna | SMB | 1792 | 8 | 13 | |
| itterbeeck, van | gommarus | leuven, van | catharina | MSK | 1759 | 8 | 13 | |
| itterbeeck, van | henricus | ottermans | joanna | SMB | 1627 | 11 | 14 | |
| itterbeeck, van | henricus | esselinckx | gertrudis | SMB | 1637 | 11 | 25 | |
| itterbeeck, van | henricus | x | x | BRN | 1769 | 6 | 30 | |
| itterbeeck, van | henricus | messaus | judoca | JET | 1778 | 11 | 8 | |
| itterbeeck, van | isabella | previnaire | jan | SAB | 1697 | 11 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jacobus | wael, de | anna | TER | 1666 | 2 | 11 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jacobus | borght, van der | elisabeth | ASS | 1681 | 6 | 28 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jacobus | x | x | BRN | 1757 | 9 | 24 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | liefferinckx | anna | AND | 1599 | 5 | 15 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | broeck, van den | quirina | ESS | 1613 | 7 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | suys | jacoba | ESS | 1642 | 9 | 28 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | heymbeeck, van | catharina | JET | 1657 | 6 | 23 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | bettens | anna | WEM | 1663 | 11 | 17 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | keymolen | anna | ASS | 1664 | 7 | 2 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | eycken, ver | clara | TER | 1678 | 1 | 13 | van der reycken |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | eycken, ver | clara | TER | 1679 | 2 | 9 | van der reycken |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | campenhout, van | maria | JET | 1694 | 6 | 24 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | coninxloo, van | joanna | SMB | 1705 | 2 | 17 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | voorde, van de | petronella | ASS | 1721 | 6 | 22 | van de voer |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | plas, van de | barbara | JET | 1721 | 2 | 23 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | tilt, van | barbara | MSK | 1724 | 1 | 19 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | stevens | anna | HEK | 1727 | 2 | 25 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | francquin | magdalena | JET | 1727 | 5 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| itterbeeck, van | jan | ploegmans | joanna | AND | 1731 | 6 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | willems | maria | ASS | 1732 | 9 | 28 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | wijns | joanna | GBY | 1735 | 10 | 3 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | hout, van den | martina | GBY | 1748 | 1 | 18 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | x | x | BRN | 1753 | 5 | 1 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan | crick | joanna maria | HEK | 1793 | 10 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan baptist | fieremans | joanna maria | ASS | 1761 | 10 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan baptist | slagmulder | anna maria | ASS | 1785 | 1 | 25 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan baptist | barbier | maria josepha | BRN | 1786 | 6 | 28 | |
| itterbeeck, van | jan baptist | kempeneer, de | catharina | ZEL | 1794 | 11 | 4 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna | jacobs | petrus | AND | 1605 | 1 | 25 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna | collet | jan | BRN | 1676 | 2 | 9 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna | wever, de | jacobus | TER | 1696 | 10 | 28 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna | elst, van der | egidius | ASS | 1724 | 10 | 18 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna | valck, de | egidius | MAZ | 1742 | 2 | 3 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna catharina | perre, van de | rochus | HEK | 1783 | 1 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna catharina | jacobs | philippus | PUU | 1791 | 8 | 18 | |
| itterbeeck, van | joanna maria | ridder, de | jacobus | ASS | 1788 | 8 | 5 | |
| itterbeeck, van | judoca | middeleer, de | jan | ESS | 1663 | 7 | 18 | |
| itterbeeck, van | judocus | mey, de | gertrudis | ASS | 1647 | 10 | 8 | |
| itterbeeck, van | judocus | driessche, van den | anna | WEM | 1666 | 6 | 20 | |
| itterbeeck, van | judocus | valck, de | elisabeth | ASS | 1669 | 6 | 30 | |
| itterbeeck, van | judocus | reyniers | maria | ASS | 1691 | 10 | 24 | raniers |
| itterbeeck, van | lambertus | nieuwenhove, van | barbara | SMB | 1621 | 9 | 3 | |
| itterbeeck, van | laurentia | geyger, de | claudius | BRN | 1622 | 7 | 19 | |
| itterbeeck, van | ludovicus | snox | catharina | AND | 1651 | 6 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | margareta | sterckx | stephanus | ASS | 1696 | 5 | 30 | |
| itterbeeck, van | margareta | bauw, de | judocus | ASS | 1719 | 2 | 5 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria | cauwelaert, van | maximilianus | SMB | 1702 | 11 | 26 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria | willems | gommarus | WAL | 1727 | 1 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria | herbots | jan baptist | TER | 1733 | 1 | 12 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria | jonge, de | petrus | SMB | 1735 | 2 | 13 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria | velde, van de | paulus | GBY | 1783 | 11 | 24 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria | rampelbergh | jan baptist | JET | 1794 | 10 | 20 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria anna | stevens | franciscus | GBY | 1777 | 7 | 15 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria anna | mesmaecker, de | cornelius | GBY | 1787 | 4 | 16 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria elisabeth | arents | carolus josephus | ASS | 1780 | 10 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | maria judoca | tongen, ver | gerardus | HEK | 1795 | 1 | 22 | |
| itterbeeck, van | martinus | hout, van den | joanna | SMB | 1626 | 2 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | martinus | adriaenssens | joanna catharina | ASS | 1737 | 5 | 21 | adriani |
| itterbeeck, van | martinus | schepens | maria petronella | WIE | 1743 | 11 | 27 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| itterbeeck, van | nicola | coster, de | jan | AND | 1592 | 9 | 14 | |
| itterbeeck, van | nicolaes | scheers | petronella | BRN | 1709 | 10 | 27 | |
| itterbeeck, van | paulus | bontridder, de | catharina | BRN | 1745 | 1 | 7 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petronella | timmermans | jan | TER | 1747 | 9 | 10 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petronella | merckx | cornelius | TER | 1749 | 2 | 17 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petronella | hoeckx | henricus | JET | 1761 | 1 | 11 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petronella | hasselt, ver | jan baptist | JET | 1794 | 11 | 29 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | bragnie, de | joanna | SMB | 1623 | 10 | | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | ophalvens | catharina | ELI | 1718 | 8 | 1 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | nil, de | catharina | GBY | 1741 | 4 | 11 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | hauwaert | catharina | GBY | 1749 | 2 | 18 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | janssens | catharina | BRN | 1751 | 4 | 17 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | mesmaecker, de | joanna | GBY | 1754 | 3 | 10 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | cruys, van de | maria anna | SUK | 1773 | 2 | 21 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | hockx | joanna maria | SMB | 1777 | 4 | 15 | |
| itterbeeck, van | petrus | hockx | anna catharina | SMB | 1789 | 5 | 10 | |
| itterbeeck, van | philippus | belen, ver | catharina | AND | 1597 | 6 | 23 | |
| itterbeeck, van | philippus | willems | elisabeth | SMB | 1668 | 7 | 24 | |
| itterbeeck, van | philippus | decker, de | maria | BRN | 1671 | 4 | 12 | |
| itterbeeck, van | philippus engelbertus | bastaerts | joanna gertrudis | ASS | 1785 | 1 | 8 | |
| itterbeeck, van | susanna | verdon | wilhelmus | ESS | 1660 | 9 | 21 | |
| itterbeeck, van | wilhelmus | calloens | anna | GBY | 1738 | 11 | 25 | |
| itterbeeck, van | wilhelmus | humbeeck, van | joanna catharina | SMB | 1794 | 5 | 20 | |
| itternon | maria thesias | rabilloud | carolus | BRN | 1853 | 9 | 3 | |
| itters | christina | cramers | stephanus | LSG | 1714 | 2 | 4 | |
| ittervoort, van | judocus | dale, van | joanna | BOR | 1632 | 6 | 20 | |
| ittervoort, van | maria | moortel, van de | philippus | BOR | 1626 | 10 | 27 | ettervoet, van |
| ittervoort, van | maria | colens | henricus | HIN | 1632 | 4 | 24 | ettervoort, van |
| ittervoort, van | wilhelmus | haesdonck, van | catharina | BOR | 1615 | 2 | 3 | |
| ittre de caestre, d' | adolphina thesias paulina | hot, de | josephus ignatius | MSJ | 1708 | 6 | 16 | |
| ittre de castre, d' | georgius josephus | halmale, de | susanna angelina | MSJ | 1685 | 8 | 25 | |
| ittre, van | elisabeth | caster, van | jan | MSR | 1596 | 4 | 21 | vr: Brussel |
| ittre, van | maximiliana | anthonis | jacobus | MSR | 1597 | 12 | 26 | St.-Goedele Brussel |
| ivain | jan baptist | kieckemans | anna francisca | MER | 1700 | 12 | 11 | |
| ivé | maria | germain | rochus | LSM | 1723 | 4 | 11 | |
| ivenes, van | catharina | arijs | michael | BRN | 1641 | 7 | 16 | |
| ivens | adriana | hauman | jan | MAR | 1648 | 5 | 10 | |
| ivens | adrianus | wagemans | antonia | LIP | 1646 | 5 | 2 | |
| ivens | adrianus | tongen, ver | maria | BOR | 1651 | 11 | 26 | |
| ivens | adrianus | bever, van | maria | PUU | 1653 | 11 | 18 | |
| ivens | adrianus | sayleers | christophora | MAR | 1707 | 10 | 27 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ivens | adrianus | moortel,van de | barbara | MAR | 1721 | 6 | 10 | |
| ivens | aldegondis | steenwegen | petrus | MAR | 1771 | 4 | 10 | |
| ivens | amelberga | polspoel | hubertus | SAM | 1718 | 2 | 3 | |
| ivens | amelberga | muys | michael | WRT | 1808 | 9 | 27 | |
| ivens | anna | smet,de | theodorus | MAR | 1654 | 10 | 10 | |
| ivens | anna | smet,de | matthias | MAR | 1695 | 10 | 1 | |
| ivens | anna | huygelen | nicolaes | MAR | 1703 | 8 | 30 | |
| ivens | anna | cauwenbergh,van | jacobus | BOR | 1737 | 5 | 29 | |
| ivens | anna | veken,van der | wilhelmus | MAR | 1738 | 11 | 4 | |
| ivens | anna | huybens | jan | MAR | 1749 | 9 | 5 | |
| ivens | anna | cort,de | egidius franciscus | MAR | 1750 | 4 | 8 | |
| ivens | anna catharina | vreken,van der | franciscus | MAR | 1755 | 3 | 11 | |
| ivens | anna catharina | troyen,van | jan franciscus | BOR | 1804 | 5 | 16 | |
| ivens | anna thelesia | sarens | judocus | MAR | 1796 | 5 | 31 | |
| ivens | antonia | kegels | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1566 | 10 | 0 | |
| ivens | antonia | lierde,van | franciscus | SAM | 1741 | 1 | 31 | |
| ivens | bernardus | mulders,van | joanna | BRN | 1689 | 6 | 18 | |
| ivens | brigitta thelesia | boom,van | antonius | SAM | 1795 | 6 | 2 | |
| ivens | catharina | relegem,van | arnoldus | BRN | 1634 | 11 | 19 | |
| ivens | catharina | laer,van | cornelius | MAR | 1647 | 7 | 10 | |
| ivens | catharina | colman | antonius | BOR | 1678 | 5 | 3 | |
| ivens | catharina | prins,de | franciscus | MAR | 1691 | 7 | 24 | |
| ivens | catharina | pelemans | egidius | MAR | 1697 | 6 | 12 | |
| ivens | catharina | ivens | jan | BOR | 1719 | 6 | 20 | |
| ivens | catharina | ceurvelts | petrus | MAR | 1770 | 5 | 6 | |
| ivens | egidius | pompois | anna | BOR | 1642 | 5 | 4 | |
| ivens | egidius | geerts | joanna | MAR | 1642 | 2 | 23 | |
| ivens | egidius | du mont | elisabeth | BOR | 1674 | 1 | 7 | |
| ivens | egidius | wouters | adriana | LIE | 1677 | 1 | 12 | |
| ivens | egidius | waumans | catharina | BOR | 1748 | 2 | 6 | |
| ivens | egidius | broeck,van den | catharina | MAR | 1749 | 3 | 28 | |
| ivens | egidius | goris | maria anna | BOR | 1763 | 1 | 18 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | elst,ver | nicolaes | MSK | 1632 | 7 | 25 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | ruys | judocus | MAR | 1635 | 6 | 19 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | moens | jan | MAR | 1645 | 6 | 18 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | cauwenbergh,van | godefridus | MAR | 1654 | 10 | 25 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | quaetacker | cornelius | MAR | 1667 | 8 | 30 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | gent,van | judocus | BOR | 1675 | 1 | 28 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | segers | egidius | BOR | 1697 | 5 | 29 | |
| ivens | elisabeth | vreken,van der | gulielmus | BUG | 1736 | 2 | 9 | |
| ivens | francisca | heyman | petrus jan | SAM | 1791 | 5 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| ivens | franciscus | nuffel,van | anna | LIE | 1651 | 6 | 8 | |
| ivens | franciscus | campenhout,van | cecilia | MAL | 1668 | 1 | 24 | |
| ivens | franciscus | pauwels | maria | MAR | 1700 | 12 | 12 | |
| ivens | franciscus | simon | joanna | BUG | 1790 | 2 | 4 | |
| ivens | franciscus egidius | piessens | joanna maria | SAM | 1790 | 8 | 30 | |
| ivens | henricus | pauwels | anna | MAR | 1746 | 9 | 6 | |
| ivens | henricus | rottiers | anna maria | MAR | 1758 | 7 | 3 | |
| ivens | jacobus | maes | anna | BUG | 1752 | 7 | 25 | |
| ivens | jan | smet | anna | MAR | 1652 | 1 | 26 | |
| ivens | jan | elst,ver | ludovica | HIN | 1674 | 2 | 3 | |
| ivens | jan | ivens | catharina | BOR | 1719 | 6 | 20 | |
| ivens | jan | spittaels | elisabeth | PUU | 1738 | 8 | 12 | |
| ivens | jan | croes | joanna catharina | MAR | 1772 | 7 | 5 | |
| ivens | jan | schrijver,de | petronella francisca | BOR | 1774 | 11 | 9 | |
| ivens | joanna | nicaise | jan | MAR | 1642 | 8 | 23 | |
| ivens | joanna | smet,de | franciscus | MAL | 1657 | 10 | 6 | |
| ivens | joanna | ballion | phillippus | MAL | 1686 | 8 | 20 | |
| ivens | joanna | michiels | cornelius | RUI | 1686 | 7 | 27 | |
| ivens | joanna | eycken,ver | gaugericus | MAL | 1688 | 5 | 3 | |
| ivens | joanna | schaerlaken | jan | RUI | 1691 | 2 | 12 | |
| ivens | joanna | joos | cornelius | MAR | 1723 | 6 | 8 | |
| ivens | joanna | bettens | josephus | MAR | 1730 | 7 | 9 | |
| ivens | joanna | velde,van de | adrianus | BRN | 1743 | 8 | 5 | |
| ivens | joanna maria catharina | heyman | josephus | MAR | 1754 | 8 | 11 | |
| ivens | joanna maria thesisa | pauwels | ludovicus | MAR | 1796 | 6 | 30 | |
| ivens | judoca | schutter,de | cornelius | BOR | 1650 | 1 | 18 | |
| ivens | judocus | joos | joanna catharina | BUG | 1790 | 7 | 27 | |
| ivens | lambertus | baesrode,van | joanna | MSJ | 1644 | 7 | 2 | |
| ivens | leodegarius | claessens | barbara | LSG | 1654 | 4 | 28 | |
| ivens | maria | bist,ver | martinus | BOR | 1639 | 3 | 1 | |
| ivens | maria | laureten | franciscus | MAR | 1644 | 10 | 22 | |
| ivens | maria | hiels,de | marcus | MAR | 1648 | 7 | 4 | |
| ivens | maria | smet,de | andreas | RUI | 1680 | 12 | 22 | |
| ivens | maria | bruyn,de | jan | BOR | 1687 | 6 | 17 | |
| ivens | maria | beeck,ver | petrus | BOR | 1700 | 2 | 2 | |
| ivens | maria | troyen,van | henricus | WRT | 1808 | 5 | 23 | |
| ivens | maria anna | heyden,ver | tobias | BOR | 1750 | 8 | 6 | |
| ivens | maria anna | assche,van | josephus | BOR | 1785 | 2 | 7 | |
| ivens | martinus | lathouwer,de | anna | MAR | 1656 | 5 | 27 | |
| ivens | martinus | moens | maria | BUG | 1701 | 2 | 3 | |
| ivens | matthias | tongen,ver | anna | MAR | 1682 | 5 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| ivens | maximilianus | esen,ver | elisabeth | MAR | 1771 | 4 | 8 | |
| ivens | michael | geet,van | magdalena | BOR | 1684 | 4 | 22 | |
| ivens | michael | maes | joanna | PUU | 1744 | 11 | 4 | |
| ivens | michael | joos | joanna maria | BAS | 1759 | 7 | 5 | |
| ivens | michael | joos | anna maria | BOR | 1759 | 7 | 5 | |
| ivens | michael | boeck,de | petronella | BUG | 1794 | 5 | 13 | |
| ivens | paschasia | sager,de | amandus | MAL | 1703 | 7 | 3 | |
| ivens | paulus | rooten,ver | barbara | SAM | 1753 | 6 | 24 | |
| ivens | paulus | segers | joanna catharina | SAM | 1763 | 1 | 18 | |
| ivens | paulus | segers | joanna catharina | PUU | 1770 | 9 | 27 | |
| ivens | petrus | polfliet | maria | BOR | 1694 | 4 | 18 | |
| ivens | petrus | magnus | joanna catharina | NAT | 1788 | 5 | 6 | |
| ivens | petrus franciscus | boodts | carolina | MAR | 1786 | 4 | 25 | |
| ivens | petrus jan | courtois | catharina josepha | LEB | 1799 | 12 | 21 | |
| ivens | petrus josephus | pauwels | petronella | BUG | 1788 | 1 | 22 | |
| iverin | petrus | peeters | maria | LSM | 1568 | 2 | | |
| iverlin | jan | gersy | maria | MSR | 1626 | 1 | 24 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Heffen |
| iwens | anna | reydt,ver | jan | MSK | 1723 | 12 | 29 | |
| izabel | maria margareta | marechal | jan franciscus | BRM | 1695 | 4 | 6 | man is militiair |
| jabeeck | matthias | savenot | gertrudis | BRN | 1661 | 3 | 20 | habbeeck ? |
| jabo | catharina | gravier | wilhelmus | BRM | 1692 | 8 | 30 | |
| jacaer | catharina | mottin | bartholomeus | LSG | 1639 | 8 | 14 | |
| jacaert | ludovicus | mottin | maria | MPP | 1636 | 10 | 27 | 1 roep, ondertrouw |
| jacaert | ludovicus | mottin | maria | MPP | 1636 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacco | petrus | septans | gertrudis | BRM | 1694 | 12 | 12 | man is militiair |
| jace,de | catharina | jaymart,de | jan lambertsu | LSP | 1791 | 10 | 18 | |
| jaceruy | orlandus | mortier | susanna | MSR | 1603 | 11 | 5 | wonend in Engels klooster, beschadigde akte |
| jacijne | jan florentinus | blockx | anna maria | MSJ | 1776 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacilen | hubertus | goossens | catharina | KAP | 1720 | 6 | 6 | |
| jackaert | jan | muysen,de | maria | LSM | 1653 | 9 | 13 | |
| jackart | hugo | cuypers | anna | MSR | 1634 | 1 | 24 | dispensatie 3de roep door vicaris |
| jackart | hugo | cuypers | anna | MSR | 1634 | 1 | 24 | ondertrouw 7 jan, 2 roepen |
| jackens | barbara | beeck,ver | cornelius | BEI | 1771 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacker | maria | stalade | claudius | MLV | 1663 | 12 | 10 | |
| jackx | anna maria | gaver,van | andreas | DDM | 1787 | 10 | 28 | |
| jaco | adaricus | bolin | anna | LSQ | 1708 | 5 | 6 | |
| jaco | maria | velthem,van | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1723 | 3 | 30 | |
| jacobi ingels | petrus | christiaens | catharina | MHA | 1620 | 8 | 15 | ondertrouw |
| jacobi ingels | petrus | christiaens | catharina | MHA | 1620 | 8 | 30 | |
| jacobs | abraham | kegels | jacoba | MSR | 1683 | 11 | 28 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | adam | segers | anna maria | GOO | 1780 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | adriana | guiliams | jan | LSJ | 1577 | 3 | 16 | |
| jacobs | adriana | thielman | jan | MEI | 1621 | 11 | 14 | |
| jacobs | adriana | vasques | franciscus | MSK | 1641 | 6 | 2 | dispensatie |
| jacobs | adriana | steenhout | egidius | ERM | 1642 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | adriana | beiren,ver | franciscus | ESS | 1708 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | humbeeck,van | anna | MEI | 1632 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | parijs | stephania | WOL | 1646 | 10 | 14 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | penningen | catharina | LIE | 1655 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | keuleneer,de | elisabeth | JET | 1661 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | cammen,ver | catharina | OSS | 1666 | 7 | 8 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | permentiers | catharina | LEB | 1672 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | eerdegem,van | adriana | MSR | 1675 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | aige | maria | BRN | 1685 | 3 | 4 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | hauman | anna | MAR | 1688 | 2 | 29 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | lauwers | maria | HOM | 1689 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | wouters | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 7 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | leemans | joanna | MSK | 1701 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | hasselt,ver | margareta | BRU | 1710 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | linden,ver | margareta | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1731 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | cruycen,van der | judoca | ZEL | 1736 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | tasso | maria anna | MER | 1738 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | prost,de | catharina | LAK | 1742 | | | de prof |
| jacobs | adrianus | doren,van | barbara | Mgd | 1743 | 8 | 20 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | doren,van | barbara | MLV | 1743 | 8 | 20 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | joffroy | anna | MSJ | 1751 | 3 | 22 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | smet,de | barbara | STE | 1752 | 3 | 10 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | hendrickx | jacoba | BAT | 1760 | 9 | 28 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | hendrickx | jacoba | MLV | 1760 | 9 | 28 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | mertens | anna maria | LAK | 1762 | | | |
| jacobs | adrianus | bruylants | antonia | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | sergoyne | anna catharina | MER | 1777 | 4 | 12 | |
| jacobs | adrianus | mergan | catharina | STE | 1780 | 8 | 21 | |
| jacobs | agnes | brussel,van | matthias | BRN | 1741 | 9 | 12 | |
| jacobs | aldegondis | praet,van | hilduardus | DDM | 1622 | 6 | 20 | |
| jacobs | aldegondis | driessche,van den | gaspar | MLV | 1697 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | aldegondis | montfort,van | jan | DDM | 1704 | 9 | 7 | |
| jacobs | alexander | vranckx | anna | LSG | 1631 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | alexander | raymaecker,de | maria | LSG | 1660 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacobs | alexander | heyman | joanna | SAB | 1664 | 9 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| jacobs | alexander | nuytkens | elisabeth | LSG | 1665 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | alexander | cleymans | catharina | PUU | 1700 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | alexander | steemans | anna maria | EPP | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | alexander franciscus | jacobs | maria joanna | LSJ | 1788 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacobs | amandus | hellemans | maria | SAB | 1610 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacobs | ambrosius | elsens, van | anna | MHA | 1715 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | andreas | vleeschouwer, de | seyncken | MLV | 1625 | 6 | 28 | ondertr. 8 juni, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | andreas | smet, de | elisabeth | MER | 1662 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | andreas | smet, de | elisabeth | MER | 1662 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | andreas | swarcs | joanna | SGD | 1667 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | andreas | paridaens | maria | MSR | 1674 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | andreas | ranst, van | catharina | BOR | 1677 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | andreas | reyger, de | theresia | LON | 1719 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | andreas | willems | gertrudis | ZEL | 1726 | 2 | 21 | p |
| jacobs | andreas | franckelemont | joanna | LSP | 1726 | 9 | 25 | |
| jacobs | andreas | beyst, ver | joanna | WEM | 1731 | 4 | 20 | |
| jacobs | andreas | papeghem, van | maria | STR | 1742 | 10 | 22 | |
| jacobs | andreas | huygens | anna | LSM | 1766 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | andreas | spanoghe | joanna catharina | ASS | 1777 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | andreas | cour, van | magdalena | LAK | 1790 | | | |
| jacobs | andreas | speltens | carolina | ASS | 1796 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | andreas | smets | petronella | LEE | 1810 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | angelina | wijns | judocus | WOL | 1674 | 7 | 14 | |
| jacobs | angelina | ravijts | engelbertus | ASS | 1748 | 10 | 21 | reveyts |
| jacobs | anna | walckiers | judocus | GOO | 1596 | 3 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | schuren, ver | judocus | MSK | 1600 | 8 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | ruys | jan | HEF | 1613 | 10 | 6 | ruys alias van loock |
| jacobs | anna | loock, van | jan | HEF | 1613 | 10 | 6 | ruys alias van loock |
| jacobs | anna | eynde, van den | robertus | WOL | 1628 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | wasteels | jan | GOO | 1628 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | anna | batens | cornelius | MSK | 1628 | 6 | 19 | ondertrouw |
| jacobs | anna | batens | cornelius | MSK | 1628 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna | opdorp | judocus | MEI | 1630 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | anna | sas | martinus | MEI | 1632 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna | bruylants | cornelius | WOL | 1633 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | wouters | petrus | LEE | 1636 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna | lynx | michael | LSP | 1636 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna | coeckenbeeck, van | petrus | GOO | 1636 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | anna | ducq, de | wilhelmus | AND | 1636 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna | kempis, de | petrus | LSG | 1637 | 2 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna | geerts | philippus | MLV | 1638 | 12 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| jacobs | anna | dierickx | jan | LSP | 1640 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | parijs | wilhelmus | WOL | 1641 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | anna | meys | henricus | MSR | 1643 | 8 | 18 | ondertrouw 12 aug, dispensatie 1 |
| jacobs | anna | meys | henricus | MLV | 1643 | 9 | 0 | roep op hun eed |
| jacobs | anna | doren,van | henricus | WOL | 1644 | 10 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | baesrode,van | petrus | MEI | 1648 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna | bricou | michael | MPP | 1651 | 1 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna | bricot | michael | MPP | 1651 | 1 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna | coppens | jan | NEE | 1658 | 1 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna | campenhout,van | jan | WOL | 1658 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | onsem,van | paulus | WOL | 1661 | 11 | 16 | |
| jacobs | anna | borre,van den | judocus | TER | 1661 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna | term,de | jan | HOM | 1664 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | wauters | philippus | BRU | 1665 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | anna | croes,de | wilhelmus | GOO | 1665 | 11 | 11 | |
| jacobs | anna | rauw,de | petrus | JET | 1667 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna | veken,van der | petrus | BRU | 1669 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna | reuw,de | hermanus | BRU | 1669 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | anna | grunderbeeck,van | hubertus | MLV | 1669 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna | tommen,ver | jan | BEI | 1670 | 1 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | wever,de | jan | TER | 1670 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | court,de la | petrus | BRF | 1671 | 2 | 27 | man is van brussel st nicolaes |
| jacobs | anna | cools | andreas | HOM | 1672 | 8 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | nagels | jan | HOM | 1672 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | anna | libert | petrus | BRU | 1675 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna | heyen,ver | martinus | OSS | 1676 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna | meert | jan | BRN | 1679 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna | vlughts | martinus | MEI | 1680 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | obbergen,van | jacobus | GOO | 1681 | 3 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | neve,de | matthias | BRN | 1684 | 8 | 27 | |
| jacobs | anna | pauwels | jan | HEK | 1685 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | wijns | hieronimus | MEU | 1690 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna | cretemont | antonijs | NEE | 1690 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | anna | boeck,de | philippus | SAB | 1691 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna | sijpe,van de | engelbertus | JET | 1692 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna | bleser,de | andreas | STE | 1694 | 2 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna | callebaut | petrus | ERM | 1696 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | cleymans | jan | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna | beke,ver | jan | OPH | 1700 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacobs | anna | walravens | jan | ASS | 1702 | 2 | 27 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | anna | pauwels | franciscus | WED | 1703 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna | oliviers | petrus | MSJ | 1703 | 12 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | keersmaecker,de | jan | MEU | 1704 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna | malderen,van | petrus | OPH | 1705 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | govaerts | wilhelmus | MPP | 1705 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | wael,de | judocus | HEK | 1710 | 8 | 21 | |
| jacobs | anna | nagels | jacobus | ELW | 1711 | | | |
| jacobs | anna | claessens | laurentius | HEF | 1714 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | anna | barbier | henricus | BRN | 1718 | 2 | 27 | |
| jacobs | anna | borght,van der | jan | MSR | 1719 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | anna | wijnants | martinus | MSK | 1719 | 3 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna | walschaert | petrus | HEF | 1720 | 11 | 11 | |
| jacobs | anna | stevens | petrus | MEI | 1721 | 8 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna | peeters | petrus | MUI | 1722 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna | humbeke,van | henricus | HAM | 1724 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna | batens | franciscus | HEV | 1724 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | truyen,ver | adrianus | MSR | 1724 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna | wit,de | wilhelmus | MSR | 1725 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | anna | raet,de | nicolaes | MOL | 1726 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | anna | bruel,van den | alexander | VIL | 1726 | 6 | | |
| jacobs | anna | rijck,de | jan | MSR | 1727 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | anna | smet,de | bartholomeus | BRU | 1729 | 1 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna | nijs | matthias | HEV | 1729 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | anna | corens | petrus | ASS | 1731 | 7 | 31 | keurens |
| jacobs | anna | laet,de | henricus | MLV | 1731 | 3 | 31 | |
| jacobs | anna | heuvel,van den | philippus | MSK | 1735 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | keymolen | arnoldus | BRN | 1735 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna | velde,van de | isaac | HEF | 1738 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna | thielemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 20 | |
| jacobs | anna | hulpen,ver | jan | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 | |
| jacobs | anna | janssens | josephus | PUU | 1741 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | anna | asbroeck,van | jan | BEI | 1742 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacobs | anna | veken,van der | petrus | MEI | 1742 | 3 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | huygens | jan | MEI | 1742 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | beke,van der | jan | BRU | 1743 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | anna | assche,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1746 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna | andries | egidius | PUU | 1746 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna | winter,de | jan | MHA | 1747 | 12 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna | nil,de | abraham | MER | 1750 | 11 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna | dehé | simon | LSP | 1750 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna | mergan | petrus | ASS | 1753 | 8 | 1 | margan |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| jacobs | anna | veken,van der | cornelius | BRU | 1753 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna | smet,de | franciscus | LON | 1753 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna | steenbergh,van | jan baptist | nOh | 1754 | 10 | 23 | dispensatie 3 bannen |
| jacobs | anna | vos,de | engelbertus | HEV | 1756 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | anna | olbrecht | cornelius | HUM | 1756 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | anna | wit,de | reneyrius franciscus | HUM | 1764 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | anna | hofmans | petrus | SUK | 1770 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna | engels | engelbertus | MSR | 1773 | 9 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna | veylder,de | judocus | ERM | 1776 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacobs | anna | berghs | judocus | BRU | 1777 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna | gijssel,van | henricus | MUI | 1778 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna | leeuw,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna barbara | velde,van de | matthias | BRU | 1742 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | rijckom,van | nicolaes | MSR | 1723 | 11 | 9 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | geeraerts | jan franciscus | MPP | 1727 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | fonteyn | bernardus | VIL | 1752 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | dierickx | matthias ambrosius | DDM | 1758 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | baumans | laurentius | VIL | 1765 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | wachter,de | jan | PUU | 1767 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | meunier | franciscus | DDM | 1768 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | taverniers | jan | MSR | 1768 | 8 | 2 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | kelecom,van | gerardus josephus | LSJ | 1769 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | doodt,ver | petrus jan | DDM | 1771 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | walravens | petrus | ZEL | 1774 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | bruyn,de | petrus | LEB | 1778 | 9 | 10 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | librechts | jan | LSM | 1781 | 4 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | boeck,de | jacobus | MLV | 1782 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | broeck,van den | jan | WAL | 1782 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | mesmaecker,de | antonius | LSJ | 1785 | 1 | 11 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | mayer,de | jan | HEF | 1787 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | hoft,ver | jan | HEV | 1788 | 9 | 30 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | steenwinckel,van | wilhelmus | HOM | 1788 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | uyttersprot | jan | LEB | 1788 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | rahé | jacobus josephus | LSM | 1788 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | jaspers | rumoldus | ZEL | 1790 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | wael,de | franciscus | ZEM | 1790 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | ruysscher,de | jan franciscus | BDG | 1791 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | pelicaen | judocus | MEI | 1791 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | pellicaen | judocus | MEI | 1791 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | ruysscher,de | jan franciscus | MOO | 1791 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | mombaerts | egidius | LSM | 1792 | 4 | 17 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | anna catharina | pepermans | gulielmus | ZEM | 1794 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | bossche,van den | judocus | DDM | 1795 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | huynegem,van | jan | ASS | 1796 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | heyvaert | franciscus | LEB | 1796 | 10 | 4 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | schutter,de | jan franciscus | MUI | 1804 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna catharina | bosmans | petrus | MUI | 1816 | 5 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna christina | geeraerts | jan | DDM | 1690 | 2 | 2 | |
| jacobs | anna elisabeth | wendrickx | josephus | MSR | 1751 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna elisabeth | langenus | petrus fredericus | LSG | 1790 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | anna elisabeth | melin | wilhelmus | MSR | 1796 | 6 | 21 | |
| jacobs | anna emerentiana | mertens | philippus | SUK | 1786 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna francisca | cruyplant | jacobus | SAM | 1770 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | anna francisca | gerwen,van | eduardus | MER | 1777 | 1 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna judoca | pauw,de | philippus | MER | 1739 | 8 | 9 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | meersman | egidius | MER | 1653 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | ridder,de | jan | DDM | 1708 | 12 | 13 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | backer,de | jan baptist | MLV | 1708 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | veuster,de | jan ludovicus | MPP | 1715 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | veuster,de | jan ludovicus | MPP | 1715 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | gaspar | laurentius | LSP | 1719 | 10 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | boeck,de | franciscus | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | brachne | petrus | DDM | 1728 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | hornix | jan | LSP | 1728 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | schoor,van | petrus | OSS | 1731 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | wouters | engelbertus | MEI | 1737 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | beeck,ver | petrus | LEE | 1743 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | neve,de | jan | WOL | 1743 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | heyden,ver | egidius | BEI | 1748 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | melio,de | henricus | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | matthijs | cornelius | MSR | 1751 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | laet,de | jan | ZEM | 1753 | 3 | 20 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | keuleers | rumoldus | HOM | 1756 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | geeroms | dominicus | MER | 1757 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | lint,van | christophorus | MOL | 1760 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | mulder,de | franciscus | MER | 1762 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | mesmaecker,de | conrardus | OPH | 1762 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | heyden,ver | franciscus | ZEM | 1764 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | volckaerts | jacobus | MER | 1765 | 10 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | tielemans | wilhelmus | LSG | 1765 | 1 | 22 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | moens | jan | JET | 1766 | 10 | 26 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | speeck | carolus adrianus | MSR | 1768 | 7 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | anna maria | opstal,van | franciscus | JET | 1771 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | steemans | rumoldus | MSJ | 1771 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | hemelrijck,van | jan | JET | 1776 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | ploegaerts | jan | MPP | 1776 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | libert | jan baptist | MER | 1780 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | roeck,de | gulielmus | ZEM | 1783 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | huygens | tobias | AND | 1784 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | winterbeeck | wilhelmus | JET | 1785 | 5 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | hondt,de | petrus jan | IMP | 1786 | 6 | 12 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | neck,van | jan baptist | HEF | 1787 | 8 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | cockelberghs | jacobus | HOM | 1787 | 8 | 14 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | struyvers | jan franciscus | WEZ | 1789 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | silverans | egidius | MEI | 1791 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | silverans | egidius | MEI | 1791 | 3 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | humbeeck,van | judocus | OSS | 1791 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | brussel,van | jan | LSG | 1791 | 9 | 13 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | hallemans | petrus | JET | 1792 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | haesaerts | matthias | HEV | 1793 | 4 | 16 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | peeters | petrus | nOh | 1793 | 7 | 2 | vrouw uit laken |
| jacobs | anna maria | peeters | petrus | nOh | 1793 | 6 | 22 | vrouw uit laken |
| jacobs | anna maria | win,de | jacobus | HEF | 1795 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | anna maria | doncker,de | egidius | Noh | 1798 | 3 | 10 | vrouw uit laken |
| jacobs | anna maria | doncker,de | egidius | Noh | 1798 | 3 | 11 | vrouw uit laken |
| jacobs | anna maria | maerschalcck,de | judocus | nOh | 1801 | 4 | 15 | 3 bannen |
| jacobs | anna maria | maerschalcck,de | judocus | nOh | 1801 | 4 | 12 | |
| jacobs | anna maria carolina | sluysen,ver | jacobus | MSR | 1750 | 10 | 24 | |
| jacobs | anna maria catharina | loockx | henricus | EPP | 1793 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | anna maria josepha | brems | jan michael | ELW | 1828 | 1 | 20 | ondertrouw |
| jacobs | antonia | cauwenbergh,van | jacobus | ESS | 1673 | 10 | 25 | |
| jacobs | antonia | smet,de | jan | GOO | 1678 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacobs | antonia | steps | jacobus | ESS | 1680 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | antonia | pals | jan | BRN | 1684 | 5 | 24 | payé ? |
| jacobs | antonia | simons | nicolaes | ASS | 1694 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | antonia | alicourt | egidius | GRI | 1703 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | antonia | buys | jan | STR | 1731 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacobs | antonia | speck | jan josephus | BRN | 1853 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | everaerts | barbara | LSJ | 1576 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | cans | maria | LSJ | 1578 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | boeck,de | phillippina | ROS | 1610 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | haeghen,ver | maria | MEI | 1621 | 11 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jacobs | antonijs | rottiers | paulina | MER | 1631 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | wijns | adriana | RUI | 1634 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | idens | joanna | HOM | 1640 | 8 | 26 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | george | barbara | LSJ | 1654 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | segers | catharina | HOM | 1658 | 3 | 6 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | pesters | elisabeth | MSR | 1658 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | goutgebuers | maria | LSP | 1663 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | smet,de | catharina | LIE | 1666 | 10 | 11 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | cammen,ver | maria | MEU | 1666 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | brande,van den | catharina | ASS | 1667 | 1 | 4 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | brande,van den | martina | HUM | 1678 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | mommaert | elisabeth | MSR | 1683 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | lauwers | catharina | EPP | 1687 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | heuvel,van den | anna maria | ZEM | 1687 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | stroobant | cornelia | BEI | 1694 | 10 | 5 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | nie,ver | anna | ZEM | 1695 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | aa,van der | elisabeth | PEU | 1704 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | mertens | anna | LSQ | 1710 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | hulpen,ver | joanna | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | winghe,van | petronella | HOM | 1736 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | wouters | barbara | WOL | 1747 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | loyaerts | elisabeth | LSG | 1750 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | pauw,de | maria | SAB | 1753 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | meulen,van der | maria elisabeth | ZEM | 1764 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | ceulemans | anna catharina | ZEM | 1768 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | smet,de | elisabeth | HEF | 1770 | 12 | 1 | smets |
| jacobs | antonijs | betrams | petronella | MPP | 1771 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | hemelrijck,van | maria | BEI | 1776 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | meert | maria anna | BOR | 1776 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | haren,ver | anna catharina | ZEM | 1777 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | horions | eleonora jacoba | DDM | 1784 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | mulders,van | maria | JET | 1784 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | asbroeck,van | theresia | MEI | 1787 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | antonijs | horenbeeck,van | anna | PUU | 1792 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacobs | apponia | geeraerts | cesar | MSK | 1600 | 10 | 31 | dispensatie, geen ondertrouw en roepen |
| jacobs | arnoldus | vits,de | anna | LAK | 1636 | | | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | gobbelschroy | catharina | LSP | 1672 | 11 | 1 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | hillema | anna maria | MLV | 1685 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | immers | philippina | LSP | 1690 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | wellens | jacoba | LSG | 1695 | 4 | 11 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| jacobs | arnoldus | leemans | anna | OPH | 1697 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | vorst,van der | anna maria | MSK | 1703 | 12 | 21 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | drijwegen,van | anna maria | MSR | 1705 | 11 | 18 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | tilemans | anna | OPH | 1708 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | hemelrijck,van | joanna | MEI | 1722 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | stallaert | maria | JET | 1734 | 6 | 27 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | jacobs | barbara | LAK | 1744 | | | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | vrebosch | anna | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | sammels | anna | STR | 1756 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | op de vesten | maria | OSS | 1758 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | arnoldus | ridder,de | maria elisabeth | nOh | 1783 | 5 | 13 | man uit laken, pachter |
| jacobs | arnoldus | treekels | maria ida | LSG | 1785 | 8 | 9 | |
| jacobs | augustinus | bril,van den | cecilia | LSM | 1628 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | augustinus | velde,van de | catharina | WEM | 1680 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | augustinus | x | maria | STR | 1682 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | balthasar | cat,de | maria | LSP | 1629 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | balthasar | geerts | catharina | MSR | 1790 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | barbara | wijns | jan | MLV | 1608 | 2 | 17 | ondertr. 6 jan., 3 roepen |
| jacobs | barbara | bulens | jan | WOL | 1642 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | barbara | vos,de | judocus | BRN | 1644 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | barbara | broeck,van den | nicolaes | MEI | 1660 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | barbara | eliaerts | jan | ZEM | 1661 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | barbara | tour,la | judocus | LSP | 1662 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | barbara | roye,van | jan | ZEM | 1674 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | barbara | huyghe | petrus | MER | 1675 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | barbara | huyghe | petrus | MOL | 1675 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | barbara | stallaert | martinus | OSS | 1677 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | barbara | greef,de | carolus | MSK | 1678 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | barbara | lauwers | rumoldus | LEE | 1680 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | barbara | maes | paulus | VIL | 1683 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | barbara | serjacobs | franciscus | BRN | 1684 | 7 | 18 | |
| jacobs | barbara | droogenbroeck | petrus | SGD | 1693 | 10 | 21 | |
| jacobs | barbara | roy,van | jan | WOL | 1700 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | barbara | mayer,de | marcus | RUI | 1702 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | barbara | walschaerts | jacobus | MLV | 1702 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | barbara | slaghmeulen | franciscus | MER | 1705 | 2 | 22 | |
| jacobs | barbara | humbeeck,van | jan | MEI | 1706 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | barbara | cnops | egidius | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | barbara | boschman | petrus | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | barbara | dijck,van | jan | MUI | 1714 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacobs | barbara | minoin | petrus | LSP | 1719 | 9 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jacobs | barbara | velden,van der | christianus | ZEL | 1721 | 4 | 21 | p |
| jacobs | barbara | meert | andreas | GRI | 1723 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | barbara | hermans | jan | STE | 1723 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | barbara | wouters | nicolaes | GRI | 1724 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | barbara | santer | nicolaes | WOL | 1726 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacobs | barbara | jacobs | jan | ZEL | 1728 | 12 | 5 | pp |
| jacobs | barbara | groen,de | petrus | STR | 1733 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | barbara | bogaerts | petrus | OSS | 1738 | 4 | 16 | |
| jacobs | barbara | berckmans | petrus | BRU | 1741 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | barbara | willems | egidius | SUK | 1741 | 5 | 24 | |
| jacobs | barbara | hove,van | egidius | OSS | 1744 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | barbara | govaerts | jan | ZEM | 1749 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | barbara | baussens | nicolaes | ASS | 1753 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | barbara | bont,de | paulus | IMP | 1755 | 9 | 9 | |
| jacobs | barbara | valck,de | stephanus | SAB | 1755 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacobs | barbara | velde,van de | jan | MOL | 1757 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | barbara | potums | antonius | HUM | 1758 | 10 | 31 | |
| jacobs | barbara | wit,de | gulielmus | ZEM | 1761 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | barbara | eycken,ver | jan christianus | PUU | 1762 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | barbara | keymolen | judocus | MEI | 1763 | 11 | 19 | |
| jacobs | barbara | keymolen | judocus | MEI | 1763 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | barbara | hellinckx | hieronimus | HEK | 1772 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | barbara | weygaerts | petrus | SAB | 1772 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | barbara | bogaerts | petrus | MEI | 1778 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacobs | barbara | meer,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | barbara | perre,van den | petrus franciscus dominicus | MER | 1783 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | barbara | eeckhout,van | egidius | MEI | 1785 | 8 | 27 | |
| jacobs | barbara | eeckhout,van | egidius | MEI | 1785 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacobs | barbara | vlaminc | ferdinandus | GRI | 1789 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | barbara | moorter,van | michael | MER | 1791 | 8 | 14 | |
| jacobs | barbara | vinck,de | judocus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | barbara | veken,van der | jan baptist | nOh | 1800 | 10 | 12 | wrouw uit overheembeek, dispensatie bannen |
| jacobs | barbara | veken,van der | jan baptist | nOh | 1800 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | barbara | nobels | gulielmus | HUM | 1812 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | barbara | sande,van de | jan baptist | LEE | 1823 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | barbara | elst,van der | wilhelmus | MUI | 1848 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | barbara francisca | wouters | jan baptist | BOR | 1804 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | barbara maria | spruyt | gulielmus | VIL | 1774 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacobs | bartholomeus | cockx | gertrudis | WEM | 1644 | 8 | 14 | |
| jacobs | bartholomeus | linden,ver | cecilia | BRN | 1706 | 10 | 17 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | bartholomeus | seghbroeck,van | joanna | BRU | 1736 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | bartholomeus | sees,ver | anna | ZEL | 1774 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | bartholomeus | cornelis | petronella | ZEL | 1786 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | bernardina | schampaert | stephanus | BRU | 1742 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | bernardina | lijsebetten,van | michael | WIE | 1760 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | bernardina catharina | lijsebeth,van | michael josephus | MOO | 1760 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | bernardus | boudau | francisca | BRN | 1678 | 8 | 14 | |
| jacobs | bernardus | bon,del | veronica | MSR | 1695 | 7 | 14 | |
| jacobs | bernardus | latem,van | maria | BRN | 1742 | 10 | 26 | |
| jacobs | carolina | bergh | jan | ASS | 1756 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | carolina | campenhout,van | ludovicus | WOL | 1777 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacobs | carolus | croonens | joanna | BRU | 1677 | 6 | 20 | |
| jacobs | carolus | lauters | catharina | MSR | 1713 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | carolus | willems | anna | LAK | 1716 | | | |
| jacobs | carolus | serraris | maria theresia | MLV | 1724 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | carolus | mesmaecker,de | maria | LSM | 1775 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | carolus | boudewijns | maria | JET | 1781 | 7 | 29 | |
| jacobs | carolus | herdebout | barbara | BRN | 1795 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | carolus | bont,de | catharina | WOL | 1796 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | carolus | swijgenhoven,van | anna maria | BRN | 1813 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | carolus petrus | piot | maria theresia | LSP | 1768 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | catharina | waes | egidius | LSQ | 1575 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | catharina | ouwermeulen,van | philippus | MSR | 1577 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | catharina | coninck,de | jan | LSJ | 1579 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | catharina | wichelen,van | petrus | ESS | 1610 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacobs | catharina | cuyt | jan | HIN | 1615 | 1 | 20 | |
| jacobs | catharina | puttemans | judocus | STE | 1615 | 6 | 19 | |
| jacobs | catharina | hulst,ver | jacobus | DDM | 1621 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | catharina | donck,ver | georgius | DDM | 1622 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | suys | rolandus | ESS | 1623 | | | |
| jacobs | catharina | hout,van den | egidius | GBY | 1623 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | catharina | hagen,ver | arnoldus | WAL | 1623 | 1 | 31 | |
| jacobs | catharina | lantbroeck,van | jan | BRN | 1624 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacobs | catharina | tambuyser | paschasius | MEI | 1627 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | catharina | ceuster,de | gulielmus | MOL | 1627 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | catharina | loock,van | adrianus | ZEM | 1627 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | catharina | serjacobs | jan | BRN | 1629 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | catharina | thielman | gulielmus | MEI | 1630 | 10 | 13 | |
| jacobs | catharina | laer,van | andreas | MEI | 1632 | 10 | 3 | |
| jacobs | catharina | poel | wilhelmus | LSP | 1633 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacobs | catharina | rottiers | petrus | MAR | 1634 | 2 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| jacobs | catharina | pournel | nicolaes | AND | 1638 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | catharina | lambrechts | henricus | HUM | 1640 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | catharina | canael | raphael | BRN | 1640 | 6 | 8 | man is italiaan; danael bij VW |
| jacobs | catharina | herlens | adrianus | LSP | 1642 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | catharina | seghere,de | jan | OSS | 1643 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | catharina | velder,de | jan | MER | 1645 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | catharina | vilder,de | jan | MER | 1645 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | catharina | hagen,ver | henricus | MLV | 1645 | 5 | 20 | ondertr. 13 mei, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | catharina | brusselman | christianus | MER | 1653 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacobs | catharina | moor,de | laurentius | LON | 1655 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | catharina | cnops | jan | MLV | 1655 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | catharina | fobis | gulielmus | GRI | 1656 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | catharina | goeman | jan | MOL | 1656 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | blommaert | maximilianus | MAR | 1657 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacobs | catharina | blommaert | maximilianus | SGD | 1658 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacobs | catharina | reyniers | martinus | GOO | 1658 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | catharina | borcht,van der | jan | BEI | 1659 | 2 | 17 | |
| jacobs | catharina | stallaert | brixius | MEU | 1659 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | catharina | brems | michael | WOL | 1659 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacobs | catharina | austreus | sebastianus | ZEM | 1659 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | troux,de | antonijs | MLV | 1660 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | catharina | meren,ver | gaspar | Noh | 1664 | 11 | 16 | |
| jacobs | catharina | meren,ver | gaspar | Noh | 1664 | 12 | 6 | |
| jacobs | catharina | confaes | jan | WEZ | 1665 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | catharina | claessens | jan baptist | MLV | 1668 | 8 | 2 | |
| jacobs | catharina | may,de | norbertus | WOL | 1669 | 10 | 3 | |
| jacobs | catharina | est,verh | martinus | MER | 1670 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | catharina | elst,verh | martinus | MER | 1670 | 7 | 8 | |
| jacobs | catharina | mol,de | christianus | MOL | 1670 | 1 | 11 | |
| jacobs | catharina | moens | jan | SGD | 1671 | 5 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | elst,verh | jacobus | MER | 1672 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | catharina | govaerts | balduinus | MSJ | 1673 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | catharina | billegoets | jan | MEI | 1677 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | catharina | velde,van den | stephanus | OSS | 1677 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | catharina | vleminck,de | petrus | GOO | 1677 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | catharina | coenraets | philippus | MSR | 1677 | 3 | 28 | |
| jacobs | catharina | cornelis | jacobus | BRF | 1679 | 11 | | man uit brussel st gudula |
| jacobs | catharina | keerbergen,van | jan | VIL | 1680 | 3 | 5 | |
| jacobs | catharina | gelauden | egidius | OSS | 1681 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | catharina | machtens | jan | VIL | 1681 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | catharina | dijck,van | jan | LSP | 1683 | 9 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | catharina | wachter,de | judocus | LIP | 1684 | 3 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | nis,van | thomas | NEE | 1685 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | vleminck,de | wilhelmus | Noh | 1685 | 1 | 28 | |
| jacobs | catharina | sleewaegen | petrus | MER | 1686 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | lammens | petrus | DDM | 1687 | 6 | 10 | |
| jacobs | catharina | groen,de | judocus | MEI | 1687 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | catharina | roymans | laurentius | HEF | 1691 | 2 | 25 | |
| jacobs | catharina | roy,van | antonijs | MEI | 1693 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | catharina | gorrin | egidius | BOR | 1694 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | catharina | abeele,van den | egidius | ESS | 1696 | 11 | 18 | |
| jacobs | catharina | molenbeeck,van | jan | WOL | 1701 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | catharina | smedt,de | petrus | OSS | 1707 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | catharina | priem | hubertus | BRN | 1708 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | catharina | x | x | BRN | 1709 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | catharina | nieuwlandt | egidius | ASS | 1711 | 1 | 11 | |
| jacobs | catharina | raet,de | jan | WEM | 1711 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | catharina | raet,de | jan | WEM | 1711 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | catharina | heyvaert | adrianus | BDG | 1712 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | catharina | joostens | jan | DDM | 1712 | 8 | 2 | |
| jacobs | catharina | holen,ver | christophorus | MEI | 1712 | 8 | 24 | |
| jacobs | catharina | stroobants | jan | MSJ | 1713 | 12 | 29 | |
| jacobs | catharina | humbeeck,van | gerardus | BEI | 1714 | 4 | 9 | |
| jacobs | catharina | boeck,de | jan | WOL | 1715 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | catharina | eycken,ver | petrus | WOL | 1716 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacobs | catharina | cock,de | jacobus | BDG | 1718 | 9 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | nijverseel,van | judocus | ASS | 1721 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | catharina | elias | cornelius | EPP | 1725 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | catharina | schel,van | jan | WOL | 1726 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacobs | catharina | bulens | jan | HEF | 1727 | 3 | 10 | |
| jacobs | catharina | bruylants | petrus | HUM | 1728 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | catharina | wouters | jan | MUI | 1729 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | catharina | camp,van | cornelius | HOM | 1730 | 5 | 8 | van de camp |
| jacobs | catharina | broeck,van den | egidius | WOL | 1732 | 3 | 29 | |
| jacobs | catharina | parijs | judocus | MEI | 1735 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | catharina | bossche,van den | jan | MAR | 1736 | 8 | 12 | |
| jacobs | catharina | heyvaert | franciscus | ASS | 1738 | 9 | 18 | |
| jacobs | catharina | tobiau | henricus | BAS | 1739 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | catharina | persoons | henricus | ZEM | 1741 | 9 | 10 | |
| jacobs | catharina | elsken,van den | jan | DDM | 1742 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacobs | catharina | roels | jan baptist | HEF | 1742 | 11 | 17 | |
| jacobs | catharina | wijns | nicolaes | ZEM | 1742 | 2 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | catharina | kerremans | egidius | PUU | 1743 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | catharina | cauwenberghs | jan | MPP | 1743 | 3 | 21 | |
| jacobs | catharina | buysscher,de | petrus | DDM | 1745 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | catharina | assche,van | jan | LEE | 1745 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | catharina | velde,van de | petrus | BRU | 1746 | 11 | 20 | |
| jacobs | catharina | abelloos | jan baptist | WOL | 1747 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | catharina | emmerechts | jacobus | HOM | 1748 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | catharina | doorselaer,van | franciscus | LON | 1748 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | catharina | chenu | antonijs | BRU | 1751 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | catharina | peeters | petrus | LEE | 1751 | 3 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | buelens | judocus | MEI | 1751 | 1 | 19 | |
| jacobs | catharina | raet,de | gerardus | MEI | 1753 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | catharina | bruylants | cornelius | GOO | 1755 | 11 | 2 | |
| jacobs | catharina | panhuysen | antonijs | LON | 1756 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacobs | catharina | gijssel,van | jan | BRN | 1756 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | elst,ver | martinus | OSS | 1760 | 7 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | mannaert | gulielmus | ASS | 1761 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | catharina | vondel,van de | wilhelmus | HEF | 1761 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | catharina | hoeven,ver | gulielmus | VIL | 1763 | 10 | 11 | |
| jacobs | catharina | mars,de | jan baptist | WOL | 1767 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | catharina | crols | judocus | LSP | 1767 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | catharina | schouwer,de | gulielmus | MEI | 1773 | 1 | 28 | |
| jacobs | catharina | schouwer,de | gulielmus | MEI | 1773 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | catharina | valck,de | martinus | MEI | 1776 | 7 | 11 | |
| jacobs | catharina | valck,de | martinus | MEI | 1776 | 12 | 28 | |
| jacobs | catharina | con | jacobus | MOL | 1777 | 4 | 17 | |
| jacobs | catharina | roye,van | gulielmus | OPH | 1778 | 2 | 25 | |
| jacobs | catharina | mettenanxt | jan franciscus | HUM | 1779 | 9 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | deckens | jan baptist | GOO | 1779 | 10 | 20 | |
| jacobs | catharina | roy,van | gulielmus | MEI | 1780 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | catharina | x | x | BRN | 1780 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | catharina | toriseau | henricus | OSS | 1782 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | catharina | mesmaecker,de | petrus | AND | 1783 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | catharina | sweevens | jan | LSM | 1788 | 10 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina | besselt,ver | sebastianus | IMP | 1789 | 10 | 27 | |
| jacobs | catharina | roy,de 't | sebastianus | MOL | 1789 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | catharina | huynegem,van | petrus | SMB | 1789 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | catharina | grief,de | jan baptist | STR | 1794 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | catharina | beeckman | benedictus | MEL | 1795 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | catharina agatha | weries | judocus | SAB | 1727 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | catharina josepha | borghemeester | egidius | DDM | 1784 | 10 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | cecilia | nootens | martinus | LSQ | 1615 | 1 | 17 | |
| jacobs | cecilia | ignoy | jan | LSP | 1640 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | cecilia | willems | guelimus | HAM | 1684 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | cecilia | peremans | jacobus | MUI | 1691 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | cecilia | goten,van der | egidius | OSS | 1715 | 1 | 19 | |
| jacobs | cecilia | plas | adrianus | MOL | 1724 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | cecilia | winter,de | adrianus | MUI | 1731 | 10 | 24 | |
| jacobs | christiana | baeck | sebastianus | WEM | 1791 | 2 | 15 | |
| jacobs | christianus | put,van de | anna | LSJ | 1594 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacobs | christianus | elewijck,van | emerentiana | nOh | 1759 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | christianus | lauwers | catharina | STR | 1789 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | christina | rijcstoot | jan | MSJ | 1555 | 6 | 0 | Kamphenhout |
| jacobs | christina | spiegens | petrus | BEI | 1645 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacobs | christina | x | jan | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | christina | goetgebuer | jan | MSR | 1657 | 9 | 22 | |
| jacobs | christina | steenbergh,van | ludovicus | OPH | 1765 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | christina | puttaert | jan franciscus | OPH | 1771 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacobs | christina | heyn,de | jan baptist | MEI | 1796 | 4 | 16 | |
| jacobs | christoffel | spruyt | margareta | ZEM | 1642 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | croes | elisabeth | LON | 1632 | 8 | 29 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | leemans | anna | MSJ | 1664 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | vleeschouwer,de | maria | MPP | 1670 | 9 | 14 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | vleeschouwer,de | maria | MPP | 1670 | 8 | 30 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | vleeschouwer,de | maria | MSR | 1670 | | 8 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | bosteels | margareta | BAS | 1708 | 4 | 17 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | livendael,van | elisabeth | VIL | 1715 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | geylen,ver | barbara | BAS | 1721 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacobs | christophorus | branden,van den | catharina | VIL | 1735 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | clara | keerbroeck,van | jan | BRN | 1627 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | clara | santfort,van | wilhelmus | BRN | 1637 | 10 | 24 | |
| jacobs | clara | veken,van der | judocus | MER | 1670 | 3 | 14 | |
| jacobs | clara | veken,van der | judocus | MER | 1670 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | clara | meren,ver | franciscus | Noh | 1670 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | clara | hockx | jan | BRN | 1693 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | clara | doren,van | crispinus | MEI | 1713 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | clara | parijs | laurentius | MEI | 1722 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | clara | faes | franciscus | Noh | 1725 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | clara | faes | franciscus | Noh | 1725 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | clara | berghmans | jan | Noh | 1737 | 7 | 18 | |
| jacobs | clara | sergoigne | jan baptist | OSS | 1751 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | clara | trif,de | franciscus | SMB | 1789 | 2 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| jacobs | clara | baveroy | laurentius | JET | 1796 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | clara anna | cnops | jan franciscus | HOM | 1792 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | conrardus | broes | anna | MSK | 1709 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | cornelia | haeck | cornelius | MSR | 1579 | 7 | 5 | ondertrouw 27 juni, man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jacobs | cornelia | moyson | egidius | ASS | 1653 | 10 | 24 | moyesoon |
| jacobs | cornelia | bray,de | wilhelmus | MLV | 1666 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | cornelia | caudron | jacobus | DDM | 1670 | 6 | 20 | |
| jacobs | cornelia | herbos | henricus | WEM | 1700 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | cornelia | herbos | henricus | WEM | 1701 | 6 | 1 | herrebos |
| jacobs | cornelia | baeremaecker,de | antonijs | WEM | 1722 | 10 | 18 | jaar ? |
| jacobs | cornelia | belle,van | gerardus | MER | 1764 | 1 | 17 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | rijck,de | catharina | RUI | 1604 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | olberghe,van | stephania | MEI | 1647 | 10 | 27 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | schellaert | catharina | WEL | 1656 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | pavez | francisca | BRN | 1660 | 4 | 20 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | vriendt,de | petronella | ERM | 1668 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | blommaerts | petronella | MSR | 1673 | 8 | 20 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | bessemeers | theresia | MSR | 1692 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | straeten,van | catharina | BAS | 1697 | 4 | 24 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | bossche,van den | judoca | LSP | 1703 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | ridder,de | anna | ASS | 1710 | 3 | 30 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | doren,van | maria | MEI | 1718 | 3 | 17 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | brandt,de | elisabeth | ASS | 1720 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | fiermans | margareta | MOL | 1722 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | hever,van | elisabeth | MLV | 1725 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | bernaerts | margareta | MPP | 1725 | 2 | 0 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | bernaerts | margareta | MPP | 1725 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | horick,van | anna | MLV | 1726 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | hemelrijck,van | barbara | MEI | 1727 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | tambuysen | maria | ZEM | 1727 | 1 | 18 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | sibens | petronella | MEI | 1728 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | corten,de | maria | ASS | 1729 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | baremans | maria | HAM | 1731 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | servranckx | joanna | MUI | 1741 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | brabander,de | emerentiana | MOL | 1744 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | hemelrijck,van | elisabeth | ZEL | 1760 | 1 | 20 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | rauw,de | petronella | HUM | 1761 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | thoen | cornelia | MER | 1780 | 4 | 6 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | boeck,de | joanna catharina | VIL | 1787 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | cornelius | steenwegen,van | anna maria | ZEM | 1795 | 7 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| jacobs | cornelius | herp,van | seraphina jacoba | HUM | 1796 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | dametta | galle | leonardus | LSP | 1643 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | daniel | borger,de | barbara | LON | 1645 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | dionisius | gijsbrechts | livina | TEA | 1603 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | dionisius | sterren,van der | joanna | HEK | 1626 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | dionisius | stroobants | joanna | LAK | 1770 | | | |
| jacobs | dominicus | tapperwijns | barbara | MPP | 1734 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacobs | dorothea elisabeth | pihan | jan franciscus | MSJ | 1795 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | eduardus | benefil | maria | MLV | 1651 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | egidia | hertogh,de | jan | WOL | 1656 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | egidius | cock,de | maria | MPP | 1615 | 4 | 21 | ondertrouw |
| jacobs | egidius | cocq,le | maria | MLV | 1615 | 4 | 22 | x 2 mei St.-P.&P., 3 roepen |
| jacobs | egidius | cock,de | maria | MPP | 1615 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | egidius | sasse | maria | LSM | 1619 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacobs | egidius | smet,de | catharina | LSM | 1620 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | egidius | hofstadt,ver | anna | BRN | 1628 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | egidius | gref,de | barbara | ASS | 1633 | 10 | 9 | gref |
| jacobs | egidius | herendael,van | catharina | LSM | 1636 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | egidius | cock,de | elisabeth | MSR | 1671 | 1 | 6 | |
| jacobs | egidius | gijsegem,van | anna | HEK | 1675 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | egidius | moortel,van | catharina | WEM | 1675 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | egidius | nieuwenhuysse,van | anna | MER | 1685 | 1 | 23 | |
| jacobs | egidius | nieuwenhuysse,van | anna | MER | 1685 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | egidius | bever,van | joanna | WEM | 1693 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | egidius | moortel,van | paschasia | MER | 1695 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | egidius | goddé | catharina | MSR | 1695 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | egidius | steenacker | joanna | MER | 1699 | 3 | 26 | |
| jacobs | egidius | fieremans | anna | ASS | 1704 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | egidius | dillevien | barbara francisca | MSR | 1715 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | egidius | willems | anna maria | BAS | 1739 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | egidius | parijs | petronella | WOL | 1741 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | egidius | elst,verh | joanna | MER | 1750 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | egidius | baelen,van | joanna | BAS | 1760 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | egidius | schelkens | elisabeth | MLV | 1760 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | egidius | plas | maria anna | MOL | 1770 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | egidius | baeremaecker,de | barbara | ASS | 1773 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | egidius | fieremans | catharina | MER | 1779 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | egidius | collier | anna maria | BAS | 1785 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacobs | egidius | haegen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | egidius | bruylants | maria theresia | LSJ | 1789 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | egidius | weerde,van der | joanna | HAM | 1795 | 7 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | elisabeth | permentier | jan | LSJ | 1570 | 7 | 25 | pellemensiers |
| jacobs | elisabeth | permeliers | jan | LSG | 1570 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | brachem,van | judocus | ASS | 1627 | 2 | 15 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | rondelet | philippus | LSM | 1632 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | marevoet | jan | WOL | 1635 | 10 | 14 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | steps | jan | AND | 1637 | 6 | 13 | stips |
| jacobs | elisabeth | bruyn,de | michael | MLV | 1640 | 1 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | rottiers | jacobus | BUG | 1642 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | breucker,de | cornelius | MEI | 1645 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moer,van | jan | MEU | 1649 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | plattebuist | adrianus | MOL | 1650 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moer,van | laurentius | BRU | 1656 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | willems | jan | OSS | 1656 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | cleymans | henricus | MER | 1657 | 9 | 25 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | beeck,ver | jan | MSR | 1657 | 1 | 16 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | reuw,de | petrus | BRU | 1659 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | donder,de | jan | BRU | 1661 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | donder,de | jan | MER | 1661 | 9 | 20 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | over de put | egidius | nOh | 1663 | 10 | 14 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | toupe | alexander | MSK | 1665 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | cooremansmet | petrus | OPW | 1668 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | slaghmuylders | nicolaes | WOL | 1669 | 7 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | bomhals | jan | DDM | 1670 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | mulders,van | jan | JET | 1672 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | broeck,van den | philippus | STR | 1675 | 10 | 26 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | françois | bartholomeus | OSS | 1676 | 6 | 10 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moeyeson | judocus | OSS | 1677 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | bouts | franciscus | BRU | 1679 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | segers | petrus | SAM | 1680 | 3 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | coster,de | judocus | MSR | 1680 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | linden,ver | marcus | ZEM | 1681 | 3 | 21 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | herbosch | jan | STR | 1683 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | driessche,van den | jan | MPP | 1684 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | picquet | adrianus | BRN | 1684 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | wijckmans | petrus | WAL | 1685 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | michils | martinus | GRI | 1689 | 8 | 10 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | gabelle | balduinus | DDM | 1691 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | wareabeeck,van | jan | STE | 1691 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | hauw,de | jan | WOL | 1692 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | ijsermans | cornelius | MSK | 1694 | 10 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | vinck | jan | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | elisabeth | wachter,de | egidius | LIP | 1700 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | mertens | henricus | LSQ | 1701 | 8 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | stockmans | antonijs | LSQ | 1702 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | roy,de | petrus | HEK | 1703 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | rijckom,van | martinus | MSR | 1707 | 1 | 31 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | malderen,van | antonijs | LSG | 1708 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | fuga | ludovicus | Noh | 1709 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | fuga | ludovicus | Noh | 1709 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | weckens | laurentius | VIL | 1709 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | borremans | judocus | WOL | 1711 | 4 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | halewaters | wilhelmus | HEF | 1712 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | lemmens | daniel | ZEL | 1713 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | croeckaert | gerardus | STR | 1715 | 6 | 27 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | draps | wilhelmus | SUK | 1715 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | eede,van den | calixtus | WOL | 1717 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | meylemans | martinus | MSK | 1718 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | gronckel,de | petrus | KAP | 1719 | 3 | 8 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moyson | jan | Noh | 1719 | 4 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moyson | jan | Noh | 1719 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | hemelrijck,van | jan | OPH | 1719 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | coeckx | jan baptist | MSR | 1720 | 1 | 21 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | breedam,van | michael | WAL | 1722 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | bauwens | judocus | BDG | 1723 | 1 | 14 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | roelants | jan | MEU | 1726 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | dinthem,van | franciscus | MLV | 1727 | 1 | 19 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | mayer,de | jacobus | HEF | 1730 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | tay,de | petrus | WOL | 1731 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | noeyen,van | philippus | MLV | 1731 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | govaerts | theodorus | HUM | 1733 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | baeremaecker,de | egidius | ASS | 1735 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | gallemaert,van | jan | BRN | 1735 | 10 | 15 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | hanssens | nicolaes | WOL | 1738 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | bosman | petrus | BAS | 1739 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | campenhout,van | petrus | HEF | 1739 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | schuren,ver | jan | MSR | 1743 | 3 | 22 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | matthijs | michael arnoldus | ZAV | 1744 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | smet,de | jan | MUI | 1749 | 12 | 26 smets | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | raymaeckers | gerardus | MSJ | 1749 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | wellens | cornelius | MUI | 1750 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | ridder,de | egidius | OSS | 1750 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | ceulemans | judocus | HEF | 1751 | 5 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| jacobs | elisabeth | bulens | carolus | LEE | 1756 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | doncker,de | ludovicus | GOO | 1757 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | boey | jan | ZEM | 1761 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moyson | nicolaes | WOL | 1762 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | marez,de | petrus | LSM | 1762 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | reyntens | petrus | MAL | 1763 | 3 | 7 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | broeck,van den | jan baptist | VIL | 1763 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | heyden,ver | jan | ZEM | 1766 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | cnops | petrus | MUI | 1767 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | moor,van | philippus | MEI | 1769 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | maetens | petrus | MER | 1770 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | heyden,van der | jan | VIL | 1771 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | latem,van | wilhelmus | GOO | 1774 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | willems | petrus | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 14 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | ipperseel,van | adrianus | MLV | 1777 | 11 | 2 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | bernaerts | jan | MSR | 1778 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | meert | antonius | MOL | 1780 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | raeymaecker,de | jacobus | MEI | 1781 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | raeymaecker,de | jacobus | MEI | 1781 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | straetmans | petrus | MEI | 1783 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | straetmans | petrus | MEI | 1783 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | smet,de | jan | HEF | 1784 | 1 | 13 | smets |
| jacobs | elisabeth | tuyaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1789 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | steenwinckel,van | jan | HOM | 1789 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | créé,de | hieronimus | VIL | 1789 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | aelbrechts | jan baptist | ASS | 1790 | 5 | 9 | holbrecht |
| jacobs | elisabeth | pues,de | bernardus | HOF | 1790 | 9 | 28 | de puers |
| jacobs | elisabeth | blauw,de | franciscus | MUI | 1790 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | puers,de | bernardus | MLV | 1790 | 9 | 28 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | schellekens | jan | LEB | 1799 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | schelkens | jan | MOO | 1799 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth | huysmans | petrus | HEF | 1804 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | elisabeth anna | simons | henricus alexander | MSJ | 1652 | 10 | 16 | |
| jacobs | emerentiana | staf | jacobus | MPP | 1605 | 8 | 6 | met dispensatie |
| jacobs | emerentiana | dirix | eugenius | GRI | 1684 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | emerentiana | brande,van den | jan | HUM | 1708 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | engelbertus | haen,de | margareta | LSM | 1607 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | engelbertus | martijns | maria | LSM | 1611 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | engelbertus | senets | catharina | MSR | 1626 | 1 | 3 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | engelbertus | cockelberghs | margareta | HOM | 1705 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | engelbertus | gronckel,de | petronella | WOL | 1721 | 2 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | engelbertus | buelens | clara | HUM | 1744 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | engelbertus | straten,ver | cecilia | SMB | 1750 | 3 | 10 | |
| jacobs | engelbertus | wijns | catharina | MLV | 1754 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | eva maria | wolf,de | adam | LSM | 1668 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | francisca | schalkaerts | jan | LSG | 1585 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | francisca | schalkaerts | jan | LSG | 1585 | 11 | 19 | |
| jacobs | francisca | claes | nicolaes | GOO | 1653 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | francisca | peysibel | jan | GOO | 1661 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | francisca | janssens | egidius | PUU | 1727 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | francisca | man,de | henricus | MLV | 1765 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | francisca | hemelrijck,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1783 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | jacobs | judoca | WEM | 1641 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | boy | maria | PUU | 1671 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | frederickx | maria | MSJ | 1672 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | dale,van | maria | BOR | 1677 | 2 | 27 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | brande,van den | maria | BRN | 1683 | 3 | 22 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | millé | catharina | BRN | 1687 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | meskens | anna | BRN | 1688 | 9 | 19 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | roy,van | catharina | LSP | 1690 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | visch,de | elisabeth | MOL | 1703 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | bruylants | catharina | OPH | 1705 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | moortel,van de | maria | BOR | 1708 | 11 | 8 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | x | x | BRN | 1708 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | lauwers | adriana | MSR | 1710 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | breedonck | joanna | DDM | 1715 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | wouters | barbara | ASS | 1723 | 4 | 17 | au |
| jacobs | franciscus | blauw,de | joanna maria | DDM | 1724 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | becker,de | livina | HUM | 1728 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | overloop,van | susanna | BOR | 1729 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | coster,de | catharina | ASS | 1732 | 3 | 23 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | BOR | 1734 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | heydens | elisabeth | LSM | 1734 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | walschaerts | barbara | MSR | 1739 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | jockens | barbara | STR | 1744 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | praet,van | joanna maria | LEB | 1746 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | thijs | maria | MSR | 1746 | 12 | 16 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | hellemans | anna clara | MSR | 1750 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | caris | maria anna | LSG | 1751 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | baussens | maria | ASS | 1753 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | bosteels | anna maria | LEB | 1754 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | noel,de | maria thesasia | LSJ | 1764 | 5 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | franciscus | boeck,de | joanna | JET | 1770 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | lauwers | anna catharina | HUM | 1779 | 10 | 20 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | schepers | joanna | LSM | 1779 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | gal,de | francisca | DDM | 1780 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | decker,de | joanna catharina | HIN | 1782 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | tr ,de | maria | MSR | 1783 | 10 | 16 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | quassaert | anna maria | GOO | 1791 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | riet,van | lucia | LIP | 1792 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | auwera,van der | barbara | MSJ | 1792 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | castille | maria josepha | MSR | 1795 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | ri,de | judoca | ASS | 1796 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | franciscus | bossche,van den | joanna catharina | LEB | 1799 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | gabriel | hoegaerden,van | elisabeth | GOO | 1713 | 2 | 22 | |
| jacobs | gabriel | goossens | catharina | GOO | 1734 | 8 | 29 | |
| jacobs | gabriel | janssens | petronella | GOO | 1737 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | gaspar | boonen,van den | anna | HAM | 1633 | 10 | 23 | |
| jacobs | gaspar | timmermans | jacoba | TER | 1747 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | gaspar | claessens | antonia | MEI | 1776 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | georgius | vrijdagh | joanna | HAM | 1618 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | georgius | cleemput,van | maria | DDM | 1623 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | georgius | cleris | barbara | LSG | 1654 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | georgius | hoenacker,van | anna margareta | MHA | 1723 | 10 | 24 | |
| jacobs | georgius | elshocht | anna | MOL | 1725 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | georgius | panis | barbara | MLV | 1747 | 10 | 3 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | beneden,van | catharina | GRI | 1620 | 10 | 11 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | smissen,ver | catharina | IMP | 1620 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | smissen,ver | catharina | IMP | 1620 | 10 | | |
| jacobs | gerardus | boechout,van | martina | LAK | 1627 | | | |
| jacobs | gerardus | hout,van den | antonia | ERM | 1670 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | boonen | anna | BRM | 1691 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | croes,de | anna | HOM | 1718 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | goet,van | elisabeth | ZAV | 1725 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | jacobs | maria | MAC | 1731 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | as,verh | elisabeth | BAS | 1740 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | roctus | catharina | LON | 1740 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | francquy | anna | LAK | 1762 | | | |
| jacobs | gerardus | evercoren,van | maria anna | SAM | 1765 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | walschaert | catharina | SAB | 1771 | 9 | 22 | |
| jacobs | gerardus | mommaerts | anna elisabeth | LSM | 1788 | 4 | 1 | |
| jacobs | gertrudis | velde,van de | leonardus | ASS | 1612 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | gertrudis | elsocht,van | egidius | ASS | 1669 | 5 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| jacobs | gertrudis | snel | egidius | ERM | 1694 | 3 | 12 | |
| jacobs | gertrudis | tielemans | petrus | SUK | 1769 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | gertrudis | pellicaen | bernardus | VIL | 1780 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | gisbertus | joriens | catharina | MSJ | 1673 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | godefridus | vos,de | elisabeth | ASS | 1714 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | godefridus | suys | anna | ASS | 1720 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | henricus | vleminckx | anna | MSJ | 1544 | 9 | 28 | vr: Duffel |
| jacobs | henricus | blox | maria | OPW | 1619 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | henricus | putters | christophora | BRN | 1626 | 9 | 13 | |
| jacobs | henricus | plast,ver | margareta | WOL | 1627 | 9 | 2 | |
| jacobs | henricus | servaes | margareta | BRN | 1633 | 1 | 18 | |
| jacobs | henricus | vlasselaer,van | dimphna | BRN | 1633 | 6 | 18 | |
| jacobs | henricus | gendt,de | maria | VIL | 1639 | 1 | 20 | |
| jacobs | henricus | belle,van | maria | ERM | 1643 | 8 | 9 | verbelle, verbelen ? |
| jacobs | henricus | timmermans | catharina | HAM | 1644 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacobs | henricus | pinnox | judoca | STE | 1654 | 8 | 30 | |
| jacobs | henricus | elst,van der | catharina | BRU | 1657 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | henricus | poel,van de | francisca | BRN | 1659 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | henricus | cock,de | catharina | MEI | 1660 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | henricus | roy,van | christina | MHA | 1660 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | henricus | belder,de | joanna | BRF | | | 11 | vrouw is van brussel st gudula; |
| | | | | | 1664 | 5 | | verloving |
| jacobs | henricus | sassenus | magdalena | BRN | 1672 | 9 | 18 | henri zv henri jacobs |
| jacobs | henricus | halewaters | maria | HOM | 1676 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | henricus | hex | isabella | BRN | 1677 | 7 | 3 | isabella dv philippus |
| jacobs | henricus | perre,van de | barbara | MUI | 1679 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | henricus | bulens | anna | LEE | 1685 | 2 | 28 | |
| jacobs | henricus | sergoigne | christina | JET | 1686 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | henricus | steps | joanna | SUK | 1701 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | henricus | bettens | anna | MEI | 1704 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | henricus | calon | anna | ASS | 1706 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | henricus | elshoght | anna | OSS | 1708 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | henricus | x | x | BRN | 1708 | 9 | 9 | |
| jacobs | henricus | tielemans | catharina | BRU | 1711 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacobs | henricus | erp,van | maria | HOM | 1714 | 10 | 3 | |
| jacobs | henricus | caudron | susanna | MOO | 1716 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | henricus | gijssel,van | maria | HOF | 1721 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | henricus | cock,de | anna | MEL | 1721 | 4 | 5 | |
| jacobs | henricus | gijssel,van | maria | MLV | 1721 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | henricus | janssens | christina | HOF | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | henricus | janssens | christina | MLV | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | henricus | lambrechts | anna | ELW | 1724 | | | |
| jacobs | henricus | bulens | maria | ZEM | 1725 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | henricus | sart,de | gertrudis | MSR | 1727 | 11 | 1 | |
| jacobs | henricus | gote | anna | WAL | 1733 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | henricus | pauwels | catharina | MHA | 1734 | 9 | 14 | |
| jacobs | henricus | vrebos | anna | LSG | 1736 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | henricus | biesemans | maria anna | MER | 1741 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | henricus | backer,de | anna | HEV | 1745 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | henricus | bulens | anna | LEE | 1746 | 4 | 2 | |
| jacobs | henricus | elst,ver | maria | nOh | 1748 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | henricus | beken,van der | elisabeth | BRU | 1749 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | henricus | houte,van den | catharina | MEI | 1753 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | henricus | houte,van den | catharina | MEI | 1753 | 11 | 29 | |
| jacobs | henricus | meert | anna maria | GRI | 1755 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | henricus | cammen,ver | elisabeth | ZAV | 1757 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | henricus | gent,de | catharina | SUK | 1759 | 8 | 10 | |
| jacobs | henricus | tistaerts | catharina | HUM | 1760 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | henricus | croes,de | anna | HOM | 1763 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | henricus | bergh,van den | maria anna | WEM | 1764 | 6 | 3 | berghen |
| jacobs | henricus | hallemans | joanna | AND | 1764 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | henricus | tongen,ver | maria anna | WOL | 1768 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | henricus | moor,van | maria | MEI | 1769 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | henricus | moor,van | maria | MEI | 1769 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | henricus | lievre,le | elisabeth | VIL | 1771 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | henricus | peeters | petronella | GRI | 1775 | 1 | 24 | |
| jacobs | henricus | ossel,van | anna | BRU | 1777 | 1 | 26 | |
| jacobs | henricus | backer,de | maria anna | MER | 1780 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | henricus | pauwels | maria | VIL | 1780 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | henricus | perre,van de | gertrudis | HAR | 1780 | 1 | 1 | |
| jacobs | henricus | mes | maria | JET | 1782 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | henricus | serreer | theresia | MOO | 1782 | 9 | 17 | |
| jacobs | henricus | somers | anna | MLV | 1783 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | henricus | win,de | maria | HOM | 1788 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | henricus | bever,van | joanna catharina | PUU | 1789 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | henricus | cammen,ver | joanna maria | VIL | 1792 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | henricus | perren,van der | gertrudis theresia | VIL | 1793 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | henricus | laet,de | maria anna | HEV | 1817 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | henricus josephus | mayer,de | anna gertrudis | LSG | 1795 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | henricus wilhelmus | kesbeeck,van | catharina | MLV | 1786 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | henricus wilhelmus | meren,ver | catharina | MPP | 1791 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacobs | hermanus | meulen,ver | maria | MSR | 1661 | 7 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| jacobs | hermes | brusselman | joanna | MER | 1656 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | hermes | bogaerts | joanna | WOL | 1696 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | hieronimus | hofstadt,ver | margareta | BRN | 1670 | 1 | 29 | henricus ipv hieronimus ? |
| jacobs | hubertus | schreuens | elisabeth | MLV | 1621 | 8 | 1 | ondertr. 18 juli, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | hubertus | biest,ver | barbara | HOM | 1742 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | hubertus | clerck,de | catharina | JET | 1760 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | hubertus | croes,de | anna maria | HOM | 1768 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | hubertus | bayens | barbara | ZEL | 1769 | 10 | 22 | |
| jacobs | hubertus | celis | anna barbara | MSR | 1787 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | hubertus antonius josephus | quackels | joanna cornelia | MSJ | 1782 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | ida | mijher | arnoldus | LSM | 1781 | 6 | 19 | |
| jacobs | isabella | buys | josephus | DDM | 1718 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | isabella | vloeberghs | jan baptist | HEF | 1786 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | isabella catharina joanna | bier,le | judocus | MPP | 1777 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | isabella catharina joanna | sels | josephus marinus | MPP | 1795 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | jacoba | lindemans | stephanus | BRU | 1612 | 6 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | ondertrouw 30 juni, 2 roepen, |
| jacobs | jacoba | orshagen,van | rumoldus | MSR | 1613 | 7 | 13 | dispensatie 3de roep dr. vic. |
| jacobs | jacoba | crabeels | jan | ELW | 1731 | | | |
| jacobs | jacobus | heyden,ver | catharina | LSJ | 1619 | 6 | 4 | jacobens |
| jacobs | jacobus | ansiau | catharina | ESS | 1624 | 9 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bever,van | margareta | HOM | 1634 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | soetewey | dimphna | HOM | 1638 | 1 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | mijlieff | joanna | ESS | 1644 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | herman | maria | SGD | 1648 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | velen | joanna | STR | 1651 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | loocx | elisabeth | ZEM | 1655 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | keulinckx | maria | BRN | 1657 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bont,van | elisabeth | GOO | 1658 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | fierens | catharina | HOM | 1659 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | anthonis | barbara | WEZ | 1660 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | saene,van | joanna | GOO | 1668 | 10 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | schel,van | catharina | BRF | 1673 | 11 | 30 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| jacobs | jacobus | rigau | maria | BRF | 1675 | 5 | 6 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| jacobs | jacobus | sluys,de | maria | HOM | 1680 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | horckmans | anna | MUI | 1682 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | suys | maria | HEF | 1705 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | nuyts | elisabeth ludovica | MLV | 1709 | 10 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | gijsel,van | maria | HOM | 1710 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bonnast | susanna | VIL | 1712 | 4 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | hoeven,ver | elisabeth | MUI | 1716 | 7 | 30 | van hoof |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| jacobs | jacobus | boven,der | joanna | BRN | 1716 | 6 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | coster,de | catharina | HEV | 1717 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bergh,van den | maria | MUI | 1721 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | kempeneer,de | francisca theresia | MSR | 1721 | 2 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | gijssel,van | magdalena | HEV | 1722 | 1 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | ceulemans | elisabeth | HEF | 1727 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | tersago | joanna | PUU | 1728 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | landuyt | maria | NAT | 1732 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | roeck,de | joanna | SAB | 1733 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | meerbeeck,van | maria | LSJ | 1735 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | biest,ver | anna | JET | 1736 | 2 | 7 | verbeyst |
| jacobs | jacobus | pues,de | anna | MUI | 1736 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bricaen | petronella | HEF | 1742 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | segers | cornelia | PUU | 1743 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | palmans | catharina | MLV | 1744 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | mulders,van | anna maria | HEF | 1748 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | geerts | petronella | HEV | 1749 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | merckx | maria josepha | MPP | 1749 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bolleyn | anna | HEV | 1752 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | aerts | maria | LON | 1752 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | hoef,van | maria | ELW | 1757 | | | |
| jacobs | jacobus | nuytkens | maria | LEE | 1757 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | geel,van | anna maria | HUM | 1758 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | heuvel,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1761 | 10 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | grangé | maria theresia | MLV | 1761 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | steemans | anna | BLA | 1762 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | zeebroeck,van | antonia | MER | 1763 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | kennis | anna maria | MLV | 1764 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | govaerts | catharina | MPP | 1766 | 8 | 17 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | valck,de | maria anna | ASS | 1777 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | laet,de | elisabeth | HEF | 1780 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | bosmans | maria | HOM | 1781 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | gastmans | anna elisabeth | MSJ | 1784 | 11 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | weylants | joanna catharina | AND | 1790 | 9 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | noyen,van | joanna catharina | MUI | 1811 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jacobus | lambrechts | catharina | LEE | 1817 | 7 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | ceulemans | margareta | MSJ | 1570 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan | callewaert | anna | MSR | 1573 | 5 | 3 | man: Gouwe in Holland |
| jacobs | jan | horenbeeck,van | margareta | DDM | 1578 | 8 | | |
| jacobs | jan | coremans | catharina | MSR | 1579 | 5 | 2 | ondertrouw 14 apr, man: Meerbeek |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| jacobs | jan | pé,van | agnes | LSJ | 1602 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | cael,de | gommarina | MSJ | 1606 | 9 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan | cael,de | gommarina | MSJ | 1606 | 10 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | moortel,van de | margareta | ESS | 1610 | 8 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | beneden,van | gertrudis | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jan | hoeven,ver | barbara | MPP | 1614 | 9 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan | hoeven,ver | barbara | MPP | 1614 | 8 | 31 | ondertrouw, |
| jacobs | jan | heyden,ver | margareta | HOM | 1615 | 6 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jan | zeebroeck,van | catharina | MER | 1617 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | leerse | margareta | LSJ | 1619 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan | vos,de | barbara | LSJ | 1619 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | loyckx | maria | VIL | 1620 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan | putters | catharina | ZEM | 1620 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | busschere,de | joanna | AND | 1622 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | vranckx | joanna | MLV | 1622 | 9 | 17 | ondertr. 24 aug., 3 roepen |
| jacobs | jan | ferra | anna | LSP | 1628 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | vos,de | anna | ASS | 1630 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan | valck,de | joanna | MER | 1631 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | mesmaecker,de | maria | BRN | 1632 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan | mijttens | jacoba | BRN | 1634 | 8 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | rottiers | anna | BUG | 1635 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | borre,van den | anna | VIL | 1635 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan | janssens | maria | MEI | 1636 | 10 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | winter,de | ardiana | WAL | 1636 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | marcoen | margareta | BRN | 1637 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan | peeters | maria | MSR | 1638 | 5 | 3 | ondertrouw 24 apr, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | jan | cammen,ver | anna | VIL | 1640 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jan | mollemans | anna | HOM | 1641 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | peeters | adriana | PUU | 1642 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | blanpain | maria | VIL | 1642 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | segers | jacoba | LEE | 1643 | 5 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan | segers | jacoba | MLV | 1643 | 5 | 17 | x Leest, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | jan | perre,van de | judoca | MSJ | 1643 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | schrick,van der | joanna | DDM | 1646 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | gucht,van der | catharina | ASS | 1648 | 1 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan | hemelrijck,van | magdalena | MEU | 1648 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | brisseel | antonia | OPW | 1648 | 9 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | water,van de | gasparina | MLV | 1648 | 6 | 21 | ondertr. 13 juni, 1 roep |
| jacobs | jan | gudt,van | joanna | MAC | 1649 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jan | bayens | martina | BRN | 1649 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | mey,de | antonia | MEU | 1650 | 10 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| jacobs | jan | louis | magdalena | MSK | 1650 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | mayer,de | anna | PUU | 1651 | 10 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | cruyce,van den | maria | WEM | 1651 | 12 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | roy,le | elisabeth | MSK | 1652 | 4 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | op den driessche | maria anna | BRN | 1653 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | somers | anna | HEF | 1656 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | jan | perre,van den | elisabeth | MOL | 1657 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | jan | boeykens | joanna | SAM | 1662 | 12 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | goetvinck | elisabeth | BRU | 1663 | 1 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan | ilias | catharina | BRN | 1663 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | dillich | maria | MLV | 1664 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan | varenbergh,van | catharina | DDM | 1666 | 6 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | moyson | petronella | MAZ | 1666 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jan | valck,de | anna | ASS | 1668 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | elst,van der | barbara | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | mulders,van | anna | ASS | 1671 | 11 | 6 | meulders |
| jacobs | jan | bergh,van den | stephania | WOL | 1671 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | bosch,van den | catharina | BEI | 1672 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan | meulemans | anna | HOM | 1672 | 4 | 20 | muyldermans |
| jacobs | jan | boeck,de | joanna | LON | 1673 | 10 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | mosen,ver | anna | MEI | 1673 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | willems | anna | nOh | 1673 | 10 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | coster,de | gulielma | VIL | 1673 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | schelkens | elisabeth | LAK | 1673 | | | |
| jacobs | jan | mee(u)s | maria | MPP | 1673 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | mee(u)s | maria | MPP | 1673 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | mertens | anna | HEF | 1674 | 4 | 11 | drie roepen in wolvertem |
| jacobs | jan | mertens | anna | WOL | 1674 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan | andries | clara | HUM | 1676 | 8 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | huysegom | joanna | ASS | 1677 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | pauw,de | catharina | BRU | 1679 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | boonen,van der | joanna | MOL | 1679 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | pannecoeck | gertrudis | DDM | 1680 | 9 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | decker,de | elisabeth | SAM | 1680 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | veaux,le | anna | MPP | 1680 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jan | heuvel,van den | petronella | ZEM | 1681 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | backer,de | clara | MPP | 1681 | 9 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | backer,de | clara | MPP | 1681 | 8 | 17 | |
| jacobs | jan | leemans | maria | MEI | 1682 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | campenhout,van | joanna | MPP | 1683 | 5 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan | campenhout,van | joanna | MPP | 1683 | 5 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | jan | wolf,de | elisabeth | ASS | 1684 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | libert | petronella | MER | 1684 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | bulens | joanna | BEI | 1685 | 6 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jan | vleminck,de | anna | MEI | 1685 | 4 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | cre,de | ermelindis | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | bosch,van den | anna | WEM | 1686 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | ceuleneer,de | philippina | LAK | 1686 | | | |
| jacobs | jan | timmermans | elisabeth | LAK | 1689 | | | |
| jacobs | jan | broeck,van den | judoca | MER | 1691 | 1 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan | beyst,ver | anna | MEI | 1692 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan | bosmans | isabella | DDM | 1693 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | eeckhout,van | barbara | HUM | 1697 | 11 | 14 | |
| jacobs | jan | doncker,de | jacoba | HUM | 1697 | 12 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | toussain | margareta | LSQ | 1697 | 12 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | moer,van | anna | MEU | 1698 | 7 | | |
| jacobs | jan | hendrickx | anna | MSR | 1698 | 12 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan | hanssens | jacoba | SAB | 1699 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | belen,ver | maria | WOL | 1700 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | brouck,van den | anna | OSS | 1703 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | clevenbergh,van | joanna | MSK | 1703 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | waeyenbergh,van | elisabeth | STR | 1705 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | peeters | catharina | MSR | 1705 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | huygels | elisabeth | LON | 1707 | 11 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | moerenhoudt | anna | OSS | 1707 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | roeck,de | elisabeth | EPP | 1708 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | jan | zeebroeck,van | barbara | MER | 1708 | 3 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | hasardt | maria | VIL | 1708 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jan | vonck | barbara | ERM | 1710 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jan | eycken,ver | joanna | WEM | 1711 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan | berghmans | anna maria | MSR | 1711 | 3 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | gerstman | clara | MEL | 1712 | 1 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | breucker,de | judoca | MER | 1712 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan | ridder,de | joanna | OPH | 1714 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | voet | maria | MSK | 1714 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | tielmans | petronella | BRU | 1715 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan | boeck,de | elisabeth | HEF | 1715 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan | rens | catharina | HOM | 1715 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | jonge,de | joanna | PUU | 1715 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | anthonis | anna maria | MSK | 1715 | 3 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | arijs | joanna | MEL | 1716 | 9 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jan | maes | joanna | MUI | 1716 | 2 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | jan | hiel | elisabeth | SAM | 1716 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | moens | judoca | ZEM | 1716 | 10 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan | anthonis | joanna | DDM | 1718 | 2 | 25 | tonnissen |
| jacobs | jan | smet,de | maria | MEI | 1718 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan | vinck | maria | OSS | 1718 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | pessens | anna | ZAV | 1718 | 8 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | breen,van den | anna | OPH | 1720 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | boudewijns | carolina | AND | 1723 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | pellicaen | catharina | LON | 1724 | 8 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan | moerenaert | joanna | MSR | 1724 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacobs | jan | buggenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1725 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | boeck,de | elisabeth | HEF | 1725 | 4 | 3 | hernieuwing |
| jacobs | jan | coors | anna | LEE | 1725 | 5 | 17 | |
| jacobs | jan | wautie | joanna | BOR | 1726 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jan | belen,ver | joanna | MEU | 1726 | 7 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jan | schoenmaecker,de | gertrudis | PEU | 1726 | 10 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan | lauwers | barbara | MPP | 1727 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | premier | catharina | MPP | 1727 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | jacobs | barbara | ZEL | 1728 | 12 | 5 | pp |
| jacobs | jan | gelauden | elisabeth | OSS | 1729 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | gindertalen,van | anna maria | LSP | 1729 | 1 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan | nuffel,van | petronella | LEB | 1730 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan | driessche,van den | barbara | MAR | 1730 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | dandelot | catharina | MSR | 1730 | 1 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan | baeremaecker,de | barbara | JET | 1731 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | broeck,van den | anna | OPH | 1733 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan | backer,de | elisabeth | LSP | 1733 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | abeelen,van den | jacoba | BUG | 1735 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | coster,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan | vlughs | judoca | MEI | 1736 | 9 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | berlis | paulina | WOL | 1736 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan | visscher,de | joanna | MSJ | 1736 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | biest,ver | elisabeth | PUU | 1737 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan | naveau | joanna | MSK | 1737 | 2 | 17 | |
| jacobs | jan | heremans | catharina | LSJ | 1739 | 4 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | teugels | maria | ZEM | 1740 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | goten,van der | barbara | MER | 1741 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan | mey,de | margareta | ESS | 1742 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | holen,ver | judoca | HUM | 1742 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | bondt,de | barbara | MEI | 1742 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jan | kleermaecker,de | judoca | BRN | 1743 | 2 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | jan | jois | elisabeth | RAM | 1744 | 12 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | assentes,de | maria | MLV | 1744 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | poorten,ver | maria | AND | 1747 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | langendonck,van | elisabeth | LSM | 1748 | 8 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | sleeuwaghen | jacoba | AND | 1749 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | beyst,ver | joanna | OPH | 1750 | 3 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan | ron,de | catharina | ZEM | 1750 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jan | fieremans | catharina | BEI | 1751 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | jan | mees | gertrudis | LSM | 1752 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan | somers | joanna maria | ZEM | 1755 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan | eynde,van den | joanna isabella | MSJ | 1755 | 9 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan | smet,de | digna | DDM | 1756 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | praet,van | joanna | WOL | 1756 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | meersman,de | catharina | BDG | 1757 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | meersman,de | catharina | MOO | 1757 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan | cleerbaut | carolina | BRU | 1758 | 8 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | col | anna | LSM | 1758 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | meersman | catharina | LAK | 1758 | | | |
| jacobs | jan | ridder,de | maria anna | VIL | 1759 | 11 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | christiaens | joanna catharina | LSM | 1759 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan | cremer,de | maria | WEZ | 1760 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan | bulens | theresia | HEF | 1763 | 5 | | |
| jacobs | jan | ceuster,de | joanna catharina | OSS | 1763 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | hasendonck | catharina | WED | 1763 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | jama | maria | BRN | 1763 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | smet,de | catharina | HEF | 1765 | 10 | 28 | smets |
| jacobs | jan | huygh | maria | ZEL | 1767 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | roelants | maria | HUM | 1769 | 7 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan | loock,van | anna | ZEM | 1771 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan | husson | margareta | WEM | 1772 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan | keymolen | elisabeth | MEL | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan | page,le | maria theresia | ZEM | 1779 | 4 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan | vleeschouwer,de | anna maria | LAK | 1781 | | | |
| jacobs | jan | cakenbergh,van | jacoba | DDM | 1782 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan | sillis | anna catharina | PUU | 1784 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan | peeters | catharina | SGD | 1784 | 3 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan | piccaerts | anna monica | HOM | 1785 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jan | decker,de | joanna maria | MEI | 1786 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan | crabbe | maria petronella | LSM | 1786 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan | ots | joanna | BRN | 1786 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan | mollekens | maria catharina | ZEL | 1788 | 10 | 13 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | jan | cleymans | maria | OPH | 1790 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan | dingenen,van | joanna elisabeth | MHA | 1790 | 9 | 14 | |
| jacobs | jan | troukens | petronella | JET | 1791 | 3 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jan | lauwers | maria theresia | PUU | 1791 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan | wijns | maria theresia | ZEM | 1791 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | ridder,de | maria anna | ESS | 1794 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | jan | amerijckx | maria anna | ASS | 1796 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jan | neyn,de | anna catharina | ZEM | 1796 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan | reinquin | anna maria | MSR | 1796 | 6 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan | biest,ver | barbara | MUI | 1818 | 9 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan adrianus | adriaensens | martina | MER | 1768 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan antonius | gillis | maria | MLV | 1765 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jan antonius | broeck,van den | maria theresia | MSJ | 1782 | 6 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan antonius emmanuel | theeus | clara maria | MSK | 1792 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | croon | maria christophora | MSR | 1702 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | brandt,de | catharina | OPW | 1705 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | willeau,de | joanna josepha | DDM | 1711 | 9 | 12 | jacobssens |
| jacobs | jan baptist | oostens | catharina | HUM | 1740 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | wever,de | maria | SAR | 1745 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | crick | catharina | MOL | 1748 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | damme,van | joanna | LAK | 1749 | | | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | coninck,de | anna | VIL | 1750 | 4 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | augustijns | anna barbara | MSJ | 1750 | 6 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | ridder,de | maria | MOL | 1751 | 9 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | kempeneer,de | catharina | MOL | 1751 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | straeten,van der | margareta | BAS | 1752 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | kerckhoven,van | joanna maria | BOR | 1757 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | bulens | catharina | MEI | 1758 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | buelens | catharina | MEI | 1758 | 3 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | wouters | barbara | HUM | 1763 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | hagen,ver | catharina | KOB | 1763 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | solthem,van | barbara | GOO | 1764 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | amerijckx | elisabeth | ASS | 1765 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | hendrickx | maria anna | BAS | 1769 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | cabuy | anna catharina | MLV | 1770 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | boeck,de | maria theresia | WOL | 1771 | 10 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | leemans | petronella | VIL | 1773 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | smet,de | maria anna | WOL | 1773 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | stevens | barbara | HUM | 1775 | 9 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | antenhove,van | maria anna | ASS | 1777 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | claessens | petronella | MEI | 1777 | 2 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| jacobs | jan baptist | gucht,van | anna catharina | MSR | 1777 | 4 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | ruysevelt,van | anna catharina | LON | 1778 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | hemelrijck,van | petronella | MEI | 1778 | 7 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | hemelrijck,van | petronella | MEI | 1778 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | buytaert | lucia | HEF | 1779 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | x | x | BRN | 1779 | 4 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | elst,van der | elisabeth | VIL | 1781 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | camp,van | elisabeth | MHA | 1782 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | smedt,de | barbara | MER | 1783 | 6 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | fierens | maria | HEF | 1786 | 6 | 20 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | seghbroeck,van | maria | JET | 1786 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | driessche,van den | catharina | MOL | 1786 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | causbroeck,van | maria theresia | MEU | 1787 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | belen,ver | maria theresia | WEM | 1787 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | gols,de | maria judoca | MOO | 1789 | 6 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | meester,de | maria | JET | 1790 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | meysmans | anna maria | MLV | 1791 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | hoeven,ver | elisabeth | nOh | 1792 | 4 | 14 | man uit overheembeek |
| jacobs | jan baptist | hoeven,ver | elisabeth | nOh | 1792 | 5 | 1 | man uit overheembeek |
| jacobs | jan baptist | bartholomeus | anna | LSG | 1792 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | schrijver,de | catharina | ESS | 1796 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | leener,de | maria theresia | SMB | 1796 | 1 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | heyden,ver | theresia | GRI | 1802 | 7 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist | kerckhoven,van | joanna maria | nOh | 1814 | 6 | 6 | man uit merchtem |
| jacobs | jan baptist | kerckhoven,van | joanna maria | nOh | 1814 | 5 | 27 | man uit merchtem |
| jacobs | jan baptist | fierens | joanna maria | LEE | 1820 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jan baptist josephus | linden,ver | petronella | MPP | 1789 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jan cornelius | berger | joanna | MLV | 1754 | 11 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | bat,van | catharina | MSR | 1680 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | gijsegem,van | anna | ERM | 1737 | 8 | 25 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | janssens | anna maria | MLV | 1768 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | smet,de | maria anna | ASS | 1774 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | meester,de | elisabeth | STR | 1774 | 1 | 26 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | blommaert | joanna maria | MUI | 1780 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | havert,ver | anna catharina | MEI | 1787 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | havert,ver | anna catharina | MEI | 1787 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | spitael,van | maria theresia | VLA | 1794 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | rampelbergh | anna catharina | STR | 1795 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jan franciscus | dijck,van | clara | HEF | 1806 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | jan henricus | tour,de la | isabella | LSP | 1707 | 11 | 11 | |
| jacobs | jan henricus | keymeulen | petronella joanna | BAS | 1787 | 10 | 24 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| jacobs | jan josephus | elewijck, van | anna catharina | Noh | 1792 | 5 | 24 | man uit grimbergen |
| jacobs | jan josephus | elewijck, van | anna catharina | nOh | 1792 | 6 | 5 | man uit grimbergen |
| jacobs | jan josephus | celen | maria anna | MSR | 1796 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jan michael | steenwegen, van | joanna | MSR | 1793 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | jan petrus | vleminck, de | joanna catharina | LSJ | 1760 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | jan petrus | guns | joanna | AND | 1775 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | jan petrus | smet, de | petronella | MEU | 1784 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jedion | banners | petronella | DDM | 1601 | | | |
| jacobs | joanna | geran | leonardus | LSQ | 1613 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna | geran | leonardus | LSQ | 1613 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | mol, de | henricus | IMP | 1615 | 10 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | roy, van | stephanus | ROS | 1615 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | joanna | stevens | rochus | HEF | 1619 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna | maes | petrus | LSG | 1619 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna | velde, van de | jan | LIE | 1621 | 7 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | weerden, van der | gulielmus | WEM | 1621 | 6 | 6 | weerde |
| jacobs | joanna | mockaert | theodorus | MEI | 1627 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna | vlogh, de | jacobus | LSP | 1627 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | geerens | bernardus | LSM | 1631 | 12 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna | leeuw, de | judocus | MEI | 1633 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | joanna | laenens | stephanus | BRU | 1634 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | joanna | wez, de | jan | MLV | 1634 | 5 | 11 | dispensatie van roepen |
| jacobs | joanna | dormael, van | christophorus | LSJ | 1636 | 12 | 26 | |
| jacobs | joanna | salsedo | lazarus | DDM | 1637 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacobs | joanna | watthy | wilhelmus | LSP | 1637 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | joanna | nagels | matthias | MSR | 1638 | 11 | 24 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Jan |
| jacobs | joanna | nagels | matthias | MSJ | 1638 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | joanna | geerts | gulielmus | LEE | 1639 | 1 | 26 | |
| jacobs | joanna | douwe | dominicus | LSJ | 1641 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | joanna | vits, de | petrus | MPP | 1644 | 3 | 31 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| jacobs | joanna | vits, de | petrus | MPP | 1644 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | joanna | dierickx | petrus | MSR | 1647 | 3 | 2 | ondertrouw 16 feb, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | joanna | meren, ver | stephanus | WOL | 1653 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | joanna | perre, van de | henricus | WEZ | 1657 | 10 | 21 | |
| jacobs | joanna | vleminck, de | petrus | MEI | 1658 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna | baris | dierick | MEI | 1659 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | joanna | huyge | egidius | STE | 1659 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | joanna | crick | adam | JET | 1660 | 5 | 27 | |
| jacobs | joanna | rousseau | adrianus | GOO | 1662 | 10 | 2 | |
| jacobs | joanna | beys, de | petrus | ASS | 1665 | 6 | 22 | beyens |
| jacobs | joanna | dijck, van | petrus | MLV | 1665 | 5 | 16 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | joanna | bossche,van den | egidius | MER | 1669 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | kempeneer,de | georgius | Noh | 1669 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | joanna | bossche,van den | egidius | MLV | 1669 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | campenhout,van | petrus | OPH | 1670 | 11 | 16 | |
| jacobs | joanna | velde,van de | henricus | OSS | 1670 | 1 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | sijmens | adrianus | STE | 1670 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna | anthonis | henricus | MSR | 1670 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | joanna | nest,van den | martinus | DDM | 1673 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | alens | petrus | STE | 1673 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna | bossche,van den | egidius | MPP | 1673 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | joanna | bergijs | jacobus | ASS | 1675 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | joanna | nieuwenhuysse,van | laurentius | BRU | 1679 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | joanna | teugels | simon | WOL | 1679 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | joanna | hemstermans | petrus | MLV | 1682 | 9 | 6 | |
| jacobs | joanna | pril,de | ludovicus | ESS | 1684 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | joanna | lettens | christophorus | WOL | 1685 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacobs | joanna | nil,de | petrus | ESS | 1687 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | joanna | pesseels | jan | MLV | 1689 | 8 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | heynebeeck | jan | STE | 1690 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | joanna | simons | franciscus | LSQ | 1691 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | joanna | sas | dominicus | MSK | 1692 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna | paesschen,van | petrus | MLV | 1693 | 3 | 31 | |
| jacobs | joanna | hoeven,ver | judocus | ZEM | 1699 | 2 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna | gent,de | franciscus | ESS | 1703 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | joanna | daens | jan | HUM | 1705 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | joanna | bockstal,van | adrianus | ERM | 1708 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna | moens | christophorus | BUG | 1710 | 10 | 2 | |
| jacobs | joanna | saet,ver | petrus | MSJ | 1710 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | joanna | taelmans | paulus | OPH | 1712 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | joanna | velde,van de | franciscus | PUU | 1716 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | joanna | beiren,ver | egidius | ESS | 1720 | 12 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | guns | adrianus | HEF | 1721 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna | rampelbergh | jan | STR | 1723 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | bruyn,de | judocus | MAR | 1729 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | joanna | laet,de | norbertus | MEI | 1729 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | joanna | rillaerts | judocus | VIL | 1729 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | joanna | blaer,de | ferdinandus | SAB | 1729 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | joanna | besselt,ver | philippus | BEI | 1730 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | joanna | meulen,ver | andreas | LIE | 1730 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna | branden,van den | jan | OPH | 1732 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | joanna | lauwens | nicolaes | GRI | 1733 | 1 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | joanna | valck,de | jan | ASS | 1737 | 1 | 22 | |
| jacobs | joanna | valck,de | judocus | MOO | 1743 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | joanna | ven,van de | jan | BRU | 1746 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna | hertogh,de | jan | WOL | 1747 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | joanna | govaerts | jacobus | ZEM | 1748 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacobs | joanna | beyst,ver | jan | OPH | 1750 | 3 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | winge,de | gulielmus | ZEM | 1751 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | joanna | breedam,van | franciscus | LEE | 1752 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna | cockaert | antonius | VIL | 1752 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna | breede,van den | michael | MEI | 1753 | 1 | 20 | |
| jacobs | joanna | meeus | jan franciscus | PUU | 1756 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | joanna | x | x | BRN | 1756 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna | racquet | jan franciscus | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | joanna | wouters | nicolaes | GRI | 1759 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna | humbeeck,van | ludovicus | MOO | 1759 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | joanna | pouppel,van | judocus | VIL | 1761 | 3 | 30 | |
| jacobs | joanna | weerde,van den | henricus | ZEL | 1762 | 9 | 30 | |
| jacobs | joanna | spruyt | gulielmus | ZEM | 1762 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | joanna | persoons | claudius | MSJ | 1762 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacobs | joanna | philips | petrus | MOO | 1763 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | joanna | aelbrechts | cornelius | WEM | 1766 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | joanna | campenhout,van | jan baptist | JET | 1768 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna | x | x | BRN | 1768 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna | beullens | andreas | HUM | 1769 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | joanna | bras,de | rumoldus | MSK | 1769 | 4 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna | miegghem,van | christianus | ERM | 1770 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | joanna | damme,van | jan | WIE | 1770 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | joanna | arijs | franciscus | TEA | 1772 | 3 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna | driessche,van den | melchior | ZAV | 1774 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | joanna | boeykens | franciscus | MSR | 1777 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacobs | joanna | ridder,de | wilhelmus | nOh | 1778 | 11 | 17 | |
| jacobs | joanna | willems | judocus | WEZ | 1778 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | joanna | steenwinckel,van | petrus | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | joanna | hemelrijck,van | franciscus | WOL | 1779 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna | husten,van der | jan baptist | AND | 1782 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna | wolfenaer,van | petrus jan | BAS | 1783 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | joanna | coppens | petrus | TER | 1783 | 6 | 14 | ceuppens |
| jacobs | joanna | velde,van de | judocus | ASS | 1784 | 9 | 20 | |
| jacobs | joanna | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1787 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | joanna | betrams | jan baptist | MSJ | 1789 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | joanna | essers | jan baptist | MSJ | 1790 | 1 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | joanna | keyser,de | jan baptist | MHA | 1791 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | joanna | servranckx | egidius | HAR | 1793 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacobs | joanna | arijs | franciscus | TEA | 1794 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna | valck,de | martinus | MEI | 1795 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna | valck,de | martinus | MEI | 1795 | 3 | 12 | |
| jacobs | joanna | moesen,ver | carolus judocus | WOL | 1796 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna | fierens | jacobus | LEE | 1797 | 1 | 31 | |
| jacobs | joanna | buyens | michael josephus | GRI | 1801 | 9 | 15 | |
| jacobs | joanna | suys | andreas | HUM | 1809 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | wijnants | cornelius | MSK | 1727 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | huyneghem,van | jan | BRU | 1751 | 11 | 19 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | marien | franciscus | MSR | 1778 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | scheers | cornelius | MLV | 1781 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | brijs | petrus franciscus | BOR | 1782 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | greef,de | petrus antonius | WOL | 1791 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | goossens | henricus | ZEM | 1794 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | cloostermans | cornelius | LON | 1796 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | cloostermans | cornelius | WOL | 1796 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | vrijs | jan | BOR | 1806 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna catharina | torfs | cornelius | MUI | 1813 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | joanna cornelia | bulens | carolus | ELW | 1827 | 4 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna francisca | meert | philippus josephus | DDM | 1790 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | joanna francisca | roggeman | antonius | LEB | 1792 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna francisca | droogenbroeck,van | petrus jan | SAM | 1798 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna margareta | somers | egidius | HEF | 1736 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | berckt,ver | franciscus | MSJ | 1697 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | winselhoven,van | walterus | MSR | 1698 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | absillis | jan | HEF | 1707 | 9 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | vinck | petrus | MSJ | 1718 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | vleessens | philippus | LSJ | 1729 | 4 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | luyten | petrus | LSG | 1730 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | nijs | franciscus | BOR | 1737 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | hoeven,ver | jan | MLV | 1739 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | matteels | dionisius | MSR | 1741 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | achter,van | jan baptist | BOR | 1742 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | jullet | franciscus | MSK | 1742 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | vogels | nicolaes | LSM | 1755 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | deken,de | henricus | MEI | 1760 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | deken,de | henricus | MEI | 1760 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | auwera,van der | jan | MHA | 1763 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | assche,van | philippus | ZEM | 1764 | 11 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | joanna maria | peeters | josephus leopoldus | OSS | 1769 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | sneyers | franciscus | MSR | 1770 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | elewijck, van | henricus | VIL | 1778 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | hendrickx | jan benedictus | BOR | 1780 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | arijs | gerardus | TEA | 1782 | 1 | 3 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | mol, van | jacobus | MUI | 1784 | 3 | 11 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | quistwater | petrus jan | BAS | 1792 | 8 | 14 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | nijs, de | jan josephus | HOM | 1796 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | wouters | ludovicus | HOM | 1796 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | meren, ver | petrus | GOO | 1798 | 8 | 27 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria | win, van | jacobus | HUM | 1804 | 6 | 19 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria theresia | hagen, ver | franciscus | HOF | 1780 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | joanna maria theresia | hagen, ver | franciscus | MLV | 1780 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | joanna martina | raets | petrus | LSG | 1749 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | josephus | poorten, ver | anna | MSK | 1677 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | josephus | malderen, van | catharina | DDM | 1684 | 5 | 23 | maelderen |
| jacobs | josephus | coppejans | anna | DDM | 1702 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacobs | josephus | varenbergh, van | catharina | TEA | 1744 | 8 | 10 | |
| jacobs | josephus | smet, de | adriana barbara | DDM | 1750 | 1 | 24 | |
| jacobs | josephus | aeken, van | maria theresia | OPD | 1752 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | josephus | daman | jacoba | LSG | 1756 | 10 | 31 | |
| jacobs | josephus | hofmans | jacoba | BAS | 1763 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | josephus | moyson | joanna | MER | 1776 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | josephus | vorst, van der | joanna | VIL | 1785 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | josephus | haegen, van der | lucia | BRN | 1810 | 5 | 24 | |
| jacobs | josephus adrianus | goossens | anna maria | HEF | 1783 | 2 | 25 | |
| jacobs | josephus jan | x | x | BRN | 1791 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | judoca | royen, ts | gerardus | GOO | 1596 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | judoca | heer, d' | jan | DDM | 1615 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | judoca | ceukelaere, de | carolus | DDM | 1617 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | judoca | sande, van de | franciscus | DDM | 1621 | 11 | 9 | van den sante |
| jacobs | judoca | hems | jan | LSG | 1630 | 12 | 17 | |
| jacobs | judoca | backer, de | jan | ERM | 1631 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | judoca | polspoel | jan | BUG | 1636 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | judoca | jacobs | franciscus | WEM | 1641 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | judoca | solder, de | gerardus | DDM | 1648 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | judoca | oudenhoven, van | judocus | BRN | 1677 | 2 | 27 | |
| jacobs | judoca | oosten, van | petrus | MEU | 1702 | 2 | 27 | |
| jacobs | judoca | x | x | BRN | 1732 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | judoca | anthonis | cornelius | LSM | 1733 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | judoca | cockx | egidius | LSM | 1748 | 2 | 22 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | judoca | caudron | jan | MOO | 1757 | 1 | 5 | |
| jacobs | judoca | caudron | jan | WIE | 1757 | 1 | 5 | |
| jacobs | judoca | moyson | antonijs | ASS | 1760 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | judoca | marivoet | cornelius | LEB | 1761 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | judoca | tommen,ver | gulielmus | HUM | 1774 | 8 | 23 | |
| jacobs | judoca | brie,de | josephus | LSG | 1791 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacobs | judocus | wouwerms | antonia | MEI | 1625 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | judocus | dictus | catharina | WEM | 1626 | 2 | 22 | |
| jacobs | judocus | mesmaecker,de | elisabeth | HAM | 1640 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | judocus | greef,de | anna | ASS | 1643 | 11 | 8 | |
| jacobs | judocus | step | maria | BOR | 1645 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | judocus | kempeneer | francisca | MER | 1663 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | judocus | rampelbergh | francisca | HAM | 1664 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacobs | judocus | segers | judoca | GOO | 1669 | 8 | 21 | |
| jacobs | judocus | boon | susanna | DDM | 1680 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | judocus | sigon | maria | LSP | 1681 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | judocus | horckmans | catharina | MUI | 1686 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | judocus | collons | maria | MLV | 1698 | 4 | 1 | |
| jacobs | judocus | lauwens | anna | GRI | 1702 | 6 | 27 | |
| jacobs | judocus | trullens | catharina | LSM | 1711 | 6 | 27 | |
| jacobs | judocus | govaerts | anna | ZEM | 1715 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacobs | judocus | cooreman | elisabeth | LEB | 1717 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | judocus | mulder,de | maria | VIL | 1718 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacobs | judocus | segers | joanna | MER | 1720 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | judocus | blommaerts | maria | ASS | 1721 | 1 | 1 | |
| jacobs | judocus | nuffel,van | maria | LEB | 1721 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | judocus | marivoet | elisabeth | MAR | 1724 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | judocus | put,van den | anna | PEU | 1729 | 11 | 29 | |
| jacobs | judocus | roye,van | cornelia | MEI | 1738 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | judocus | doot,ver | catharina | MER | 1744 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | judocus | peeters | maria theresia | HEF | 1751 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | judocus | tilley | elisabeth | BAS | 1752 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | judocus | hout,van | maria | MOL | 1752 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | judocus | scheurewegen | catharina | MLV | 1753 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | judocus | berger | anna maria | MLV | 1754 | 12 | 8 | |
| jacobs | judocus | kelders | anna maria | JET | 1757 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | judocus | elias | maria | EPP | 1759 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | judocus | christiaens | anna | JET | 1759 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | judocus | rossem,van | theresia | GOO | 1764 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | judocus | hemelrijck,van | anna | MER | 1766 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | judocus | huyghe | barbara | AND | 1766 | 2 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jacobs | judocus | leuven,van | anna maria | MPP | 1767 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | judocus | wuytens | maria anna | ASS | 1770 | 10 | 11 | |
| jacobs | judocus | mergan | joanna maria | ASS | 1771 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | judocus | clerck,de | margareta | MEL | 1771 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | judocus | pieters | joanna catharina | LEB | 1777 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | judocus | betrams | joanna | MPP | 1777 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | judocus | claessens | petronella | HAR | 1784 | 8 | 29 | |
| jacobs | judocus | talemans | maria anna | MEI | 1785 | 12 | 31 | |
| jacobs | judocus | talemans | maria anna | MEI | 1786 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | judocus | hôte,l' | anna maria | GOO | 1787 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | judocus | bulens | anna maria | HAM | 1788 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | judocus | estienne | maria anna | WEM | 1789 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | judocus | loverie | joanna catharina | SAM | 1794 | 2 | 25 | |
| jacobs | judocus franciscus | wolf,de | maria joanna | DDM | 1777 | 4 | 8 | |
| jacobs | judocus henricus | keersmaecker,de | joanna petronella | BOR | 1792 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | judocus josephus | nainau | maria | LSQ | 1764 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | juliana | ripheus | jan | LSG | 1570 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | lancelottus | bloms | petronella | MAC | 1684 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | laurentia | aelbrechts | antonius | WOL | 1634 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | laurentia | coppens | judocus | BEI | 1645 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | laurentia | segers | jan | GOO | 1653 | 2 | | |
| jacobs | laurentius | verver,de | catharina | MSR | 1573 | 8 | 23 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | roosters | christina | MSR | 1590 | 7 | 30 | ondertrouw 20 juli |
| jacobs | laurentius | henricks | margareta | LON | 1616 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | cauter,van | judoca | MEU | 1645 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | brande,van den | margareta | BRU | 1648 | 4 | 25 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | smet,de | catharina | BRN | 1649 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | smet,de | catharina | BRF | 1649 | 11 | | 5 man uit strombeek, vrouw uit brussel st nicolaes; verloving |
| jacobs | laurentius | servaes | catharina | BEI | 1653 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | ceuppens | joanna | BRU | 1656 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | backer,de | catharina | nOh | 1665 | 10 | 20 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | plassen,van der | antonia | BRU | 1686 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | jonge,de | joanna | HEK | 1702 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | x | x | BRN | 1703 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | ingelgem,van | cecilia | LAK | 1717 | | | |
| jacobs | laurentius | govaerts | catharina | ZAV | 1741 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | laurentius | moerenhout | barbara | WOL | 1789 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | leonardus | thomas | petronella | MPP | 1632 | 3 | 29 | dispensatie |
| jacobs | leonardus | thomas | petronella | MPP | 1632 | 3 | 29 | dispensatie |
| jacobs | leonardus | geet,van | clara | ERM | 1646 | 9 | 13 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| jacobs | livina | winghe,van | petrus | HOM | 1670 | 2 | 17 | winghe,de |
| jacobs | livina | callewaert | nicolaes | MEU | 1710 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | livina | trullemans | nicolaes | GOO | 1794 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | lucas | schockaert | catharina | WEM | 1746 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | lucas | roy,de | francisca | WEM | 1790 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacobs | lucas | visscher,de | francisca | WEM | 1792 | 5 | 24 | |
| jacobs | lucia | betpens | jan baptist | GRI | 1761 | 6 | 21 | |
| jacobs | lucia | meren,ver | egidius franciscus | MSR | 1769 | 4 | 5 | |
| jacobs | lucia | kerre | egidius | GRI | 1772 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacobs | lucia | wouters | gulielmus | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | lucia | nuyttens | egidius | BAT | 1781 | 5 | 8 | neutiens |
| jacobs | lucia | nuyttens | egidius | MLV | 1781 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | lucia | broeck,van den | jan franciscus | HEF | 1789 | 7 | 7 | |
| jacobs | ludovica joanna | villa,de | franciscus | BRF | 1682 | 7 | 11 | man is militair, vrouw uit antwerpen |
| jacobs | ludovicus | peeters | maria | LSP | 1663 | 1 | 4 | |
| jacobs | ludovicus | coremans | margareta | OPH | 1705 | | | |
| jacobs | ludovicus | elsen,van | francisca | WOL | 1737 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | hagen,ver | franciscus | LSJ | 1629 | 1 | 16 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | gotens | adrianus | BLA | 1635 | 4 | 12 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | vleminckx | andreas | PUU | 1691 | 6 | 19 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | voorde,van de | jan | BRN | 1691 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | smissen,ver | jan | BRU | 1696 | 2 | 28 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | wit,de | franciscus | LSQ | 1706 | 4 | 6 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | eydt,ver | petrus | LSQ | 1736 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | magdalena | posschijs | daniel | HEV | 1809 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | marcus | nis,de | anna | MSJ | 1632 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacobs | marcus | elst,van der | catharina | HAM | 1687 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | margareta | caraeys | jan | LSM | 1596 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | margareta | leemans | wilhelmus | ROS | 1609 | 9 | 2 | |
| jacobs | margareta | rengen,van | alardus | LSM | 1614 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | margareta | eynde,van den | antonijs | MSK | 1615 | 7 | 11 | ondertrouw |
| jacobs | margareta | eynde,van den | antonijs | MSK | 1615 | 7 | 26 | ondertrouw op 11/7/1615 |
| jacobs | margareta | fobelets | petrus | BRN | 1622 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | margareta | tiré | jan | MSJ | 1632 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | margareta | elewijck,van | franciscus | HAM | 1634 | 9 | 10 | |
| jacobs | margareta | broeck,van den | egidius | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | margareta | slachmolder,de | nicolaes | HAM | 1636 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | margareta | consales | dominicus | MLV | 1644 | 10 | 4 | ondertr. 24 sep., 3 roepen |
| jacobs | margareta | kerckhoven,van | michael | BRN | 1647 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | margareta | magon | hermes | LSJ | 1651 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | margareta | vijvermans | laurentius | MEU | 1652 | 4 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| jacobs | margareta | hevendael | jan | LSJ | 1662 | 12 | 2 | |
| jacobs | margareta | roy,van | gerardus | MEU | 1664 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | margareta | hoeven,ver | jan | MSJ | 1676 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | margareta | neessens | cornelius | LSG | 1678 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | margareta | smet,de | georgius | GRI | 1681 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | margareta | win,de | carolus | HOM | 1683 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | margareta | becker,de | antonijs | MEI | 1685 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacobs | margareta | marischal | nicolaes | MSR | 1686 | 2 | 10 | marischal alias smets |
| jacobs | margareta | icaert | arnoldus | BRF | 1686 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | margareta | wens | jan | MLV | 1688 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacobs | margareta | moerenhout | ludovicus | WOL | 1701 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | margareta | crabbe | cornelius | ZAV | 1703 | 7 | 12 | |
| jacobs | margareta | putseys | judocus | WEZ | 1716 | 7 | 8 | |
| jacobs | margareta | besselt,ver | henricus | WOL | 1724 | 1 | 13 | |
| jacobs | margareta | cools | jacobus | MSK | 1727 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | margareta | veken,van der | norbertus | MEI | 1738 | 1 | 21 | |
| jacobs | margareta | panis | franciscus | MLV | 1754 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | maria | lenaerts | gerardus | LSQ | 1574 | 11 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | tiens,van | gendulphus | LSJ | 1578 | 12 | 18 | |
| jacobs | maria | haes,de | martinus | LSJ | 1594 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | maria | droogsteeders | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1607 | 6 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria | tondeus | wilhelmus | MSR | 1607 | 6 | 3 | getrouwd in Leuven |
| jacobs | maria | betens | jan | WEM | 1615 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | maria | poel,van de | gislenus | DDM | 1619 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria | boncynet | jan | LSM | 1624 | 3 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | permentiers | jan | MEI | 1626 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacobs | maria | collens | andreas | MSR | 1634 | 6 | 29 | ondertrouw 17 juni, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | maria | collens | andreas | MSR | 1634 | 6 | 25 | ondertrouw 17 juni, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | maria | nieuwerseel | adrianus | MLV | 1634 | 9 | 10 | x 20 okt. Kobbegem, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | maria | collens | andreas | MLV | 1634 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria | ackermans | gulielmus | ASS | 1635 | 6 | 5 | p |
| jacobs | maria | bavele | jan | MPP | 1637 | 6 | 7 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| jacobs | maria | bauwe | jan | MLV | 1637 | 6 | 28 | S.-P.& P., 3 roepen |
| jacobs | maria | bavele | jan | MPP | 1637 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | petre | petrus | LSG | 1640 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria | solder,de | andreas | SGD | 1640 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | maria | heyden,ver | jan | TER | 1640 | 11 | 18 | |
| jacobs | maria | biesen,van den | paulus | HEK | 1644 | 7 | | |
| jacobs | maria | mensie | jan | HEK | 1644 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | schepdael,van | petrus | WOL | 1644 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria | bois,du | antonijs | BRN | 1646 | 11 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | maria | ridder,de | judocus | MOL | 1650 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | willems | antonijs | BRN | 1653 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria | plaisant | jacobus | DDM | 1654 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | maria | cammen,ver | adrianus | MLV | 1655 | 12 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria | veken,van der | franciscus | BRU | 1659 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria | veken,van der | petrus | nOh | 1660 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | maria | meert | cornelius | GBY | 1660 | 4 | 25 | |
| jacobs | maria | becker,de | jan | BEI | 1661 | 2 | 15 | |
| jacobs | maria | ertbruggen,ver | reynerius | OSS | 1662 | 11 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | kestemont | petrus | GOO | 1662 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | maria | camerman | judocus | DDM | 1663 | 8 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria | paridaens | dionisius | MPP | 1664 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | maria | paridaens | dionisius | MPP | 1665 | 1 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | sterckx | henricus | BRN | 1666 | 8 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria | weerden,van der | gulielmus | HAM | 1667 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | maria | nil,de | petrus | OPW | 1668 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | maria | heyn,de | judocus | HAM | 1669 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | maria | mangé | nicolaes | HEK | 1669 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria | bossche,van den | jan | MER | 1669 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | mommaerts | petrus | LSJ | 1669 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | peeters | judocus | BUG | 1670 | 4 | 22 | |
| jacobs | maria | buggenhout,van | jan | WOL | 1671 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | maria | groot,de | nicolaes | GOO | 1671 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | ijsvogher | jacobus | BRF | 1673 | 5 | 20 | verloving |
| jacobs | maria | bergh,van den | cornelius | ASS | 1675 | 11 | 2 | berghe |
| jacobs | maria | mulder,de | henricus | BRN | 1676 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacobs | maria | loucé | jan | BRU | 1678 | 11 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria | carp | antonijs | MSJ | 1678 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria | auwera,van der | petrus | MLV | 1680 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | clerck,de | judocus | WOL | 1681 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | cornelis | adrianus | STE | 1683 | 10 | 21 | |
| jacobs | maria | condeyts | ludovicus | BRN | 1684 | 2 | 14 | post 11 maart |
| jacobs | maria | diels | augustinus | MSJ | 1686 | 2 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria | vleminckx | egidius | MSR | 1688 | 2 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria | michils | jan | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria | vos,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1691 | 8 | 26 | |
| jacobs | maria | cleymans | jan | MER | 1691 | | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria | troeskens | rochus | PEU | 1693 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | dale,van | antonijs | LSG | 1695 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria | bruylants | jan | SGD | 1699 | 4 | 25 | |
| jacobs | maria | wellekens | andreas | ERM | 1701 | 5 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | maria | leemans | michael | BOR | 1706 | 9 | 18 | |
| jacobs | maria | aelbrechts | christophorus | MSR | 1706 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | maria | crijger,de | jan baptist | BRN | 1708 | 8 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | rijckaert | jan judocus | BOR | 1710 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | maria | peeters | judocus | JET | 1711 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | maria | delder,van | oswaldus | MSR | 1711 | 9 | 21 | |
| jacobs | maria | huybens | egidius | BOR | 1713 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria | slaghmolder,de | jan | BRU | 1715 | 5 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | bever,van | jan | HOM | 1715 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria | moens | egidius | HOM | 1717 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria | mangé | michael | MEL | 1717 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | maria | moortel,van de | adrianus | BOR | 1721 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria | dalemans | wilhelmus | MAR | 1721 | 8 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | servranckx | petrus | MUI | 1723 | 7 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | stappen,ver | judocus | WOL | 1724 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | maria | ceuster,de | michael | MOL | 1725 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | bauw,de | jan | HUM | 1726 | 12 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | nijverseel,van | jan | ASS | 1727 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacobs | maria | janssens | franciscus | MUI | 1727 | 2 | | |
| jacobs | maria | winter,de | andreas | MUI | 1729 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | branden,van den | petrus | OPH | 1729 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | keyser,de | henricus | WEM | 1729 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | wachter,de | judocus | WOL | 1729 | 5 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria | eghebroeck,van | stephanus | MOL | 1730 | 2 | 20 | |
| jacobs | maria | coster,de | jacobus | ASS | 1731 | 4 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria | jacobs | gerardus | MAC | 1731 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | maria | olbrechts | cornelius | MEI | 1733 | 1 | 20 | |
| jacobs | maria | meren,ver | judocus | WOL | 1733 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | segers | judocus | IMP | 1734 | 3 | 2 | |
| jacobs | maria | stuyck | franciscus | MEI | 1735 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria | vis,de | franciscus | MPP | 1735 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria | beyst,ver | carolus | ZEL | 1736 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria | greef,de | petrus | JET | 1741 | 2 | 12 | de grove |
| jacobs | maria | boots | gaspar | MLV | 1741 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria | brusselmans | laurentius | WOL | 1742 | 12 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | miniem,de | henricus | JET | 1745 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | maria | timmermans | jan baptist | MER | 1745 | 7 | 18 | |
| jacobs | maria | heyden,van der | petrus | MOL | 1745 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | maria | bulens | franciscus | ZEM | 1745 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria | praet,van | antonijs | HER | 1746 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | baerdemaecker,de | seger | MER | 1746 | 6 | 12 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| jacobs | maria | praet,van | antonijs | MOO | 1746 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | keymolen | petrus | MER | 1747 | 10 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria | bavez | jan | MPP | 1747 | 6 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria | betens | jan | BRN | 1747 | 6 | 14 | |
| jacobs | maria | machotte | gulielmus | STR | 1748 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria | valck,de | adrianus | WOL | 1748 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria | meren,ver | wilhelmus | BRN | 1748 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | maria | linden,ver | jan michael | LEE | 1750 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria | timmermans | michael | MLV | 1751 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | vestré | lambertus | LSP | 1752 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | schelkens | jan | HEF | 1755 | 10 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | wouters | bernardus | IMP | 1755 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | maria | vogeleer,de | arnoldus | WOL | 1755 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria | auwera,van der | jan | HOF | 1756 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria | auwera,van der | jan baptist | MLV | 1756 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria | doodt,ver | petrus | ZEM | 1757 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria | vogeleer,de | arnoldus | WOL | 1758 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | maria | coselinus | josephus | MSR | 1759 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | moer,van | henricus | WOL | 1760 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria | aelbrechts | wilhelmus ludovicus | HEV | 1761 | 4 | 7 | |
| jacobs | maria | noé | nicolaes | HUL | 1762 | 10 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria | suys | franciscus | ZEL | 1765 | 9 | 24 | |
| jacobs | maria | brems | michael | LEE | 1766 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria | bavay,de | philippus josephus | MLV | 1767 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria | mol | jan nicolaes | MSR | 1768 | 4 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria | moens | henricus | MUI | 1773 | 4 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria | biest,ver | martinus | WOL | 1774 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria | kerseleers | jan | HOM | 1776 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | maria | nerinckx | jan baptist | ERM | 1778 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | maria | goffin | henricus | LSG | 1779 | 9 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria | robijns | antonijs | LSQ | 1784 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria | palmaerts | jan franciscus | MUI | 1787 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria | willems | egidius | JET | 1788 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | maria | cortebeeck | jan baptist | BLA | 1793 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | maria | wilder,de | judocus | EPP | 1794 | 5 | 29 | |
| jacobs | maria agatha | gijssel,van | adrianus | MUI | 1791 | 3 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria agnes | lienard | <i>jacobus</i> | BRN | 1858 | 5 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | hullenberch | arnoldus | LSG | 1672 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | barbier | petrus maillardus | BRF | 1687 | 11 | 20 | man is van brussel st jacobus |
| jacobs | maria anna | smet,de | dionisius | DDM | 1694 | 12 | 15 | smidts |
| jacobs | maria anna | duché | jan baptist | WAL | 1712 | 3 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|
| jacobs | maria anna | boey | martinus | WAL | 1714 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | praet,van | henricus | GRI | 1723 | 11 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | prost,de | petrus | WAL | 1725 | 3 | 10 | de profit bij x |
| jacobs | maria anna | broeck,van den | henricus | LIP | 1743 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | hulst,ver | henricus | BAS | 1746 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | pauwels | jan | MAR | 1754 | 8 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | bij de kercke | simon | MSK | 1757 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | hoeck,van | petrus | GRI | 1762 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | brusselmans | christianus | STE | 1766 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | boey,de | ludovicus | LEB | 1767 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | wesemael,van | franciscus | BOR | 1768 | 1 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | vos,de | augustinus | MEI | 1771 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | vos,de | augustinus | MEI | 1771 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | leeuw,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1776 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | eeckelaert | wilhelmus | HEF | 1783 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | bossche,van den | laurentius | MER | 1785 | 4 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | willox | paschasius | LON | 1790 | 10 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | wit,de | henricus | HOM | 1792 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | gucht,van | jan franciscus | BOR | 1795 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | peeters | henricus | JET | 1795 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria anna | keersmaecker,de | jacobus | LEE | 1822 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | cruys,van de | jan | HEF | 1729 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | hendrickx | jan franciscus | DDM | 1750 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | pilaet | petrus franciscus | MPP | 1772 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | welis | jan baptist | LSG | 1777 | 8 | 25 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | carton | petrus josephus | LSP | 1781 | 5 | 29 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | wandeleer,de | egidius | WEZ | 1781 | 6 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | goetseels | jan baptist | LSP | 1789 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | valck,de | judocus | SAB | 1790 | 10 | 24 | |
| jacobs | maria catharina | boom,van | lucas theodorus | LSP | 1795 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria christina | posteyns | egidius | LSP | 1770 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria christina | decker,de | jan baptist | AND | 1782 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | maria elisabeth | sas, 't | jan antonius | GRI | 1808 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | maria elisabeth | mees | petrus jan | MUI | 1811 | 10 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria elisabeth | logelain | henricus | BRN | 1860 | 4 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria francisca | pletsen,ver | jan baptist | DDM | 1711 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria francisca | braecken,ver | jan baptist | WOL | 1747 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria francisca | doodt,ver | judocus | AND | 1750 | 4 | 9 | |
| jacobs | maria francisca | bury | walterus | MSK | 1777 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | maria francisca | besselt,ver | jan | MEI | 1793 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | maria joanna | campos | jacobus | BRN | 1653 | 11 | 6 | jacobus zv hieronimus |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | maria joanna | hemelrijck,van | egidius | OSS | 1723 | 1 | 23 | |
| jacobs | maria joanna | france,de | nicolaes | MSR | 1770 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | maria joanna | jacobs | alexander franciscus | LSJ | 1788 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacobs | maria joanna | bogaerts | nicolaes | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria josepha | attenhove,van | jan | LSQ | 1736 | 11 | 12 | |
| jacobs | maria judoca | beiren,ver | wilhelmus | ESS | 1781 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | maria judoca | exter,van | jan | LEB | 1789 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria magdalena | hacquin | jacobus | LSG | 1746 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | maria scholastica | vos de steenwijck,de | henricus lambertus | BRF | 1675 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | peeters | rumoldus josephus | MLV | 1761 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | apostel | egidius | PUU | 1767 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | nagels | adrianus | VIL | 1767 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | put,van de | sebastianus | MUI | 1769 | 10 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | roeck,de | antonius | ZEM | 1770 | 7 | 30 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | petitjean | jan baptist | BRN | 1774 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | valens | georgius | LSG | 1778 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | x | x | BRN | 1781 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | cooreman | jan | LEB | 1784 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | pauwels | petrus jan | VIL | 1789 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | steenwerckx | jacobus | LSP | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | droogenbroeck,van | adrianus | SAM | 1795 | 11 | 17 | |
| jacobs | maria theresia | troch | antonius | HOM | 1797 | 7 | 11 | |
| jacobs | martha | lossi | matthias | MOL | 1663 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacobs | martina | bergh,van den | jan | WOL | 1633 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacobs | martina | calon | jan | BRU | 1635 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | martina | coilons | jan | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacobs | martina | parijs | laurentius | BRU | 1639 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | martina | cnops | petrus | WOL | 1642 | 11 | 12 | |
| jacobs | martina | belen,ver | michael | MEU | 1646 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | martina | smet,de | jan | GOO | 1652 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | martina | bessesms | nicolaes | MEI | 1659 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | martina | heyde,de | philippus | MSR | 1662 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | martina | wijns | judocus | MOL | 1671 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | martina | strijcker,de | egidius | GOO | 1678 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | martina | govaerts | judocus | ZEM | 1707 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | martina | meef,de | gulielmus | ZEM | 1737 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | martina | forcel | michael | ZEM | 1738 | 1 | 14 | |
| jacobs | martinus | janssens | petronella | MSJ | 1590 | 8 | 26 | ondertrouw |
| jacobs | martinus | merdts | ida | GRI | 1596 | 7 | | |
| jacobs | martinus | jans | margareta | LSJ | 1608 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacobs | martinus | boelpaep,de | anna | MEU | 1620 | 6 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| jacobs | martinus | boelpaep,de | anna | MEU | 1620 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | martinus | roy,de | barbara | HOM | 1628 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacobs | martinus | roy,de | beatrijs | MLV | 1628 | 11 | 18 | ondertr. 4 nov., 3 roepen |
| jacobs | martinus | vuyst,de | maria | BRN | 1629 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | martinus | aelbrechts | anna | WOL | 1636 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | martinus | bessems | margareta | WOL | 1637 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | martinus | thibaut | catharina | HAR | 1647 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacobs | martinus | steen,van der | maria | MLV | 1654 | 11 | 28 | |
| jacobs | martinus | belen,ver | christina | OSS | 1664 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | martinus | buelens | catharina | MEI | 1677 | 1 | 23 | |
| jacobs | martinus | moortel,van de | anna | MSR | 1689 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | martinus | bosmans | joanna | ZEM | 1703 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | martinus | hollander,de | elisabeth | PUU | 1708 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacobs | martinus | cools | maria | HEF | 1713 | 2 | 22 | |
| jacobs | martinus | meert | petronella | nOh | 1731 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | martinus | borght,van der | catharina | WEM | 1742 | 8 | 14 | beurght |
| jacobs | martinus | valck,de | gertrudis | GBY | 1747 | 7 | 1 | |
| jacobs | martinus | boeck,de | anna | WOL | 1765 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | martinus | coremans | anna maria | MSR | 1774 | 10 | 4 | |
| jacobs | matthias | wouters | elisabeth | SAM | 1623 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | matthias | smissen,ver | petronella | BRN | 1687 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | matthias | cock,de | joanna | MLV | 1694 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | matthias | kempeneer,de | catharina | OSS | 1719 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | matthias | meren,ver | barbara | HEK | 1737 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | michael | roggeman | anna | LSJ | 1595 | 1 | 6 | |
| jacobs | michael | matthijs | maria | LSJ | 1606 | 6 | 18 | |
| jacobs | michael | boeckstaens | maria | MSJ | 1626 | 1 | 18 | op 3/1/1626 ondertrouw |
| jacobs | michael | blasius | gertrudis | LSP | 1628 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | michael | valckeneer,de | joanna | SAB | 1656 | 8 | 24 | |
| jacobs | michael | tissenacken | sara | MSR | 1656 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | michael | bruggemans | maria | BRF | 1656 | 4 | 2 | |
| jacobs | michael | empsen | catharina | MSR | 1663 | 9 | 19 | |
| jacobs | michael | lauwers | catharina | OPH | 1664 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacobs | michael | storm,van den | anna | BDG | 1675 | 7 | 30 | |
| jacobs | michael | quistwater | joanna maria | MSK | 1684 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | michael | vetter,de | catharina | WOL | 1689 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | michael | loossens | margareta | MLV | 1696 | 4 | 7 | |
| jacobs | michael | raymaecker,de | joanna maria | MLV | 1698 | 6 | 1 | |
| jacobs | michael | loosen | margareta | MLV | 1721 | 1 | 17 | |
| jacobs | michael | coster,de | elisabeth | LSM | 1722 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | michael | aken,van | anna | HEF | 1755 | 9 | 16 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| jacobs | michael | bever,van | joanna maria | MEU | 1782 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | doren,van | joanna | HEF | 1645 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | goubou | barbara | VIL | 1646 | 3 | 17 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | smet,de | anna | BRF | 1661 | 9 | 18 | man is van brussel st goriks |
| jacobs | nicolaes | bessero | francisca | BRF | 1664 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | willems | joanna | OSS | 1669 | 8 | 20 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | langenacker | petronella | MSR | 1678 | 8 | 21 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | dierickx | catharina | WEM | 1691 | 2 | 15 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | cruyce | maria | MPP | 1714 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | cruyce | maria | MPP | 1714 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | veeren,van der | maria | LSM | 1720 | 6 | 2 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | smet,de | emerentiana | BRN | 1731 | 4 | 3 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | bois,du | barbara | ASS | 1751 | 3 | 13 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | crick | maria | MER | 1760 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | wouters | maria catharina | ERM | 1768 | 10 | 25 | vrouw uit walem |
| jacobs | nicolaes | leeus | anna maria | LSP | 1769 | 8 | 21 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | backer,de | petronella | MER | 1778 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | baussens | elisabeth | ASS | 1779 | 10 | 26 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | simons | elisabeth | LSM | 1791 | 5 | 17 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes | meersman | joanna maria | ERM | 1794 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | nicolaes franciscus | goey,de | margareta | MLV | 1741 | 11 | 19 | |
| jacobs | paschasia | schellemans | judocus | LIE | 1638 | 4 | 5 | |
| jacobs | paulus | gronckel,de | cecilia | MER | 1638 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | paulus | aermans | anna | MER | 1665 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | paulus | raes,de | elisabeth | STR | 1704 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | paulus | cobs | maria joanna | LSP | 1731 | 8 | 7 | |
| jacobs | paulus | goossens | catharina | BAS | 1747 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | paulus | joos | catharina | BAS | 1750 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | paulus | weyckmans | anna maria | MEI | 1751 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | paulus | mulder,de | elisabeth | JET | 1767 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | paulus | steemans | catharina | HEV | 1775 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | paulus | jado | maria | LAK | 1782 | | | |
| jacobs | paulus | bogaert | anna theresia | MER | 1790 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | paulus adrianus | boonen | elisabeth | MSR | 1763 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petronella | meerbeeck,van | martinus | LSJ | 1599 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petronella | lecchy | egidius | LSJ | 1604 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | petronella | speeckaert | marcus | SMB | 1621 | 1 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petronella | faellus | franciscus | MEI | 1623 | 11 | 12 | |
| jacobs | petronella | pickaerts | georgius | LSQ | 1641 | 12 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petronella | mastil | alexander | WAL | 1651 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petronella | belle,van | henricus | GOO | 1672 | 11 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | petronella | nagels | rumoldus | HOM | 1674 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petronella | buggenhoudt,van | gulielmus | BEI | 1689 | 7 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petronella | wilms | paulus | BEI | 1694 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petronella | bossche,van den | jacobus | LEB | 1704 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | petronella | mannaert | petrus | LEB | 1706 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petronella | eede,van den | egidius | OSS | 1707 | 5 | 15 | |
| jacobs | petronella | campenhout,van | franciscus | MEI | 1710 | 1 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petronella | stallaert | carolus | MEU | 1712 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petronella | venesoen | petrus | MSR | 1714 | 6 | 3 | |
| jacobs | petronella | keyser,de | jan | HOM | 1717 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petronella | vel,de | jan | ZEM | 1718 | 11 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petronella | velde,van de | martinus | GOO | 1724 | 6 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petronella | geens | michael | MSR | 1724 | 12 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petronella | berckt,ver | jacobus | MSK | 1728 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petronella | steenwinckel,van | antoonius | ZEM | 1738 | 3 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petronella | hare,de | gulielmus | BRU | 1740 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacobs | petronella | hert,de | petrus | MSK | 1742 | 8 | 16 | |
| jacobs | petronella | seghers | petrus | BRU | 1744 | 12 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petronella | meysmans | judocus | MLV | 1751 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | petronella | meert | cornelius | ZEL | 1753 | 1 | 9 | |
| jacobs | petronella | amerijckx | gulielmus | ASS | 1754 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petronella | laet,de | franciscus | MUI | 1754 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | petronella | cornelis | jan | MEI | 1755 | 10 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petronella | cornelis | jan | MEI | 1755 | 11 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petronella | vasseur | franciscus | ASS | 1757 | 3 | 17 | |
| jacobs | petronella | latem,van | philippus | SAB | 1758 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petronella | leemans | egidius | HOF | 1763 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petronella | leemans | egidius | MLV | 1763 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petronella | sutens | judocus | MHA | 1769 | 6 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petronella | nieuwenhuysse,van | jan baptist | WOL | 1770 | 2 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petronella | calster,van | jan | MUI | 1773 | 7 | 20 | |
| jacobs | petronella | schelkens | christophorus | WOL | 1773 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | petronella | haver,van | jan franciscus | MSR | 1773 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | petronella | roy,van | cornelius | VIL | 1776 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petronella | elewijck,van | engelbertus | ASS | 1785 | 8 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petronella | talemans | carolus | ASS | 1789 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petronella | leemans | jan baptist | ASS | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |
| jacobs | petronella | smets | jan baptist | WEZ | 1790 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | petronella | wandeleer,de | antoonius | ASS | 1795 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petronella | elsen,van den | gulielmus | MER | 1796 | 3 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petronella | bempt,van den | jan baptist | WOL | 1796 | 10 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| jacobs | petronella | janssens | laurentius | HUM | 1804 | 4 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petronella joanna | wael,de | vincentius | LSP | 1688 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petrus | itterbeeck,van | joanna | AND | 1605 | 1 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | peeters | jacoba | MUI | 1612 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petrus | willems | judoca | MPP | 1613 | 1 | 4 | reeds gehuwd in Holland |
| jacobs | petrus | geet,van, vulgo eycke | aleydis | LSM | 1616 | 5 | 17 | |
| jacobs | petrus | beyghem,van | elisabeth | MSR | 1617 | 7 | 1 | ondertrouw 21 juni, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | petrus | cockelberghs | anna catharina | MUI | 1618 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | petrus | roy,van | gudula | WOL | 1625 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacobs | petrus | moniet | barbara | LSJ | 1625 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | cluysenaers | elisabeth | MSK | 1625 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacobs | petrus | bruel,van den | anna | MSK | 1629 | 2 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | rosseel | catharina | GOO | 1630 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacobs | petrus | eede,van den | catharina | WOL | 1635 | 5 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petrus | cleerjans | susanna | ZEM | 1637 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | doren,van | clara | BRN | 1640 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | elewijt,van | maria | BRN | 1641 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | petrus | hellinckx | catharina | SAB | 1644 | 10 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | paffenrode,van | joanna | MSK | 1644 | 9 | 7 | gehuwd Mechelen Sint-Rombouts |
| jacobs | petrus | paffenrode,van | joanna | MSR | 1644 | 9 | 21 | ondertrouw 7 sep, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | petrus | swinnens | maria | VIL | 1645 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | petrus | biest,ver | anna | WOL | 1645 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petrus | scheurweges | maria | HUM | 1649 | 11 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | slachmeulen,van der | anna | ASS | 1650 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus | delinckx | anna | AND | 1650 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petrus | brixius | maria | TER | 1655 | 11 | 21 | |
| jacobs | petrus | noe,de | maria | AND | 1657 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | gillis | petronella | MSK | 1659 | 9 | 21 | |
| jacobs | petrus | linden,van | anna | MSJ | 1667 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | baussens | barbara | ASS | 1669 | 10 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petrus | smet,de | joanna | WOL | 1669 | 8 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petrus | hongers | maria | MLV | 1669 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | hongers | maria | MSR | 1669 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacobs | petrus | persijn | anna | LEB | 1670 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacobs | petrus | janssens | maria | ZEM | 1677 | 10 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petrus | govaerts | barbara | ZEM | 1678 | 11 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | pauw,de | elisabeth | GBY | 1678 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | rottiers | joanna | MAR | 1679 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | roye,van | anna | ZEM | 1680 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petrus | aelbrechts | anna | BLA | 1683 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | petrus | obbergen,van | susanna | GOO | 1687 | 5 | 17 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | petrus | hasselt,ver | joanna | WOL | 1688 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | ridder,de | maria | STR | 1689 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus | gijsens | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | bulens | magdalena | MEI | 1694 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petrus | moyson | elisabeth | WOL | 1694 | 9 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | wijns | anna | ZEM | 1694 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | fierens | petronella | MSK | 1694 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | broeck,van den | maria | nOh | 1695 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | campenhout,van | barbara | WOL | 1698 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | moyson | maria magdalena | ERM | 1700 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus | meulemans | catharina | HOM | 1702 | 2 | 28 | muldermans |
| jacobs | petrus | belen,ver | catharina | MEU | 1702 | 11 | 11 | |
| jacobs | petrus | vleeschouwer,de | petronella | MSK | 1702 | 9 | 13 | |
| jacobs | petrus | roems,de | anna | MEI | 1705 | 4 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | cuyper,de | magdalena | AND | 1709 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacobs | petrus | esen,ver | maria | nOh | 1713 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | petrus | cruycen,van der | anna | OPH | 1714 | 1 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petrus | blosiau | maria | MOL | 1716 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petrus | blauw,de | joanna maria | MPP | 1718 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | petrus | blauw,de | joanna maria | MPP | 1718 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petrus | magnus | joanna | HEF | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |
| jacobs | petrus | boeckstaens | catharina | MSR | 1722 | 9 | 21 | |
| jacobs | petrus | langenhove,van | maria | ROS | 1723 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petrus | keyser,de | maria | EPP | 1727 | 5 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petrus | roy,de | elisabeth | HOM | 1727 | 5 | 13 | |
| jacobs | petrus | ingelgem,van | anna | NAT | 1727 | 3 | 22 | |
| jacobs | petrus | peeters | catharina | SAB | 1728 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus | lambrechts | maria | ELW | 1729 | | | |
| jacobs | petrus | sanden,van | anna | LON | 1729 | 9 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | goosens | maria | LON | 1731 | 7 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | beyst,ver | joanna | BRN | 1733 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | oudenhove,van | maria | ERM | 1735 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petrus | cools | isabella | MSR | 1736 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petrus | leemans | barbara | AND | 1737 | 1 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petrus | gillisjans | joanna | ROS | 1738 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacobs | petrus | bessems | anna | HUM | 1741 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | bossche,van den | petronella | MEL | 1741 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petrus | paepegem,van | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacobs | petrus | eeman | anna maria | HEK | 1745 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | geerts | gertrudis | HOM | 1746 | 7 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petrus | bocqué | petronella | MLV | 1748 | 9 | 22 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jacobs | petrus | roelants | catharina | OSS | 1750 | 2 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petrus | janssens | maria | HEV | 1751 | 9 | 1 | |
| jacobs | petrus | peeters | joanna | MLV | 1751 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacobs | petrus | bisschop,de | judoca | MOO | 1754 | 7 | 11 | |
| jacobs | petrus | crian | anna maria | WEM | 1754 | 6 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | deckers | anna catharina | LON | 1756 | 3 | 17 | |
| jacobs | petrus | smet,de | catharina | ASS | 1757 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | keer,van | joanna francisca | MAL | 1757 | 10 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | thielemans | anna maria | MEI | 1758 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petrus | campenhout,van | anna | VIL | 1758 | 5 | 27 | |
| jacobs | petrus | velde,van de | catharina | GBY | 1763 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacobs | petrus | huys | maria | MLV | 1763 | 9 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | arijs | anna | ERM | 1765 | 11 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus | holder,van | maria anna | GOO | 1765 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | polspoel | joanna maria | MSR | 1765 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | calster,van | anna catharina | MPP | 1768 | 8 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | greef,de | maria | JET | 1770 | 11 | 22 | |
| jacobs | petrus | wauters | barbara | STR | 1772 | 1 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petrus | moerenhout | petronella | MAR | 1773 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | petrus | nieuwenhuysen,van | anna maria | MER | 1774 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | lippens | joanna catharina | WEM | 1776 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | hellinckx | anna | GBY | 1776 | 2 | 11 | |
| jacobs | petrus | tilt,van | joanna | MLV | 1776 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | petrus | herseel,van | barbara | MOL | 1777 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | wielemans | catharina | LAK | 1777 | | | |
| jacobs | petrus | rombouts | theresia | IMP | 1778 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | petrus | mettenanckts | maria anna | KAP | 1778 | 8 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petrus | velde,van de | martina | MOO | 1778 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | olbrechts | anna maria | STR | 1778 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petrus | humbeeck,van | maria thesisa | MEI | 1779 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | petrus | ridder,de | petronella | ASS | 1780 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | petrus | gille | catharina | BRN | 1781 | 9 | 31 | |
| jacobs | petrus | fieremans | maria anna | ASS | 1782 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacobs | petrus | lauwens | catharina | LEE | 1783 | 4 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | tassenoy | anna maria | MER | 1784 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | camp,van | elisabeth | STE | 1784 | 9 | 27 | |
| jacobs | petrus | vrebosch | elisabeth | STR | 1786 | 5 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | schelkens | maria anna | HEF | 1787 | 11 | 6 | |
| jacobs | petrus | ronsmans | barbara | MUI | 1787 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacobs | petrus | mulders,van | theresia | LSM | 1787 | 8 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus | adriaens | anna maria | MLV | 1787 | 2 | 19 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| jacobs | petrus | bulens | anna catharina | HEF | 1788 | 8 | 15 | |
| jacobs | petrus | breen,van den | elisabeth | nOh | 1788 | 7 | 10 | man uit overheembeek |
| jacobs | petrus | breen,van den | elisabeth | nOh | 1788 | 6 | 21 | |
| jacobs | petrus | boste | maria gertrudis | MLV | 1790 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacobs | petrus | baussens | maria | ASS | 1792 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacobs | petrus | moyson | joanna | MER | 1792 | 5 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petrus | vleeschouwer,de | judoca | WOL | 1793 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petrus | vreught,de | maria | HUM | 1796 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacobs | petrus | wambacht | susanna | MHA | 1796 | 4 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petrus | brande,van den | maria catharina | WOL | 1797 | 2 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | hasselt,ver | elisabeth | LEE | 1801 | 11 | 25 | |
| jacobs | petrus | linden,ver | elisabeth | LEE | 1820 | 2 | 15 | |
| jacobs | petrus | ceulemans | anna maria | LEE | 1822 | 8 | 22 | |
| jacobs | petrus alexander | wetteren,van | maria anna | ERM | 1761 | 11 | 8 | |
| jacobs | petrus jacobus | nieuwenhoven,van | maria theresia | BAS | 1766 | 8 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | roy,van | catharina | IMP | 1738 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | gerwen,van | catharina | MER | 1775 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | kempeneer,de | petronella | MSR | 1779 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | schaerbeeck,van | maria | MER | 1782 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | velde,van de | maria anna | MOO | 1786 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | casier | maria | OPW | 1788 | 6 | 24 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | huysmans | maria anna | LEE | 1792 | 8 | 28 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | keyser,de | anna catharina | ZEM | 1796 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | petrus jan | schuren,ver | anna maria | HEF | 1803 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | petrus josephus | simons | clara | MSJ | 1771 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacobs | petrus martinus | gilisjans | joanna maria | MEI | 1794 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | petrus martinus | gilisjans | joanna maria | MEI | 1794 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | philippina | ceuppens | nicolaes | ZEM | 1620 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacobs | philippus | bulens | catharina | MSJ | 1559 | 9 | 5 | |
| jacobs | philippus | wouters | maria | MSR | 1631 | 5 | 4 | ondertrouw 16 apr, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | philippus | wouters | maria | MSR | 1631 | 5 | 4 | ondertrouw 16 april, 3 roepen |
| jacobs | philippus | lambion | catharina | HEK | 1652 | 11 | 29 | |
| jacobs | philippus | puttaert | joanna | WEM | 1657 | 4 | 14 | |
| jacobs | philippus | gent,de | maria | HEK | 1661 | 10 | 30 | |
| jacobs | philippus | overbeeck,van | anna | LSM | 1664 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacobs | philippus | hauten,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | philippus | smet,de | maria | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacobs | philippus | esen,ver | francisca | Noh | 1681 | 4 | 8 | verloving |
| jacobs | philippus | esen,ver | francisca | Noh | 1681 | 4 | 26 | |
| jacobs | philippus | segers | maria | LEE | 1683 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | philippus | heyden,ver | catharina | BRF | 1685 | 8 | 12 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jacobs | philippus | vos,de | magdalena | Noh | 1691 | 10 | 29 | dispensatie drie bannen |
| jacobs | philippus | vos,de | magdalena | nOh | 1691 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacobs | philippus | vluchs | anna | BEI | 1694 | | | |
| jacobs | philippus | campenhout,van | susanna | WOL | 1702 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacobs | philippus | kerckhoven,van | joanna | HOF | 1707 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | philippus | kerckhoven,van | joanna | MLV | 1707 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacobs | philippus | fieremans | barbara | MEU | 1715 | 12 | 11 | |
| jacobs | philippus | peeters | maria | HEV | 1720 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | philippus | tijpels | joanna | MLV | 1724 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | philippus | booghmans | maria | MER | 1727 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | philippus | bleser,de | francisca | MER | 1741 | 9 | 10 | |
| jacobs | philippus | pellicaen | maria anna | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 16 | |
| jacobs | philippus | pelkaen | anna maria | MEI | 1765 | 6 | 30 | |
| jacobs | philippus | bleser,de | joanna maria | MEL | 1775 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | philippus | itterbeeck,van | joanna catharina | PUU | 1791 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacobs | quirinus | steemans | catharina | HEF | 1695 | 9 | 26 | |
| jacobs | quirinus | heuvel,van den | elisabeth | HEF | 1706 | | | |
| jacobs | raphael | broux,de | catharina | BRN | 1683 | 8 | 15 | de broes |
| jacobs | robertus | pauwels | joanna | OPW | 1757 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | robertus | meysman | antonia | OPW | 1787 | 6 | 12 | |
| jacobs | rolandus | eede,van den | maria | WOL | 1627 | 1 | 16 | |
| jacobs | rolandus | nieuwenhuys,van | judoca | BRU | 1677 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacobs | rumoldus | hannaert | catharina | AND | 1623 | 9 | 10 | henaert |
| jacobs | rumoldus | spiegels | anna | MEI | 1754 | 2 | 13 | |
| jacobs | rumoldus | spiegels | anna | TER | 1754 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacobs | rumoldus | janssens | anna maria | BRU | 1763 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | rumoldus | peet,de | anna | BRU | 1778 | 10 | 5 | |
| jacobs | rumoldus jan baptist | bachusius | anna maria | MSR | 1736 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacobs | sara | poelspoele | jan | LEB | 1637 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | sara | annaert | jan | BUG | 1658 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacobs | sebastiana | philips | henricus | MPP | 1623 | 8 | 20 | ondertrouw, man ex Luik, vrouw ex Lotharingen |
| jacobs | sebastiana | philips | henricus | MPP | 1623 | 8 | 26 | |
| jacobs | seger | broothois | catharina | MAL | 1618 | 1 | 16 | |
| jacobs | servatius | beken,van der | anna | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | simon | geem,van | maria | MLV | 1678 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | simon | geeraerts | joanna | BRN | 1691 | 7 | 29 | |
| jacobs | simon | lintermans | christina | LSP | 1694 | 3 | 10 | |
| jacobs | stephania | wellekens | gulielmus | BRU | 1650 | 1 | 19 | |
| jacobs | stephanus | mesmaecker,de | martina | WOL | 1624 | 6 | 9 | |
| jacobs | stephanus | achter,van | judoca | MER | 1644 | 8 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jacobs | stephanus | wolf,de | anna | ASS | 1646 | 11 | 11 | |
| jacobs | stephanus | betpens | elisabeth | STR | 1653 | 7 | 14 | |
| jacobs | stephanus | kersbeke,van | elisabeth | OSS | 1657 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacobs | stephanus | francois | anna | MOL | 1685 | 1 | 27 | |
| jacobs | stephanus | humbeke,van | anna | OSS | 1707 | 10 | 25 | |
| jacobs | susanna | cauthals | henricus | MSR | 1655 | 3 | 29 | |
| jacobs | susanna | voorde,van de | wilhelmus | DDM | 1687 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | susanna | leemans | gulielmus | MEI | 1713 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | susanna | janssens | nicolaes | SUK | 1776 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | susanna | brande,van den | henricus | MEI | 1781 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacobs | susanna catharina | creytens | franciscus | LSP | 1748 | 12 | 28 | |
| jacobs | susanna maria | philips | adrianus | BAS | 1773 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacobs | susanna maria | cassiman | antonijs | LEB | 1786 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacobs | theodorus | wit,de | joanna | MLV | 1640 | 5 | 21 | |
| jacobs | theresia | casier | gaspar | MSR | 1695 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | theresia | delden,van | gregorius | MSR | 1712 | 2 | 2 | |
| jacobs | theresia | wouters | antonijs | HEF | 1741 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | theresia | raet,de | jan | WEM | 1761 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | theresia | coninck,de | wilhelmus | TER | 1772 | 8 | 15 | |
| jacobs | theresia | noiting | wilhelmus | LSM | 1782 | 5 | 28 | |
| jacobs | theresia | boeck,de | jan | MEI | 1785 | 12 | 22 | |
| jacobs | theresia | boeck,de | jan | MEI | 1786 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | theresia | bourgoine,van | jan | OSS | 1794 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacobs | theresia | daer | philippus | HEF | 1806 | 2 | 4 | |
| jacobs | thomas | sterck | petronella | ASS | 1631 | 10 | 30 | petrus als naam vrouw; noella in doopklapper |
| jacobs | valentinus | mey,ver | anna catharina | MSK | 1711 | 3 | 7 | |
| jacobs | walterus | x | barbara | GOO | 1602 | 12 | 27 | |
| jacobs | walterus | wouters | joanna | MUI | 1750 | 5 | 5 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | moesen,ver | catharina | HEK | 1617 | 10 | 20 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | percoe | margareta | BRN | 1623 | | | verloving, huwen in st catharina |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | straeten,van der | barbara | WEM | 1645 | 9 | 14 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | coppens | joanna | MEI | 1667 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | malderen,van | maria | WOL | 1670 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | moortgat | adriana | MLV | 1678 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | reyns | barbara | ZEM | 1680 | 7 | 30 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | overdeput | joanna | WOL | 1692 | 11 | 24 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | pauwels | petronella | LIP | 1694 | 9 | 22 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | meersman | joanna | ERM | 1696 | 2 | 26 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | wellens | maria | MSJ | 1696 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | brande,van den | elisabeth | HEK | 1703 | 4 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jacobs | Wilhelmus | schelkens | catharina | LSG | 1706 | 6 | 16 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | bergh,van den | maria | HEK | 1713 | 6 | 29 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | strucx | joanna | ERM | 1727 | 1 | 6 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | cammen,ver | elisabeth | HUM | 1730 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | coster,de | elisabeth | ZEL | 1731 | 4 | 9 p | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | hasselt,ver | carolina | SUK | 1731 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | fèvre,le | clara | JET | 1733 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | biest,ver | anna | HOM | 1736 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | bossche,van den | joanna maria | MEL | 1741 | 12 | 1 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | maes | petronella | EPP | 1745 | 2 | 28 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | fieremans | maria anna | ASS | 1747 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | bever,van | elisabeth | PUU | 1749 | 8 | 26 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | broeck,van den | maria | HEF | 1753 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | wouters | anna | MSJ | 1755 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | hannaert | antonia | SUK | 1759 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | coremans | maria | ASS | 1764 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | nijverseel,van | anna | ASS | 1764 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | broeck,van den | jacoba | MEL | 1767 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | brion | maria theresia | RAM | 1767 | 8 | 20 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | scharen,ver | anna | HEF | 1777 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | deken,de | elisabeth | MEI | 1786 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | deken,de | elisabeth | MEI | 1786 | 1 | 24 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | smet,de | barbara | HOM | 1789 | 7 | 26 | |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | cleynmont,van | anna | GBY | 1791 | 11 | 8 | van cleynwont ? |
| jacobs | wilhelmus | keyser,de | anna maria | MLV | 1795 | 11 | 16 | |
| jacobs | x | doncker,de | jacobus | HUM | 1697 | 11 | 13 | |
| jacoby | jan | martini | joanna | LSG | 1584 | 12 | 8 | |
| jacochts | elisabeth | werchter,van | franciscus | MSR | 1649 | 2 | | dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd, op hun eed |
| jacoles | maria | goris | nicolaes | LSQ | 1686 | 10 | 19 | |
| jacolins | jan | jacqmain | catharina | MSJ | 1567 | 11 | 4 | |
| jaonet | barbara | cleymans | wilhelmus franciscus | MSJ | 1699 | 7 | 14 | |
| jaonet | franciscus | madescheydt | ida | LSM | 1669 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacops | antonijs franciscus | snyers | anna maria | BRN | 1810 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacouet | rumoldus | gobbelschroy,van | maria | LSP | 1711 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacq | catharina | lambrechts | jacobus | LSM | 1742 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacq | egidius | torteau | barbara | BRF | 1669 | 9 | 10 | militairen |
| jacq | francisca | guillo | amatus | LSM | 1707 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacq | franciscus | quaethoven | barbara | LSM | 1750 | 9 | 29 | |
| jacq | jan | nijs,de | petronella | AND | 1636 | 10 | 20 | |
| jacq | jan | mere,le | maria jacoba | BRF | 1681 | 7 | 27 | man is militair |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jacq | joanna | ducq,de | jan | BRF | 1657 | 7 | 29 | |
| jacq | maria | fresne,de | ludovicus | LSQ | 1650 | 7 | 24 | |
| jacq | maria thesias | snoeck | petrus | LSM | 1742 | 11 | 18 | |
| jacq | maria thesias | mare,de | carolus ludovicus | LSM | 1748 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacq | petrus | poel,van de | catharina | LSG | 1749 | 11 | 15 | |
| jacqemeyns | joanna | heyleweghen,ver | franciscus | AND | 1763 | 5 | 19 | |
| jacqmaert | barbara | baesrode,van | melchior | MLV | 1618 | 6 | 27 | x 10 juli St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| jacqmaert | henricus deodatu | collart | maria anna | LSQ | 1756 | 6 | 7 | |
| jacqmain | anna | alexander | jan | MLV | 1605 | 5 | 1 | ondertr. 25 april, 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | anna | havet | isenbar | MLV | 1635 | 11 | 14 | ondertr., 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | anna | veken,van der | antonijs | MSR | 1659 | 11 | 2 | |
| jacqmain | anna | sutens | cornelius | MSR | 1674 | 4 | 1 | |
| jacqmain | anna | callewaert | antonijs | MSR | 1684 | 9 | 21 | |
| jacqmain | anna | baeckens | christianus | BRN | 1691 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacqmain | anna maria | crieking,de | christianus | BRN | 1794 | 7 | 20 | |
| jacqmain | barbara | baesrode,van | melchior | MSR | 1618 | 7 | 10 | ondertrouw 29 juni, 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | barbara | huens | balduinus | MLV | 1623 | 8 | 2 | dispensatie over de 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | barbara | eynde,van den | nicolaes | MSK | 1650 | 1 | 21 | |
| jacqmain | barbara | eynde,van den | nicolaes | MSR | 1650 | 1 | 30 | |
| jacqmain | barbara | timmermans | wilhelmus | BRN | 1689 | 11 | 5 | |
| jacqmain | barbara | meremans | hubertus | MSR | 1695 | 4 | 15 | |
| jacqmain | barbara | vlaeyen,de | michael | BRN | 1790 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacqmain | catharina | jacolins | jan | MSJ | 1567 | 11 | 4 | |
| jacqmain | catharina | peix | arnoldus | MSR | 1668 | 9 | 22 | |
| jacqmain | catharina | crullee | franciscus | MHA | 1692 | 11 | 29 | |
| jacqmain | daniel | bosschere,de | margareta | MLV | 1645 | 2 | 21 | ondertr. 4 feb., 2 roepen ondertrouw, 2 roepen, O.L.Vrouw- |
| jacqmain | daniel | bosschere,de | margareta | MSR | 1645 | 2 | 4 | over-de-Dijle |
| jacqmain | daniel | cloeck | antonia | MSR | 1692 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacqmain | egidius | rijmenant,van | maria | MSR | 1573 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacqmain | egidius | pomoreche | catharina | MLV | 1663 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacqmain | egidius | neyts | catharina | MSR | 1688 | 4 | 20 | |
| jacqmain | elisabeth | ferré | jan | MSR | 1679 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacqmain | elisabeth | vinck | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1680 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacqmain | elisabeth | vinck | wilhelmus | LSP | 1681 | 6 | 11 | |
| jacqmain | elisabeth | timmermans | jacobus | MPP | 1692 | 10 | 5 | |
| jacqmain | elisabeth | timmermans | jacobus | MPP | 1692 | 8 | 28 | |
| jacqmain | gabriel | warans | nicola | MSR | 1638 | 2 | 13 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| jacqmain | gabriel | warans | nicola | MSR | 1638 | 2 | 13 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jacqmain | henricus | desier | christina | LSG | 1667 | 3 | 20 | |
| jacqmain | henricus | keyn | barbara | LSG | 1673 | 3 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jacqmain | hubertus | snackx | joanna | MSJ | 1554 | 5 | 26 | man: St.-Katelijne |
| jacqmain | jacobus | neefs | barbara | MSR | 1603 | 10 | 21 | () ondertrouw 12 okt |
| jacqmain | jacobus | tomma | joanna | VIL | 1605 | 3 | 13 | |
| jacqmain | jacobus | meulen,ver | barbara | MPP | 1614 | 2 | 5 | ondertrouw |
| jacqmain | jacobus | meulen,ver | barbara | MSR | 1614 | 2 | 10 | ondertrouw 5 febr., 1 roep, dispensatie 2 roepen |
| jacqmain | jacobus | rijmenant,van | catharina | MSR | 1644 | 1 | 30 | ondertrouw 24 jan, dispensatie 3 |
| jacqmain | jacobus | hosta | anna | MSR | 1673 | 7 | 28 | roepen op hun eed; jacobus de jonge |
| jacqmain | jacobus | creyngem,van | joanna | MSR | 1673 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacqmain | jan | biesemans | elisabeth | LSQ | 1630 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacqmain | jan | neefs | elisabeth | MSR | 1646 | 1 | 25 | dispensatie 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | jan | bluflot | simone | LSQ | 1654 | 5 | 23 | |
| jacqmain | jan | remont | adriana | MPP | 1675 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacqmain | jan | four,du | joanna | MPP | 1681 | 7 | 22 | |
| jacqmain | joanna | bernaerts | michael | MLV | 1625 | 8 | 13 | 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | joanna maria | goris | jan | MSR | 1680 | 10 | 23 | |
| jacqmain | ludolphus | hoeven,ver | catharina | MSJ | 1529 | 10 | 26 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jacqmain | ludovicus josephus | copin | maria | MSR | 1717 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacqmain | magdalena | moens | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1682 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacqmain | margareta | vijver,van de | lambertus | MLV | 1619 | 1 | 26 | ondertr. 29 dec. 1618, 3 roepen |
| jacqmain | margareta | job | jan | MLV | 1651 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacqmain | margareta | parijs | wilhelmus | LSP | 1726 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacqmain | margareta | coninck,de | jan baptist | LSP | 1734 | 2 | 5 | |
| jacqmain | maria | munck,de | jan | MSR | 1597 | 5 | 0 | |
| jacqmain | maria | hoogenbergh,van | jan | LSJ | 1620 | 5 | | |
| jacqmain | maria | peeters | franciscus | MLV | 1625 | 1 | 18 | dispensatie van roepen, met eed ondertrouw 2 juli, dispensatie 3 |
| jacqmain | maria | segers | jacobus | MSR | 1638 | 7 | 10 | roepen op hun eed |
| jacqmain | maria | walheyn | hieronimus | LSQ | 1646 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacqmain | maria | man,de | jacobus | LSG | 1652 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacqmain | maria josepha | gislen | nicolaes | LSP | 1748 | 6 | 28 | |
| jacqmain | martinus | brise,la | catharina | LSJ | 1697 | 10 | 23 | |
| jacqmain | nicolaes | berghen,van den | anna maria | VIL | 1755 | 8 | 30 | |
| jacqmain | philippus | matthijs | maria | MSR | 1607 | 2 | 22 | 2 roepen |
| jacqmain | wilhelmus | judon | anna | LSQ | 1644 | 8 | 19 | |
| jacqmain d' ortho | jan matthias | hoynck de papendrecht | anna catharina elisabeth | MSR | 1744 | 8 | 29 | |
| jacqmare | hubertus | adams | anna catharina | DDM | 1680 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacqmart | jacoba thelesia | faes | jan gabriel | MSR | 1677 | 7 | 31 | |
| jacqmart | jacobus | merck,van der | nicola | MLV | 1623 | 8 | 14 | ondertrouw --, 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| jacqmart | jan | leliebooms | elisabeth | MSR | 1603 | 10 | 7 | ondertrouw 14 sep |
| jacqmeyns | anna | gerard | josephus | MSR | 1717 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacqmeyns | daniel | rochau | clara | MSR | 1712 | 4 | 4 | |
| jacqmeyns | egidius | hagen,ver | maria | MPP | 1748 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacqmeyns | egidius | ferdinand | anna | MSJ | 1776 | 10 | 20 | |
| jacqmeyns | elisabeth | weert,de | theodorus | MPP | 1700 | 12 | 27 | |
| jacqmeyns | elisabeth | weert,de | theodorus | MPP | 1701 | 1 | 7 | |
| jacqmeyns | jan | gasias | anna | MSR | 1701 | 1 | 4 | |
| jacqmeyns | jan | put,van de | clara | MPP | 1712 | 11 | 23 | |
| jacqmeyns | jan andreas | hoey,van | anna theresia | MLV | 1791 | 9 | 11 | |
| jacqmeyns | petronella | berght,ver | rumoldus | MSR | 1714 | 7 | 29 | |
| jacqmeyns | petrus | cone | anna | MSR | 1750 | 5 | 30 | |
| jacqmi | jacobus | haize,del | maria catharina | LSQ | 1726 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacqmotte | anna elisabeth | brants | petrus judocus | LSM | 1793 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacqmotte | anna maria | hemelrijck,van | wilhelmus | LSM | 1788 | 9 | 17 | |
| | | | maria ludovica francisca | | | | | |
| jacqmotte | franciscus | perin | josepha | LSM | 1791 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacqmotte | thomas | berckmans | joanna francisca | LSG | 1746 | 5 | 3 | |
| jacqneff | margareta | elewijck,van | stephanus | LSQ | 1648 | 10 | 18 | |
| jacquart | barbara | hendrickx | jacobus | LSM | 1728 | 4 | 13 | |
| jacquart | catharina barbara | broncin | jan petrus | LSQ | 1780 | 10 | 7 | |
| jacquart | eleonora | gand,de | jan | MSK | 1654 | 4 | 17 | |
| jacquart | elisabeth | wit,de | jan | MSR | 1665 | 1 | | |
| jacquart | margareta | guilliams | henricus | MLV | 1660 | 11 | 27 | |
| jacquart | maria | daniels | jacobus | MSK | 1651 | 7 | 30 | |
| jacque | jan | sergeant | catharina | JET | 1707 | 6 | 5 | |
| jacque | wilhelmus josephus | groote,de | joanna maria | BRN | 1800 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacqué | maria | hecke,van | andreas | BRN | 1660 | 9 | 3 | man uit antwerpen |
| jacqué | nicolaes | want,de | catharina | BRF | | | | 7 vrouw is van brussel kapellekerk; |
| | | | | | 1671 | 2 | | verloving |
| jacquelart | gregorius adrianus josephus | moulin,du | magdalena | LSM | 1782 | 11 | 17 | |
| jacquelart | xaverius | leunckens | barbara ludovica | LSJ | 1795 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacquemain | ermelindis gislana josepha | bonjean | nicolaes josephus | BRN | 1817 | 6 | 17 | |
| jacquemans | jan | hanswijck,van | elisabeth | MSR | 1612 | 10 | 0 | ondertrouw 28 sept., 3 roepen |
| jacquemart | jan | grenier | ludovica | BRN | 1635 | 3 | 17 | |
| jacquemart | joanna | backer,de | petrus | BRF | 1661 | 5 | 24 | |
| jacquemart | judoca | anthony | adrianus | BRF | 1670 | 4 | 28 | vrouw is van marcq; verloving |
| jacquemart | maria josephina | mascard | matthias godefridus josephus | LSG | 1770 | 9 | 16 | |
| jacquemart | nicolaes | caussin | catharina | BRN | 1657 | 9 | 9 | dispensatie 3e graad |
| jacquemeyns | catharina | moerenhout | hab | SAB | 1712 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacquemijns | adrianus | wagemans | gertrudis | ELI | 1771 | 8 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| jacquemijns | anna | bombaerts | alexander | AND | 1746 | 7 | 2 | |
| jacquemijns | carolus | heyleweghen,ver | joanna maria | AND | 1763 | 5 | 10 | |
| jacquemijns | catharina | x | x | BRN | 1696 | 3 | 4 | |
| jacquemijns | catharina | peutter,de | cornelius | AND | 1707 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacquemijns | dominicus | schepper,de | anna maria | BRN | 1778 | 10 | 4 | |
| jacquemijns | franciscus | cuyper,de | joanna | AND | 1677 | 6 | 8 | |
| jacquemijns | gulielmus | x | x | BRN | 1757 | 9 | 8 | |
| jacquemijns | henricus | lombaerts | maria anna | AND | 1756 | 12 | 11 | |
| jacquemijns | henricus | decker,de | bartholomea | BRN | 1768 | 10 | 1 | |
| jacquemijns | henricus | meylen,ver | maria anna | BRN | 1794 | 7 | 8 | |
| jacquemijns | jacobus | schepdael,van | joanna | AND | 1679 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacquemijns | jacobus | bruggemans | maria | AND | 1716 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacquemijns | jacobus | cotthem,van | maria | ELI | 1738 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacquemijns | jan | claes | catharina | AND | 1648 | 4 | 23 | |
| jacquemijns | jan | magnus | anna | HIN | 1699 | 8 | 12 | |
| jacquemijns | jan | mertens | catharina | AND | 1716 | 2 | 24 | |
| jacquemijns | jan baptist | wees,de | philippina | AND | 1767 | 11 | 8 | |
| jacquemijns | jan carolus | x | x | BRN | 1788 | 4 | 1 | |
| jacquemijns | jan carolus | boulenger | maria catharina | BRN | 1790 | 6 | 4 | |
| jacquemijns | jan franciscus | meert | elisabeth | BRN | 1816 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacquemijns | joanna | spanoghe | franciscus | DDM | 1646 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacquemijns | joanna | steens | jacobus | AND | 1709 | 4 | 16 | |
| jacquemijns | joanna | goten,van der | matthias | AND | 1792 | 9 | 4 | |
| jacquemijns | margareta | besselt,ver | gaspar | HOM | 1621 | 11 | 16 | |
| jacquemijns | nicolaes | teckmans | maria | DDM | 1688 | 5 | 2 | |
| jacquemijns | petronella | poorten,ver | jacobus | AND | 1711 | 5 | 16 | |
| jacquemijns | petronella | sleeuwaghen | hermes | AND | 1718 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacquemijns | petrus | smet,de | magdalena | DDM | 1683 | 2 | 23 | |
| jacquemijns | petrus franciscus | vullemans | carolina | BRN | 1817 | 1 | 21 | |
| jacquemin | jacobus | hoe,du | francisca | BRM | 1694 | 6 | 22 | |
| jacquenet | catharina | schaepet | jan | LSG | 1699 | 6 | 13 | |
| jacquenet | constantia | timmermans | jan | LSG | 1669 | 8 | 18 | |
| jacquenet | margareta | meure,de | adrianus | LSJ | 1643 | 7 | 29 | |
| jacquer | maria adriana | lambeau | henricus | BRN | 1777 | 7 | 14 | |
| jacques | andreas | jekenu | anna | BRN | 1769 | 10 | 2 | |
| jacques | anna | eertbrugghe,van | jan | MSR | 1621 | 6 | 29 | ondertrouw 20 juni, 3 roepen |
| jacques | anna | hoey,van | jacobus | MSK | 1633 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacques | anna maria | lannoy,de | jacobus | LSG | 1690 | 7 | 9 | |
| jacques | anna maria | willems | wilhelmus | BRN | 1774 | 1 | 11 | |
| jacques | antonia | stroobants | augustinus | MSR | 1647 | 2 | 23 | ondertrouw 9 feb, 3 roepen |
| jacques | antonia | turenhout,van | antonijs | MSR | 1676 | 6 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jacques | arnoldus | laen,de | anna | MSR | 1587 | 11 | 11 | |
| jacques | arnoldus | langenus | anna | MLV | 1594 | 9 | 16 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Rombouts |
| jacques | balthasar | mercelis | magdalena | MSK | 1632 | 5 | 31 | |
| jacques | catharina | jardin,du | franciscus | MSJ | 1632 | 10 | 19 | man is soldaat |
| jacques | catharina | coninck,de | henricus | LSG | 1637 | 1 | 25 | |
| jacques | catharina | paradijs | hermanus | BRN | 1741 | 10 | 12 | |
| jacques | catharina | masquillier | jan baptist | MPP | 1767 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacques | cornelius | senijs | jacoba | GBY | 1620 | 5 | 12 | |
| jacques | elisabeth | gebuers | franciscus | MSR | 1631 | 4 | 3 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed ondertrouw 24 maart, dispensatie 3 |
| jacques | elisabeth | gebuers | franciscus | MSR | 1631 | 4 | 3 | roepen, huwelijk 3 april |
| jacques | elisabeth | grauwels | paulus | MPP | 1684 | 5 | 1 | |
| jacques | elisabeth | voet | gommarus | MSK | 1705 | 2 | 8 | |
| jacques | gerardus | simons | anna maria | MLV | 1698 | 7 | 23 | |
| jacques | gertrudis | meerbeeck,van | franciscus | MSR | 1684 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacques | jacoba | hancelot | ludovicus | LSG | 1650 | 3 | 1 | |
| jacques | jacoba | haeck,van | cornelius | LSG | 1667 | 10 | 4 | |
| jacques | jacoba | malhomme | jan | LSG | 1676 | 5 | 27 | |
| jacques | jan | bauwens | elisabeth | MSR | 1586 | 8 | 9 | |
| jacques | jan | jardin,du | joanna | LSJ | 1601 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacques | jan | poorten,ver | maria | MSJ | 1622 | 6 | 26 | op 12/6/1622 ondertrouw |
| jacques | jan | gombre,de | joanna | MSR | 1644 | 11 | 28 | ondertrouw 16 nov, 3 roepen |
| jacques | jan | santels | isabella | LSP | 1696 | 2 | 18 | |
| jacques | jan | cosemans | joanna | BRN | 1766 | 7 | 19 | |
| jacques | jan franciscus | gallopin | anna margareta | LAK | 1700 | | | |
| jacques | joanna | grand,le | augustinus | BRN | 1628 | 7 | 13 | |
| jacques | joanna | frument | andreas | LSQ | 1663 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacques | joanna | voelchman | jan | LSG | 1693 | 8 | 12 | |
| jacques | laurentius | mars | maria | MSR | 1664 | 7 | 15 | |
| jacques | margareta | roelkens | henricus | MSJ | 1639 | 3 | 3 | |
| jacques | margareta | laurent | franciscus | MSJ | 1644 | 9 | 12 | |
| jacques | maria | beuf,de | jacobus | MSR | 1618 | 2 | 19 | dispensatie 3de roep dr. vic.-gen. |
| jacques | maria | mee(u)s | jan | MPP | 1662 | 8 | 3 | |
| jacques | maria agnes | goossens | fredericus | BRN | 1782 | 5 | 20 | |
| jacques | maria francisca | bockstael,van | jan baptist | LSG | 1698 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacques | matthias | raps | catharina | MSK | 1643 | 4 | 26 | 2 roepen, huwelijk 17/2/1643 |
| jacques | matthias | raps | catharina | MSK | 1643 | 4 | 26 | met dispensatie |
| jacques | matthias | raps | catharina | MSK | 1643 | 4 | 24 | ondertrouw |
| jacques | nicolaes | sterrens | anna | MLV | 1665 | 1 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jacques | petrus | stordeur | margareta | MPP | 1691 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacques | robertus | nuyssel,van | joanna | MSJ | 1645 | 11 | 10 | |
| jacques | sebastianus | langendonck,van | ida | MLV | 1589 | 6 | 3 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Gelrode |
| jacquet | anna | maret | egidius | LSP | 1631 | 6 | 10 | |
| jacquet | anna | thomas | adrianus | LSM | 1702 | 6 | 25 | |
| jacquet | anna carolina | backer,de | jan franciscus | ZAV | 1792 | 2 | 7 | de becker |
| jacquet | antonius | spinoy,de | margareta | MSR | 1664 | 2 | 10 | |
| jacquet | catharina | keyn,de | josephus | BRN | 1686 | 11 | 24 | de rom in klapper |
| jacquet | catharina | rom,de | josephus | BRN | 1686 | 11 | 24 | de kein bij VW |
| jacquet | dominica | caten | martinus | MSR | 1630 | 4 | 2 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| jacquet | dominica | caten | martinus | MSR | 1630 | 4 | 2 | dispensatie van 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jacquet | elisabeth | finet | jan | BRN | 1622 | | | verloving, huwen in st goriks |
| jacquet | elisabeth | christophe | jacobus | LSP | 1746 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacquet | gaspar | plompereys | anna | MLV | 1662 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacquet | isabella | reyntens | franciscus | MSR | 1731 | 4 | 19 | |
| jacquet | jan | charlier | maria | LSQ | 1680 | 2 | 14 | |
| jacquet | jan | leeneer,de | gasparina | BRN | 1754 | 2 | 16 | |
| jacquet | jan balduinus | schovil | maria anna | LSP | 1734 | 10 | 9 | |
| jacquet | jan baptist | peeters | margareta | LSQ | 1692 | 7 | 27 | |
| jacquet | joanna | teni | hieronimus | BRN | 1683 | 5 | 9 | |
| jacquet | judocus | pappaert | petronella | GOO | 1766 | 2 | 9 | |
| jacquet | maria | opharen,van | nicolaes | BRF | | | | 15 man uit brussel st kathelijne; geen afroepen |
| jacquet | maria theresia | renders | petrus | GOO | 1797 | 1 | 24 | |
| jacquet | maria theresia josepha | gimont,du | dominicus josephus xaverius | BRN | 1820 | 12 | 10 | |
| jacquet | michael | godet | barbara | MSR | 1683 | 9 | 19 | |
| jacquet | nicolaes | dryne,la | judith | BRN | 1620 | 8 | 13 | |
| jacquier | petrus josephus | rauw,de | maria josepha | MSR | 1775 | 1 | 8 | |
| jacquin | anna maria catharina | rijck,de | philippus josephus | BRN | 1816 | 10 | 29 | |
| jacquinet | marcus | looy,ver | anna | LSM | 1638 | 6 | 26 | |
| jacquy,de | barbara | cuellens | jan | BRF | | | | vrouw is van brussel st kathelijne; |
| jadbroeck | gaspar | schops | barbara | MUI | 1616 | 1 | 12 | soldaat |
| jaddils | anna maria | brigaer | renerius | LSP | 1693 | 3 | 25 | |
| jaddin | wilhelmus | wenkercke | joanna maria | BRM | 1690 | 4 | 3 | |
| jaddous | anna catharina | bruno | petrus | LSJ | 1742 | 1 | 23 | |
| jadin | anna josepha | simon | henricus andreas | BRN | 1795 | 11 | 23 | |
| jadin | catharina | mion | remigius | LSQ | 1660 | 7 | 20 | |
| jadin | philippus josephus | machot | joanna | OTT | 1796 | 5 | 1 | |
| jadinot | franciscus ludovicus | gilbert | anna maria | BRN | 1673 | 9 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jadmot | margareta | bailly | ludovicus | MSR | 1682 | 12 | 26 | |
| jado | barbara | kelecom | henricus | LSM | 1773 | 10 | 17 | |
| jado | franciscus | grietens | catharina | LSM | 1744 | 9 | 13 | |
| jado | franciscus | bocquin | maria rosa | LSJ | 1777 | 8 | 13 | |
| jado | georgius paulus | melsen | anna christina | LSP | 1769 | 10 | 29 | |
| jado | hubertus | cosemans | elisabeth | LSM | 1749 | 9 | 9 | |
| jado | jacobus | thijs | maria barbara | LSM | 1739 | 7 | 20 | |
| jado | jacobus | everaerts | margareta | LSP | 1758 | 9 | 17 | |
| jado | jan | lambert | joanna | LSM | 1721 | 12 | 10 | |
| jado | maria catharina | huberti | adrianus | LSM | 1769 | 8 | 26 | |
| jadoe | walterus | marteau | margareta | LSP | 1704 | 5 | 25 | |
| jadot | carolina | marcq | petrus | MSK | 1675 | 11 | 3 | |
| jadot | jan | refay | francisca | MSR | 1630 | 8 | 11 | ondertrouw 3 aug, dispensatie 1 roep op hun eed |
| jadot | jan | refay | francisca | MSR | 1630 | 8 | 10 | ondertrouw 3 aug., dispensatie 3de roep |
| jadot | jan tossantius | groux,de | maria christina | BRN | 1859 | 10 | 30 | |
| jadot | laurentius | evenen, van | barbara | MLV | 1623 | 8 | 1 | ondertr. 11 juli, 3 roepen |
| jadou | anna | straten, ver | engelbertus | MLV | 1630 | 8 | 25 | ondertr. --, 3 roepen |
| jadou | anna | straten, ver | engelbertus | MSR | 1630 | 9 | 14 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.V. over-de-Dijle |
| jadou | anna | straten, ver | engelbertus | MSR | 1630 | 8 | 14 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw-over-de-Dijle |
| jadoul | antonijs | meys | catharina | LSP | 1685 | 3 | 4 | |
| jadoul | catharina | damsin | petrus | LSQ | 1706 | 7 | 11 | |
| jadoul | elisabeth | bruylants | jan baptist | NEE | 1778 | 7 | 21 | |
| jadoul | elisabeth | colliet | franciscus | HUL | 1799 | 10 | 18 | |
| jadoul | gaspar | berendonckx | anna | LSM | 1734 | 8 | 29 | |
| jadoul | georgius | snap | francisca | LSP | 1725 | 1 | 15 | |
| jadoul | henricus | maron | anna maria | LSP | 1733 | 2 | 19 | |
| jadoul | henricus | adams | anna maria | HUL | 1786 | 1 | 7 | |
| jadoul | hubertus | abts | maria catharina | NEE | 1749 | 2 | 7 | |
| jadoul | lambertus | luns | maria anna | LSP | 1770 | 9 | 23 | |
| jadoul | maria | brasseur | jan martinus | LSP | 1712 | 11 | 26 | |
| jadoul | martinus | blondeau | maria francisca | LSJ | 1730 | 5 | 3 | |
| jadoul | sebastianus | joos | judith | LSP | 1636 | 6 | 15 | |
| jadoul | thomas | veltens | petronella | LSM | 1774 | 6 | 5 | |
| jadoupoensa | isabella | gauthier | hugo | MSR | 1603 | 10 | 20 | ondertrouw 2 okt |
| jadouse | henricus | mالياert | antonia | DDM | 1736 | 2 | 12 | |
| jadruon | anna | fraugnaert | georgius | LSP | 1656 | 7 | 16 | |
| jadsal | maria thesias josepha | barbé | jan baptist | BRN | 1855 | 3 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| jadulofsky | andreas | rotair | maria | LSQ | 1697 | 11 | 16 | |
| jaechum | margareta | nijmen,van | jan | LSJ | 1700 | 6 | 20 | |
| jaeck | antonijs | ermigneau,l' | joanna francisca | BRM | 1694 | 4 | 24 | man is militair |
| jaeckens | adam | engels | dorothea | BEI | 1735 | 9 | 15 | |
| jaeckens | paulus | smet,de | joanna dorothea | ASS | 1776 | 6 | 18 | |
| jaeckheer | anna | ausloos | wilhelmus | LSG | 1708 | 4 | 23 | |
| jaeckijers | elisabeth | elsens,van | adam | MLV | 1712 | 7 | 24 | |
| jaecot | antonia | vart,del | carolus | BRN | 1671 | 5 | 10 | |
| jaecq | laurentia | devignet | tossanus | LSQ | 1671 | 5 | 19 | |
| jaecq | magdalena | espen,van | egidius | LSG | 1743 | 1 | 7 | |
| jaecq | paulus franciscus | malen,van der | maria | LSJ | 1731 | 8 | 5 | |
| jaecq | philippus | coignouil | joanna | LSJ | 1694 | 11 | 16 | soldaat |
| jaegers | adrianus | pacque | henrica | BUG | 1747 | 5 | 25 | |
| jaegers,s | maria | moortel,van den | henricus | MAL | 1621 | 8 | 8 | |
| jaekeleers | maria | mol,de | fredericus | AND | 1659 | 11 | 14 | de moe ? |
| jaelens,de | elisabeth | meulen,ver | michael | BRF | | | | 3 vrouw is van brussel st nicolaes; |
| | | | | | 1653 | 5 | | verloving |
| jaen | christophorus | hont,de | joanna | MSR | 1603 | 2 | 9 | 1 roep, ondertrouw 4 feb |
| jaendrein | conrardus | groot,de | anna maria | LSM | 1712 | 6 | 3 | |
| jaerdens | aldegondis | broeck,van den | petrus | MSR | 1698 | 4 | 1 | |
| jaerens | augustinus | hemelrijck,van | joanna | LAK | 1742 | | | |
| jaerens | bartholomeus | x | x | BRN | 1746 | 9 | 28 | |
| jaerens | bartholomeus | eetvelt,van | maria angelina carolina | DDM | 1772 | 2 | 20 | |
| jaerens | egidius | mertens | maria | LAK | 1776 | | | |
| jaerens | maria anna | acoleyen,van | jan martinus | nOh | 1792 | 4 | 21 | vrouw uit laken |
| jaerens | maria anna | acoleyen,van | jan henricus | nOh | 1792 | 5 | 7 | vrouw uit laken |
| jaffay | magdalena | schelkens | paulus | Noh | 1672 | 9 | 14 | |
| jager,de | anna | tourlon,de | petrus | MLV | 1639 | 2 | 1 | ondertr. 22 jan., 3 roepen |
| jager,de | anna | wegen,van der | judocus | LSP | 1706 | 1 | 20 | |
| jager,de | anna catharina | baragan | judocus henricus jospehus | LSG | 1751 | 4 | 17 | |
| jager,de | anna christina | nies,de | jan | LSM | 1786 | 8 | 22 | |
| jager,de | anna maria | streken,ver | henricus | MLV | 1746 | 6 | 5 | |
| jager,de | carolus | leeuw,de | susanna | BRN | 1717 | 9 | 8 | |
| jager,de | catharina | mey,de | jan | HEK | 1678 | 5 | 11 | |
| jager,de | catharina | bruggen,ver | jan | LSQ | 1708 | 3 | 6 | |
| jager,de | catharina | schoutens | petrus | LSP | 1766 | 10 | 5 | |
| jager,de | egidius | probus | catharina | LSP | 1751 | 2 | 17 | |
| jager,de | georgius | haes,de | maria | LSQ | 1659 | 1 | 11 | |
| jager,de | georgius | sulper,van | maria | LSQ | 1671 | 5 | 23 | |
| jager,de | henricus | brofeau | catharina | LSP | 1752 | 2 | 5 | |
| jager,de | henricus | reyniers | maria | LSJ | 1768 | 8 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jager,de | henricus | ickx | catharina | LSG | 1773 | 1 | 19 | |
| jager,de | hubertus | lieck,van | anna margareta | MLV | 1673 | 5 | 3 | |
| jager,de | jan | engels | petronella | LSP | 1706 | 1 | 20 | |
| jager,de | jan | bortonville | ida | LSQ | 1709 | 7 | 24 | |
| jager,de | jan | malen,van der | judoca | ERM | 1723 | 11 | 10 | |
| jager,de | livinus | cornelis | anna | HEK | 1638 | 11 | | |
| jager,de | maria | gent,de | antonijs | HER | 1669 | 2 | 12 | |
| jager,de | maria | borremans | josephus | LSJ | 1738 | 1 | 7 | |
| jager,de | maria thesias | bergh,van den | jan baptist | LSM | 1795 | 10 | 20 | |
| jager,de | nicolaes | gilbert | anna catharina | LSG | 1712 | 12 | 3 | |
| jager,de | petrus | toussaint | antonia | LSJ | 1768 | 6 | 29 | |
| jager,de | petrus | sneyers | barbara | MSR | 1787 | 5 | 14 | |
| jager,de | stephanus | casters | maria | MSR | 1636 | 8 | 24 | ondertrouw 12 juli, 3 roepen |
| jager,de | stephanus | casters | maria | MSR | 1636 | 8 | 24 | ondertrouw 12 juli, 3 roepen, man is zwerver, eed |
| jager,de | stephanus | driessche,van den | maria | LSQ | 1672 | 9 | 28 | |
| jager,de | wilhelmus | heyden,ver | maria | LSP | 1742 | 1 | 14 | |
| jager,de | wilhelmus | staes | catharina | LSG | 1743 | 2 | 3 | |
| jager,de | wilhelmus | lauwers | maria anna isabella | LSP | 1762 | 8 | 8 | |
| jager,de | wilhelmus | mathieu | anna catharina | LSM | 1783 | 1 | 7 | |
| jagers | antonijs | vleeschouwer,de | barbara | LAK | 1752 | | | |
| jagh | anna | raisin | jan | LSP | 1649 | 7 | 4 | |
| jaghers | christina | gauwen,ver | renerius | MSR | 1659 | 6 | 22 | |
| jagnes | antonijs | jamsin | margareta | LSP | 1642 | 7 | 22 | |
| jagrenel | maria anna | borght,van der | trojanus | LSG | 1688 | 8 | 10 | |
| jais,de | judoca | charlier | henricus | LSG | 1615 | 10 | 20 | |
| jaisemer | carolus | wamet,van | maria | LSG | 1621 | 2 | 15 | |
| jaisse,de | maria catharina | rayez | franciscus | AND | 1772 | 7 | 8 | |
| jakiers | ludovica | servaes | carolus | LSJ | 1661 | 9 | 4 | |
| jakit | michael | auge,d' | maria | BRN | 1773 | 5 | 9 | naam onzeker |
| jalaeris | maria | brants | bartholomeus | LSM | 1665 | 3 | 12 | |
| jaltet | jan | bulens | margareta | SAR | 1641 | 10 | 27 | |
| jallaer | maria anna | bailly | hubertus | LSQ | 1751 | 8 | 22 | |
| jam | jacobus | hout,van den | joanna | BRN | 1640 | 12 | 1 | |
| jama | maria | jacobs | jan | BRN | 1763 | 7 | 26 | |
| jamais | joanna | watelet | clementinus | LSM | 1695 | 1 | 19 | |
| jamais | petronella | aerts | petrus | LSG | 1608 | 1 | 13 | |
| jamar | carolus | delplanc | margareta | RUI | 1625 | 9 | 1 | |
| jamar | jan | x | x | BRN | 1714 | 1 | 14 | |
| jamar | maria catharina | eggerickx | wilhelmus | BRN | 1859 | 9 | 17 | |
| jamar | petrus | vospoel | maria | VIL | 1628 | 5 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| jamart | adrianus | reyniers | gertrudis | LSG | 1581 | 1 | 21 | |
| jamart | agnes | gellaert | michael | LSQ | 1616 | 10 | 16 | |
| jamart | agnes | gellaert | michael | LSQ | 1616 | 11 | 5 | |
| jamart | anna | nesbergen,van | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1588 | 11 | 6 | |
| jamart | catharina | mille,van | jan franciscus | LSG | 1683 | 8 | 10 | |
| jamart | christianus | hallain | anna | LSP | 1646 | 5 | 27 | |
| jamart | damianus | ouwens | anna | LSM | 1612 | 8 | 19 | |
| jamart | elisabeth | briel | jan | LSM | 1614 | 9 | 30 | |
| jamart | francisca | moriamé,de | jan | BRN | 1648 | 10 | 3 | |
| jamart | jacobus | rogghe | ursula | LSG | 1656 | 1 | 20 | |
| jamart | jan | davids | maria | LSM | 1647 | 6 | 16 | |
| jamart | josephus | lenaerts | maria | LSM | 1675 | 5 | 26 | |
| jamart | maria | govaerts | henricus | LSM | 1635 | 5 | 1 | |
| jamart | maria | menu | simon | LSJ | 1643 | 2 | 17 | |
| jamart | maria | ebens | andreas | LSJ | 1666 | 2 | 28 | |
| jamart | maria delphina josepha | strens | nicolaes josephus | BRN | 1800 | 8 | 9 | |
| jamart | maria deodata | meester,de | jan | LSQ | 1732 | 3 | 19 | smeesters |
| jamart | martha | peeters | judocus | LSM | 1694 | 2 | 13 | |
| jamart | paschasius | lambo | anna | LSQ | 1667 | 11 | 5 | |
| jamart | paschasius | basseliers | clara | LSP | 1691 | 5 | 10 | |
| jamart | paschasius | lemmens | francisca | LSP | 1694 | 7 | 9 | |
| jamart | philippus | meer,de | maria | LSJ | 1670 | 6 | 21 | |
| jamart | philippus | demoer | maria | LSQ | 1671 | 6 | 6 | |
| jamart | philippus | petit | maria | LSQ | 1672 | 11 | 26 | |
| jamart | robertus | luwet | catharina | LSQ | 1650 | 3 | 1 | |
| jammers | anna | huybrechts | franciscus | BRN | 1760 | 11 | 23 | |
| jammers | anna maria | peeters | wilhelmus | SAB | 1679 | 7 | 2 | |
| jammers | catharina | wils | jan | BRN | 1635 | 1 | 7 | |
| jammers | egidius | meulen,ver | cornelia | BRN | 1718 | 8 | 28 | |
| jammers | egidius | doncker,de | helena thesisia | BRN | 1720 | 12 | 21 | |
| jammers | egidius | velde,van de | anna | BRN | 1724 | 1 | 9 | |
| jammers | elisabeth | remon,de | wilhelmus | SAB | 1673 | 9 | 24 | |
| jammers | florentina | tienpont | jan | SAB | 1715 | 1 | 2 | |
| jammers | francisca | x | x | BRN | 1771 | 1 | 8 | |
| jammers | hubertus | brems | elisabeth | BRN | 1635 | 2 | 17 | |
| jammers | hubertus | godfourneau | isabella | BRN | 1737 | 7 | 30 | |
| jammers | jacoba isabella josepha | x | x | BRN | 1791 | 1 | 8 | |
| jammers | jacobus | peeters | angelina | BRN | 1620 | 2 | 27 | angelina dv bartholomeus |
| jammers | jan | arenbergh,van | elisabeth | BRN | 1653 | 8 | 26 | |
| jammers | judoca | leeuw,de | benedictus | DDM | 1712 | 4 | 13 | |
| jammers | lambertus | toussaint | joanna | JET | 1685 | 9 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jammers | laurentius | backer,de | isabella anna | BRN | 1689 | 7 | 23 | |
| jammers | michael | cosijns | joanna | BRN | 1722 | 11 | 17 | |
| jammers | paulus | prez,du | anna | BRN | 1735 | 10 | 13 | |
| jamberts | florentina | parent | rogerius | BRF | 1685 | 9 | 20 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| jambo | antonia | frey | jan | VIL | 1696 | 6 | 25 | |
| jamée | joanna | maesen,van der | lambertus | LSM | 1683 | 8 | 10 | |
| jamels | emilius | bosmans | maria | LSJ | 1573 | 6 | 24 | |
| jamet | josephus | wael,de | maria theresia | BRN | 1855 | 6 | 18 | |
| jamin | agnes | ridder,de | carolus | LSP | 1701 | 1 | 29 | |
| jamin | anna | kestens | cornelius | LSM | 1695 | 1 | 4 | |
| jamin | gerardus | guilliams | elisabeth | MLV | 1589 | 5 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| jamin | jan | derenvin | maria | MPP | 1628 | 5 | 2 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex O.L.Vrouw |
| jamin | joanna francisca | rons,de | michael | BRN | 1689 | 11 | 26 | |
| jamin | maria anna | bourgeois | bernardus josephus | LSQ | 1720 | 9 | 29 | |
| jamin | maria francisca | poirette | jan josephus | Noh | 1737 | 8 | 9 | |
| jamin | maria francisca | poirette | jan josephus | Noh | 1737 | 8 | 17 | |
| jamin | maria joanna | dierickx | jan baptist | BRN | 1683 | 3 | 29 | |
| jamin | matthias | magdalene | jacoba | BRN | 1652 | 7 | 14 | soldaat van de koning |
| jamin | nicola francisca | driessche,van den | michael | BRF | 1685 | 6 | 23 | |
| jamm | jan | weddingh,van | elisabeth | DDM | 1736 | 7 | 29 | |
| jammaïn | margareta | weussels | paulus | MSJ | 1678 | 5 | 6 | |
| jammaïn | nicolaes | laurent | catharina | LSP | 1648 | 4 | 25 | |
| jammaïn | sebastianus josephus | bogaerts | dionisia maria isabella | LSG | 1774 | 9 | 13 | |
| jammaïs | catharina | hout,van den | gerardus | LSJ | 1736 | 4 | 10 | |
| jammart | fredericus | boven,ver | maria | MSR | 1778 | 7 | 2 | |
| jammart | jan | sas | catharina | MSR | 1638 | 4 | 25 | ondertrouw 7 apr, 3 roepen |
| jammart | jan | rahoux | maria carolina | MSJ | 1699 | 10 | 12 | |
| jammart | margareta | ceulemans | laurentius | MSR | 1687 | 9 | 4 | |
| jammart | maria anna | heuvel,de | jacobus | MLV | 1695 | 12 | 13 | |
| jammart | martinus josephus | rauw,de | elisabeth | MSR | 1778 | 1 | 27 | |
| jammart | petronella | goubau | bartholomeus | MSR | 1696 | 2 | 15 | |
| jammart | petrus | sergeerts | elisabeth | BRN | 1687 | 8 | 29 | |
| jammart | petrus | vis,de | maria anna | MLV | 1721 | 3 | 19 | |
| jammart | silvester | kindermans | maria anna | MSR | 1696 | 4 | 25 | |
| jammart | silvester | schellens | anna maria | MLV | 1709 | 5 | 22 | |
| jammart | silvester | schellens | anna maria | MLV | 1709 | 5 | 29 | |
| jammart | silvester | louz,der | maria | MSR | 1724 | 9 | 27 | |
| jammart | wilhelmus | rosaert | jacoba | MSR | 1638 | 11 | 7 | soldaat, dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jammart | wilhelmus | gent,van | catharina | MSR | 1759 | 9 | 22 | |
| jamme | jan | collin | elisabeth | BRM | 1694 | 6 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jamme | jan | carme,du | maria | BRN | 1771 | 9 | 26 | |
| jammels | daniel | x | x | BRN | 1730 | 12 | 21 | |
| jammer | catharina | dary | deodatus | MSK | 1607 | 7 | 3 | gehuwd 22/7/1607 |
| jammer | catharina | dary | deodatus | MSK | 1607 | 7 | 22 | ondertrouw op 3/7/1607 |
| jammin | anna | thibaut | jan | MLV | 1639 | 6 | 8 | ondertrouw 29 mei, 3 roepen ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw- over-de-Dijle |
| jammin | anna | thibaut | jan | MSR | 1639 | 5 | 28 | |
| jamminon | maria | rolyn | laurentius | LSP | 1628 | 10 | 21 | |
| jammottee | henricus | espen,van | catharina | LSM | 1599 | 8 | 2 | |
| jammoul | antonia | monier,le | petrus | MPP | 1670 | 1 | 11 | |
| jammyst | petronella | piraet | arnoldus | LSM | 1613 | 1 | 21 | |
| jamot | anna | moreels | wilhelmus | LSM | 1606 | 12 | 18 | |
| jamot | anna | moreels | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1607 | 1 | 18 | |
| jamot | hubertus | namur,de | catharina | LSQ | 1635 | 7 | 28 | |
| jamot | hubertus | marre,de | joanna | LSQ | 1661 | 5 | 22 | |
| jamot | isabella | linden,ver | remigius | MSR | 1747 | 5 | 25 | |
| jamot | maria anna | court,la | arnoldus | LSQ | 1776 | 4 | 21 | |
| jamot | martha | wit,de | judocus | MLV | 1763 | 8 | 21 | |
| jamot | martha | vliet,ver | jan josephus franciscus | MLV | 1787 | 1 | 9 | |
| jamot | nicolaes | goffin | gertrudis | LSQ | 1691 | 8 | 26 | |
| jamotte | philippus ludovicus | kiel,van | anna | MLV | 1681 | 8 | 2 | |
| jamoul | egidius | meerbeeck,van | catharina | LSG | 1636 | 5 | 13 | |
| jamoul | egidius | tempels | elisabeth | LSG | 1652 | 6 | 25 | |
| jamout | petronella | leunckens | jan | LSG | 1673 | 7 | 22 | |
| jampens | judoca | remet | petrus antonius | DDM | 1696 | 1 | 7 | |
| jams | henricus | jennes | maria | LSM | 1648 | 5 | 24 | |
| jamsi | maria | dystel | lambertus | LSJ | 1653 | 10 | 29 | |
| jamsin | margareta | jagnes | antonius | LSP | 1642 | 7 | 22 | |
| jamsin | margareta | duporck | jacobus | LSP | 1649 | 1 | 1 | |
| jamsin | margareta | lenaerts | jan baptist | LSJ | 1659 | 9 | 7 | |
| jamzun | anna | strubben | jacobus | MSR | 1651 | 8 | 27 | |
| jan | philippus | branden,van den | cornelia | VIL | 1709 | 4 | 8 | |
| jan | sebastianus | wilman | maria | MLV | 1654 | 4 | 13 | |
| jan | x | broeck,van den | laurentia | ROS | 1616 | 9 | 4 | |
| jan arens | maria joanna | poulliaert | jan | MSJ | 1536 | 2 | 12 | |
| jan de hom | elisabeth | thibaut | jan | MSR | 1643 | 7 | 26 | ondertrouw 12 juli, 3 roepen |
| jan,de | antonius | mertens | anna margareta | LSM | 1751 | 2 | 14 | |
| jan,de | joanna maria | hay,de | simon | LSQ | 1766 | 2 | 4 | |
| jan,de | margareta elisabeth | beelen | sebastianus | LSP | 1785 | 5 | 10 | |
| jan,de | wilhelmus | est,ver | barbara | LSQ | 1746 | 4 | 24 | |
| jan,van | anna | lauwers | jan | EPP | 1707 | 8 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| janaxhi | jacobus | louwet | anna | LSJ | 1677 | 5 | 20 | |
| janbo | anna | leemans | marcus | VIL | 1673 | 5 | 2 | |
| janbroeck | barbara | claessens | michael | BRN | 1786 | 9 | 18 | |
| janbroers | barbara | claessens | jan baptist | BRN | 1812 | 11 | 5 | |
| janbroers | jan baptist | clement | anna maria | BRN | 1795 | 2 | 2 | |
| janbroers | wilhelmus | rahy | joanna francisca josepha | BRN | 1791 | 10 | 10 | |
| janbroes | petrus | x | x | BRN | 1763 | 4 | 12 | |
| jancart | deodata | coninckx | jan | MLV | 1646 | 6 | 23 | ondertr. 20 juni, vrijstelling roepen |
| janch | jan | dijdo | maria | LSG | 1617 | 5 | 11 | |
| janch | judith | baert | thomas | LSG | 1613 | 5 | 5 | |
| janch | petrus | linden,ver | maria | LSG | 1614 | 10 | 4 | |
| janclaes | clara | jans adriaenssone | jan | MSJ | 1522 | 7 | 4 | in Hoogstraten |
| janclaes | jan | meulenaer,de | anna maria | LAK | 1666 | | | |
| janclaes | petronella | wint,de | egidius | HOM | 1659 | 8 | 27 | |
| jancomaert | catharina | sebastiaens | michael | DDM | 1601 | | | |
| jancquin | hubertus | agneessens | catharina | GOO | 1714 | 2 | 7 | |
| jandelava | x | sintjan,van | catharina | MSR | 1603 | 4 | 27 | dispensatie, beschadigde akte |
| jandirickx | christina | philips | hubertus | MSJ | 1611 | 10 | 19 | ondertrouw |
| jandirickx | christina | philips | hubertus | MSJ | 1611 | 11 | 15 | |
| jandognies | anna | quesne,du | jan | MSR | 1662 | 5 | 27 | |
| jandoubte | henricus | urbain | margareta | VIL | 1604 | 2 | 25 | |
| jandren | theodorus | sauwens | maria | MLV | 1681 | 10 | 28 | |
| janes | jan | gijsels | elisabeth | MAL | 1609 | 2 | 15 | |
| janes | magdalena | balen,van | henricus | LSG | 1710 | 10 | 7 | |
| janfleut | egidius | bataille,de | gertrudis | LSM | 1685 | 2 | 19 | |
| jangens | catharina | passchiers | sebastianus | MSJ | 1626 | 2 | 8 | op 18/1/1626 ondertrouw |
| jangren | theodorus | fauvren | maria | MSK | 1681 | 11 | 22 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex Antwerpen, |
| janhuybrechts | petronella | cornet | petrus | MPP | 1623 | 7 | 17 | datum augustus? |
| janichs | ferdinandus | caverson,van | joanna maria | LSG | 1708 | 7 | 2 | |
| janin,van | anna | carels | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1632 | 2 | 19 | ondertrouw |
| janin,van | maria | wael,de | jan | MLV | 1591 | 3 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janjehan | maria | herzé,de | leonardus | LSJ | 1608 | 10 | 28 | |
| janjil | anna | fonteyn | jan | LSQ | 1615 | 11 | 7 | |
| janjil | anna | fonteyn | jan | LSQ | 1615 | 11 | 14 | |
| janjilson | margareta | mans | gisbertus | LSQ | 1614 | 7 | 19 | |
| janjilson | margareta | mans | gisbertus | LSQ | 1614 | 7 | 27 | |
| janmertens | catharina | boxem,van | arnoldus | MLV | 1586 | 6 | 21 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Antwerpen |
| janmichiels | henricus | albert | catharina | MSR | 1643 | 7 | 5 | ondertrouw 14 juni, 3 roepen |
| janmichiels | henricus | albert | catharina | MLV | 1643 | 6 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | 1 roep, dispensatie 2de en 3de roep |
| janminion | catharina | wilmots | everardus | MSR | 1631 | 3 | 1 | op eed |
| janminion | catharina | wilmots | erardus | MSR | 1631 | 3 | 1 | dispensatie 2 roepen op hun eed |
| janmoel | antonia | monier,le | petrus | MLV | 1670 | 1 | 26 | |
| janne | hubertus | marez,de | joanna | LSP | 1661 | 6 | 12 | |
| janné | hubertina Ernestina Leontina | thibault | Augustus Theophilus Franciscus | BRN | 1860 | 9 | 15 | |
| janneau | francisca | lansenbergh | henricus | EPP | 1643 | 9 | 3 | |
| jannequin | silvester | stoche | francisca | MSR | 1597 | 8 | 10 | man: Luik, vr: Vlaanderen |
| jannerechts | elisabeth | dale,van | jan | MHA | 1703 | 2 | 6 | |
| jannes | anna Catharina | mertens | jan | LSG | 1754 | 3 | 19 | |
| jannes | jacobus | simons | maria Anna | MSK | 1748 | 10 | 13 | |
| jannes | jan | mellaerts | maria | LSM | 1680 | 4 | 13 | |
| jannes | jan | robijns | maria Anna | LSG | 1726 | 10 | 24 | |
| jannes | magdalena | peeters | jacobus | LSG | 1693 | 12 | 3 | |
| jannes | petrus | laureys | elisabeth | LSG | 1647 | 10 | 20 | |
| jannes | petrus | meuris | catharina | LSG | 1722 | 4 | 19 | |
| jannes | philippus | heym | anna | LSG | 1655 | 9 | 12 | |
| janniken | jan christianus | paulus | maria | MLV | 1713 | 7 | 18 | |
| jannis | elisabeth | engels | jan baptist | MLV | 1754 | 6 | 30 | |
| janno | robertus | bulens | maria | MHA | 1706 | 8 | 8 | |
| janny | christophorus | mesterhary | elisabeth | DUI | 1747 | 4 | 19 | |
| janoll | jan | blondin | margareta | LSM | 1707 | 8 | 3 | |
| janostky | wenceslas | swaen | maria | LSJ | 1694 | 4 | 17 | |
| janpae | catharina | pithael | nicolaes | MLV | 1609 | 9 | 13 | ondertr. 23 aug., 3 roepen |
| janpayson | elisabeth | swert,de | georgius | MLV | 1610 | 2 | 21 | x 27 feb. Puurs |
| jans | adriana | hertoghe | laurentius | MAL | 1610 | 10 | 8 | |
| jans | anna | janssens | rumoldus | MSJ | 1527 | 5 | 12 | vr: St.-Pieter |
| jans | anna | aertbeels | jan | LSM | 1592 | 1 | 7 | |
| jans | anna | venort | jan | MSK | 1604 | 12 | 2 | |
| jans | anna | noyens | petrus | BRM | 1689 | 10 | 4 | |
| jans | arnoldus | smet,de | maria | LSJ | 1621 | 10 | 3 | |
| jans | arnoldus | hendrickx | maria | LSJ | 1622 | 5 | 17 | |
| jans | augustinus | pardiees | elisabeth | LSG | 1579 | 9 | 10 | |
| jans | barbara | almeda,van | philippus | LSJ | 1579 | 6 | 4 | |
| jans | barbara | besselt,ver | andreas | BEI | 1702 | 4 | 1 | |
| jans | barbara | nica | adrianus | BRN | 1776 | 5 | 27 | |
| jans | benedictus | ridder,de | maria Theresia Catharina | MAZ | 1786 | 9 | 12 | |
| jans | catharina | gage,le | egidius | AND | 1642 | 3 | 4 | |
| jans | catharina | cammaert | michael | AND | 1651 | 1 | 15 | |
| jans | catharina | bernaerts | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1734 | 3 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| jans | christina | leonard | jan | MPP | 1614 | 7 | 19 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex Walem |
| jans | cornelius | geens | elisabeth | MSJ | 1558 | 6 | 12 | |
| jans | dimphna | hendrickx | david | MSJ | 1556 | 4 | 15 | |
| jans | dionisius | moomer,van | catharina | VIL | 1613 | 4 | 21 | |
| jans | elisabeth | weerkens | lambertus | MSJ | 1545 | 8 | 23 | |
| jans | elisabeth | peeters | jan | MSJ | 1554 | 8 | 0 | vr: St.-Katelijne |
| jans | elisabeth | caverson,van | egidius | LSG | 1562 | 9 | 13 | |
| jans | elisabeth | stannaert | jan | MSJ | 1563 | 2 | 2 | |
| jans | elisabeth | soetemans | antonijs | MSK | 1623 | 4 | 29 | ondertrouw, gehuwd in Sint Jan |
| jans | elisabeth | soetemans | antonijs | MSJ | 1623 | 5 | 9 | op 27/4/1623 ondertrouw |
| jans | elisabeth | lauwers | clement | EPP | 1664 | 9 | 20 | |
| jans | elisabeth | geeraerts | jan | LSJ | 1683 | 2 | 28 | |
| jans | franciscus | jans | lutgardis | MLV | 1678 | 3 | 11 | |
| jans | gerardus | brabants | gertrudis | LSM | 1596 | 5 | 22 | |
| jans | gislenus | lange,de | elisabeth | MSR | 1596 | 1 | 28 | ondertrouw 13 jan |
| jans | govardus | groot,de | elisabeth | MSJ | 1529 | 5 | 30 | (jaartal 3 jaar lang fout) |
| jans | henricus | schels | catharina | LSG | 1585 | 1 | 12 | |
| jans | henricus | schoenmaeckers | maria | MLV | 1612 | 2 | 5 | ondertr. 28 jan., 3 roepen |
| jans | hubertus | smets | maria | MSK | 1606 | 1 | 28 | |
| jans | ida | wijnants | thomas | LSG | 1574 | 5 | 8 | |
| jans | ida | corte,de | augustinus | VIL | 1624 | 1 | 8 | |
| jans | jan | tiennen,van | margareta | LSJ | 1582 | 2 | 25 | |
| jans | jan baptist | sande,van der | anna catharina | BRN | 1801 | 10 | 4 | |
| jans | joanna | laken,van | jan | MLV | 1602 | 5 | 4 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| jans | joanna maria | moinso | adam | ZEM | 1674 | 5 | 22 | |
| jans | joanna maria | schrijvers | jan | LSJ | 1719 | 11 | 26 | |
| | | | | | | | | dispensatie 3 roepen, waren ketters |
| jans | laurentia | vekemans | jan | MSJ | 1589 | 5 | 25 | getrouwd, jaartal onzeker |
| jans | ludovica | hofmans | antonijs | MLV | 1620 | 6 | 11 | ondertr. 3 juni, 3 roepen |
| jans | ludovicus | hofmans | antonia | MLV | 1620 | 6 | 11 | ondertr. 3 juni, 3 roepen; antonijs ! |
| jans | lutgardis | jans | franciscus | MLV | 1678 | 3 | 11 | |
| jans | magdalena | grenier | jan | BRN | 1626 | 9 | 13 | ghrenix volgens VW |
| jans | margareta | wilhelmy | petrus | LSJ | 1599 | 10 | 10 | |
| jans | margareta | jacobs | martinus | LSJ | 1608 | 4 | 29 | |
| jans | margareta | hendrickx | david | MSR | 1620 | 2 | 7 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Berchem |
| jans | margareta | piteur | jan | HEK | 1621 | 9 | 26 | |
| jans | margareta | barra | martinus | LSM | 1686 | 11 | 10 | |
| jans | margareta | schots | jan | MSR | 1713 | 8 | 18 | |
| jans | maria | timmers | wilhelmus | MLV | 1601 | 7 | 25 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, man ex Lier |
| jans | maria | boels | jan | MSR | 1608 | 6 | 24 | ondertrouw 25 mei, man: Meerbeek |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| jans | maria | vindelincx | henricus | AND | 1745 | 6 | 8 | vondelinckx |
| jans | melchior | taverneels | anna | MLV | 1706 | 8 | 1 | |
| jans | paulus | sleutels | maria | LSM | 1605 | 11 | 13 | |
| jans | petronella | druege,de | jan | GRI | 1634 | 11 | 2 | |
| jans | petronella | rossem,van | jan baptist | TER | 1749 | 5 | 20 | |
| jans | petrus | andries | elisabeth | MLV | 1693 | 1 | 31 | |
| jans | petrus | everaert | maria | MAZ | 1759 | 5 | 4 | |
| jans | sebastianus | valentin | maria magdalena | HAM | 1636 | 8 | 13 | |
| jans | soetken | goossens | andreas | MAL | 1628 | 8 | 26 | |
| jans | theodorus | schelkens | maria | MLV | 1606 | 4 | 13 | ondertr. 28 maart, 3 roepen |
| jans | theodorus | lenaerts | jacoba | MSJ | 1617 | 9 | 11 | dispensatie ex Rotterdam |
| jans | villitio | bilscherm,van | jan jacobus | LSG | 1603 | 5 | 13 | |
| jans | walterus | eynde,van den | barbara | MSR | 1578 | 9 | 7 | ondertrouw 24 aug |
| jans | wilhelmus | peeters | dorothea | MSJ | 1557 | 7 | 20 | |
| jans | wilhelmus | ceulemans | elisabeth | MSJ | 1560 | 7 | 2 | |
| jans | wilhelmus | stralen,ver | joanna | LSG | 1602 | 11 | 12 | |
| jans | wilhelmus | collin | catharina | LSP | 1627 | 4 | 17 | |
| jans adriaenssone | jan | janclaes | clara | MSJ | 1522 | 7 | 4 | in Hoogstraten |
| jans willems | marcellus | bertruyns | gertrudis | MSJ | 1576 | 10 | 0 | |
| jans,der | egidius | truyens | margareta | MSJ | 1531 | 11 | 5 | |
| jans,ver | egidius | ner,le | barbara | BRN | 1695 | 7 | 30 | |
| jansegers | adrianus | heyden,ver | amelberga | BOR | 1651 | 2 | 7 | |
| jansegers | andreas | hofmans | cornelia | HER | 1732 | 4 | 30 | ook segers |
| jansegers | andreas | hofmans | cornelia | MOO | 1732 | 4 | 30 | |
| jansegers | anna catharina | bogaert,van | jan baptist | BOR | 1755 | 10 | 29 | |
| jansegers | anna catharina | meskens | jan franciscus | BOR | 1773 | 9 | 7 | |
| jansegers | carolina | gabriels | judocus | BOR | 1789 | 2 | 10 | |
| jansegers | carolina | govaerts | jan baptist | WRT | 1803 | 2 | 9 | |
| jansegers | catharina | rijck,de | seger | BOR | 1629 | 2 | 25 | |
| jansegers | catharina | meersman | jan | BOR | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |
| jansegers | catharina | damme,van | jan baptist | BOR | 1796 | 8 | 9 | |
| jansegers | catharina | merckx | david | WRT | 1804 | 5 | 15 | |
| jansegers | cornelia | essche,van | michael | HER | 1746 | 1 | 23 | |
| jansegers | cornelia | essche,van | michael | MOO | 1746 | 1 | 23 | |
| jansegers | cornelius | bogaert,van den | magdalena | PUU | 1645 | 2 | 26 | |
| jansegers | elisabeth | hofmans | henricus | MOO | 1730 | 7 | 25 | |
| jansegers | elisabeth | herstraten,ver | egidius | HER | 1743 | 11 | 2 | |
| jansegers | elisabeth | herstraten,ver | egidius | MOO | 1743 | 11 | 2 | |
| jansegers | francisca | putter,de | petrus | HER | 1796 | 7 | 19 | |
| jansegers | franciscus | heremans | clara | PUU | 1712 | 10 | 1 | |
| jansegers | franciscus | garnier | maria anna | MPP | 1743 | 2 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jansegers | franciscus | willaert | anna catharina | BOR | 1759 | 7 | 10 | |
| jansegers | franciscus | moortel,van de | anna catharina | BOR | 1770 | 11 | 7 | |
| jansegers | henricus | dierickx | maria anna | HER | 1771 | 7 | 3 | |
| jansegers | henricus | welle,van | petronella | HER | 1788 | 10 | 28 | |
| jansegers | jacobus | schoenmaeker,de | joanna | ESS | 1666 | 3 | 8 | |
| jansegers | jan | maes | judoca | BOR | 1695 | 5 | 24 | |
| jansegers | jan | maes | judoca | BOR | 1695 | 5 | 24 | |
| jansegers | jan | smet,de | isabella | BOR | 1761 | 5 | 5 | |
| jansegers | jan | jansegers | joanna | BOR | 1770 | 5 | 24 | |
| jansegers | jan | step | elisabeth | BOR | 1788 | 1 | 29 | |
| jansegers | jan | moens | maria anna | BOR | 1802 | 5 | 13 | jasegers |
| jansegers | jan franciscus | brijs | maria benedicta | BOR | 1764 | 2 | 29 | |
| jansegers | jan franciscus | talboom | catharina | BOR | 1790 | 10 | 5 | |
| jansegers | jan franciscus | linden,ver | cornelia | BOR | 1794 | 7 | 29 | |
| jansegers | jan franciscus | boots | joanna catharina | BOR | 1796 | 4 | 7 | |
| jansegers | joanna | jansegers | jan | BOR | 1770 | 5 | 24 | |
| jansegers | joanna | segers | jan baptist | BOR | 1803 | 2 | 14 | |
| jansegers | joanna francisca | dalemans | petrus jan | BOR | 1791 | 9 | 20 | |
| jansegers | joanna maria | piessens | petrus | BUG | 1780 | 7 | 11 | |
| jansegers | josephus | wit,de | elisabeth | BOR | 1765 | 4 | 17 | |
| jansegers | josephus | keersmaecker,de | maria theresia | BOR | 1795 | 5 | 16 | |
| jansegers | judoca | peeters | wilhelmus | BOR | 1619 | 9 | 22 | |
| jansegers | judoca | veken,van der | jan baptist | BOR | 1722 | 5 | 20 | |
| jansegers | judocus | overloop,van | maria | BOR | 1741 | 4 | 26 | jasegers |
| jansegers | lucia | piessens | petrus jan | BOR | 1795 | 2 | 17 | spiessens |
| jansegers | maria | putter,de | martinus | HER | 1793 | 8 | 20 | |
| jansegers | maria | camp,van | petrus jan | BOR | 1806 | 5 | 6 | |
| jansegers | maria anna | wuyts | petrus | LSQ | 1764 | 7 | 3 | |
| jansegers | maria anna | peleman | jan | BOR | 1788 | 5 | 6 | |
| jansegers | maria catharina | moeremans | judocus josephus | BOR | 1777 | 4 | 7 | |
| jansegers | maria theresia | nijs | josephus | BOR | 1798 | 5 | 22 | |
| jansegers | martinus | causbroeck,van | jacoba | LIP | 1686 | 4 | 7 | |
| jansegers | nicolaes | haeck,de | joanna maria | HER | 1785 | 9 | 4 | |
| jansegers | paulus | andries | catharina | BOR | 1698 | 6 | 26 | |
| jansegers | paulus | andries | catharina | BOR | 1698 | 6 | 26 | |
| jansegers | paulus | coeck | joanna | BOR | 1716 | 1 | 23 | |
| jansegers | paulus | coeck | joanna | BOR | 1716 | 1 | 23 | |
| jansegers | paulus | kinderen,de | catharina | BOR | 1798 | 10 | 13 | |
| jansegers | petronella | gauwen,ver | jacobus | BOR | 1802 | 6 | 7 | |
| jansegers | petrus | dickt,ver | petronella | BOR | 1617 | 7 | 2 | |
| jansegers | petrus | borms | amelberga | BOR | 1692 | 6 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jansegers | petrus | wachter,de | anna | BOR | 1731 | 1 | 9 | jasegers |
| jansegers | petrus | overloop,van | catharina | BOR | 1741 | 2 | 26 | |
| jansegers | petrus | geet,van | anna maria | HER | 1763 | 7 | 24 | |
| jansegers | petrus | volckerickx | maria theresia | BOR | 1766 | 7 | 15 | |
| jansegers | petrus benedictus | meur,de | maria theresia | BOR | 1780 | 4 | 5 | |
| jansegers | petrus jan | esterghem,van | maria | BOR | 1734 | 1 | 13 | |
| jansegers | philippus | nieulant,van | catharina | BOR | 1738 | 8 | 17 | |
| jansegers | philippus | bruggen,ver | maria theresia | BOR | 1801 | 8 | 16 | |
| jansegers | philippus jacobus | pauwels | maria anna | BOR | 1765 | 2 | 5 | |
| jansegers | thomas josephus | havert,ver | joanna maria | BOR | 1792 | 7 | 3 | |
| jansegers | wilhelmus | keersmaecker,de | joanna catharina | BOR | 1654 | 11 | 8 | |
| jansegers | wilhelmus | lemmens | joanna | LON | 1712 | 5 | 12 | |
| <i>jansen</i> | <i>anna catharina maria</i> | borckenfeldt,de | ferdinandus jan | BRN | 1790 | 9 | 7 | zie de borckenfeldt; of verlé als naam |
| <i>jansen</i> | <i>anna catharina maria</i> | soust,van | ferdinandus jan | BRN | 1790 | 9 | 7 | zie van soust, of verlé als naam |
| jansen muecker | gerardus | serden,van | maria | MSJ | 1641 | 6 | 23 | |
| jansinghe | leonardus | nijs | catharina | MSK | 1680 | 6 | 11 | |
| jansoen | egidius | diebuer | elisabeth | LSG | 1592 | 10 | 25 | |
| janson | barbara | maronnet,de | henricus | MSJ | 1576 | 12 | 5 | met toestemming van ...; henricus zv |
| janson | catharina | maioos | gommarus | BRF | 1673 | 10 | 2 | |
| janson | henricus | cornelis | emerentiana | SAB | 1783 | 6 | 7 | |
| janson | jacobus | doms | joanna maria | MSK | 1684 | 4 | 26 | |
| janson | maria | eycken,ver | judocus | AND | 1688 | 8 | 4 | |
| janson | maria | huva | jan baptist | BRN | 1732 | 11 | 25 | |
| janson | thomas | sint joris | maria | BRN | 1647 | 9 | 24 | fanson ? |
| janssen | jacobus | rampelbergh | joanna | BRN | 1856 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssenboy | franciscus | edelinckx | clara | MSR | 1683 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssendonck | joost | roosendonck,van | anna | MSJ | 1590 | 12 | 27 | dispensatie, man: Kortrijk, vr: |
| janssens | abraham | steen,van der | catharina | MPP | 1684 | 1 | 29 | Duffel,jaartal onzeker |
| janssens | abraham | steen,van der | catharina | MPP | 1684 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | abraham | belen,ver | judoca | JET | 1725 | 10 | 27 | |
| janssens | adolphus | hendrickx | catharina | MPP | 1614 | 10 | 1 | voorheen in Duitsland getrouwd |
| janssens | adolphus | rijmenant,van | anna | MPP | 1690 | 4 | 2 | |
| janssens | adriana | walter | sebastianus | MLV | 1626 | 8 | 25 | Silverenbecani, met toestemming van |
| janssens | adriana | schrijver,de | jan | PUU | 1631 | 8 | 10 | pastoor van aldaar |
| janssens | adriana | courtens | judocus | LSJ | 1634 | 3 | 24 | |
| janssens | adriana | meerman | antonijs | WIE | 1637 | 9 | 28 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| janssens | adriana | wijns | petrus | ZEM | 1647 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | adriana | guilliams | petrus | MLV | 1648 | 6 | 21 | ondertr. 10 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | adriana | smet,de | nicolaes | MSR | 1655 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | adriana | camp,van | jan | MUI | 1660 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | adriana | witte,de | jacobus | ZEM | 1663 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | adriana | driessens | cornelius | MSK | 1674 | 9 | 3 | |
| janssens | adriana | pallemans | jan | MLV | 1695 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | adriana | steemans | philippus | MSK | 1697 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | adriana | brande,van den | gaspar | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | adriana | simons | laurentius | GRI | 1729 | 3 | 20 | |
| janssens | adrianus | beckx | oeyken | MSJ | 1561 | 6 | 0 | vr: St.-Pieter |
| janssens | adrianus | ouwermeulen,van | catharina | MSR | 1578 | 10 | 16 | |
| janssens | adrianus | swert,de | maria | PUU | 1619 | 2 | 22 | |
| janssens | adrianus | spierinckx | joanna | LSJ | 1642 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | adrianus | banserouff | maria | BRF | 1649 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | adrianus | blus | maria | EPP | 1656 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | adrianus | velde,van den | catharina | MOL | 1656 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | adrianus | velde,van den | catharina | MOL | 1656 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | adrianus | vinckx | anna | MLV | 1674 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | adrianus | cauwenbergh,van | magdalena | MUI | 1677 | 2 | 23 | |
| janssens | adrianus | heremans | maria | MSJ | 1682 | 12 | 22 | |
| janssens | adrianus | pean | maria | MSJ | 1682 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | adrianus | huyck,ver | catharina | MPP | 1684 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | adrianus | wijckmans | petronella | MSK | 1689 | 10 | 27 | |
| janssens | adrianus | horenbeeck,van | maria | MHA | 1690 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | adrianus | roelants | catharina | BRN | 1690 | 12 | 2 | |
| janssens | adrianus | heyden,ver | elisabeth | PUU | 1691 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | adrianus | hoey,van | hermelindis | LSM | 1695 | 11 | 13 | |
| janssens | adrianus | beersel,van | joanna | MLV | 1697 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | adrianus | leemans | catharina | EPP | 1711 | 1 | 4 | |
| janssens | adrianus | cnops | maria | MUI | 1712 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | adrianus | jughel,van | beatrijs | MLV | 1714 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | adrianus | peeters | anna maria | MLV | 1715 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | adrianus | hulst,ver | catharina | LSM | 1725 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | adrianus | valckenborgh,van | catharina | TEA | 1732 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | adrianus | calster,van | joanna | ELW | 1736 | | | |
| janssens | adrianus | pelemans | joanna maria | SAM | 1742 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | adrianus | wilt,van der | elisabeth | MSR | 1749 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | adrianus | nul,de | elisabeth | HEK | 1755 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | adrianus | stallaert | maria | JET | 1755 | 9 | 29 | |
| janssens | adrianus | pinnoy | magdalena | LSG | 1764 | 9 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| janssens | adrianus | linden,ver | joanna | LIE | 1773 | 5 | 25 | |
| janssens | adrianus | beeck,ver | martina | LSJ | 1784 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | adrianus | harens | anna catharina | HEV | 1789 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | adrianus | belen,ver | anna catharina | MAL | 1793 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | adrianus josephus | divé | maria theresia | LSM | 1790 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | adrianus josephus | galen,van | maria cornelia josepha | LSM | 1793 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | agnes | albert | petrus | MLV | 1628 | 8 | 13 | ondertr. 27 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | agnes | vranckx | jan | MLV | 1635 | 12 | 26 | ondertr. 22 dec., 3 roepen |
| janssens | agnes | meyningen,van | daniel | MLV | 1639 | 3 | 6 | 1 roep |
| janssens | agnes | hagen,ver | christianus | MSJ | 1700 | 2 | 19 | |
| janssens | agnes | crié | nicolaes | SAB | 1730 | 11 | 9 | |
| janssens | agnes | haeckx | jacobus philippus | MSR | 1736 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | agnes | veugen | paulus | LSG | 1753 | 4 | 30 | |
| janssens | agnes | haize,del | egidius | LSG | 1768 | 9 | 11 | deleis |
| janssens | albertina | boelens | jacobus | ASS | 1796 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | albertus | ipeliers | cornelia | LSM | 1753 | 12 | 12 | |
| janssens | albertus | speliers | cornelia | LSM | 1753 | 12 | 12 | |
| janssens | albertus gommarus | ruysscher,de | jacoba | DDM | 1744 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | aldegondis | berken,van | gommarus | MSR | 1636 | 5 | 4 | ondertrouw 26 apr, 3 roepen |
| janssens | aldegondis | berken,van | gommarus | MSR | 1636 | 5 | 4 | ondertrouw 26 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | aldegondis | cole | matthias | BRN | 1718 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | aldegondis | vurst,de | jan baptist | MSK | 1726 | 9 | 17 | |
| janssens | aldegondis | frossaer | nicolaes | LSJ | 1773 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | amandus | moyses | catharina | OPW | 1701 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | amelberga | caulier | petrus | WAL | 1620 | 4 | 12 | joannis als mn |
| janssens | amelberga | havens | petrus | WAL | | | | datum niet vermeld |
| janssens | andreas | hune,le | catharina | MEI | 1620 | 10 | 25 | |
| janssens | andreas | moesen | laurentia | MOL | 1632 | 10 | 24 | |
| janssens | andreas | meurs,de | maria | SAB | 1636 | 10 | 16 | |
| janssens | andreas | vleminckx | maria | MLV | 1638 | 2 | 13 | ondertrouw 30 jan, 3 roepen |
| janssens | andreas | cuypers | catharina | LSM | 1682 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | andreas | simons | anna catharina | ZEM | 1712 | 5 | 24 | |
| janssens | andreas | michiels | catharina | VOS | 1713 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | andreas | magermans | maria anna | DDM | 1721 | 9 | 28 | |
| janssens | andreas | vranckx | elisabeth | LSG | 1736 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | andreas | fleyssens | maria | LSQ | 1763 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | andreas | bogemans | clara | BRU | 1764 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | andreas | wayenbergh,van | joanna maria | LSM | 1770 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | andreas | elias | maria | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | andreas | heremans | magdalena | MAL | 1788 | 5 | 20 | |
| janssens | andreas | rooster,de | maria | MSK | 1792 | 9 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| janssens | andreas | doncker,de | barbara | GRI | 1803 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | andreas jacobus | hoeven,ver | anna maria | LSM | 1731 | 11 | 3 | vanhove |
| janssens | andreas petrus | mol | maria anna | MSR | 1788 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | angelina | grison | gaspar | DDM | 1601 | | | |
| janssens | angelina | duyck | lucas | BRF | 1671 | 9 | 13 | |
| janssens | anna | mathijssens | matthias | MSJ | 1531 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | anna | schelkens | benedictus | MSJ | 1554 | 8 | 0 | vr: St.-Katelijne |
| janssens | anna | wit,de | rumoldus | MSJ | 1588 | 4 | 26 | ondertrouw 30 mrt, jaartal onzeker |
| janssens | anna | gheyn,van den | henricus | MLV | 1589 | 8 | 14 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Antwerpen |
| janssens | anna | hanswijck,van | ludovicus | MLV | 1613 | 2 | 17 | ondertr. 26 jan., 3 roepen |
| | | | | | | | | zonder roepen, pontficale dispensatie |
| janssens | anna | segers | jacobus | MSR | 1614 | 4 | 18 | voor 3de graads aanverwantschap |
| janssens | anna | carnoy | jan | SAB | 1619 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | heysel | petrus | MLV | 1623 | 12 | 26 | x 7 jan. 1624 St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| janssens | anna | boeuf,du | wilhelmus | MSR | 1624 | 5 | 26 | ondertrouw 14 mei, 3 roepen |
| janssens | anna | heysel | petrus | MSR | 1624 | 1 | 7 | ondertrouw 26 dec., 3 roepen |
| janssens | anna | paschasy | jan | MSR | 1629 | 1 | 15 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Geel |
| janssens | anna | lavaerts | adrianus | MLV | 1637 | 2 | 7 | 2 roepen ondertrouw 1/2/1637 |
| janssens | anna | mailliaers | ludovicus | EPP | 1638 | 9 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna | mailliaers | ludovicus | EPP | 1638 | 9 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna | bloemarts | henricus | LON | 1638 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna | cnops | jan | ZEM | 1638 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna | kerckhoven,van | petrus | MLV | 1638 | 1 | 27 | |
| janssens | anna | fastrem | jacobus | MER | 1639 | 9 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna | bossche,van den | gerardus | MOO | 1640 | 1 | 3 | |
| janssens | anna | teniers | jacobus | LSP | 1642 | 7 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna | relegem,van | martinus | MEI | 1643 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | anna | mertens | adrianus | RUI | 1644 | 1 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna | hous,van der | petrus | BRF | 1648 | 4 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna | greef,de | henricus | MEL | 1651 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | anna | clerck,de | michael | MSR | 1660 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | ven,van de | cornelius | MSR | 1661 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | anna | moor,de | adrianus | STE | 1662 | 1 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna | baccusius | alexander | MSJ | 1663 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | anna | schinden van brausem | tossanus | MSK | 1666 | 11 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna | cappuyns | servatius | VIL | 1667 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna | pierions | petrus | MPP | 1667 | 11 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna | wit,de | adrianus | LIE | 1668 | 12 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna | nil,de | egidius | MOO | 1668 | 4 | 18 | |
| janssens | anna | prez,de | augustinus | MSR | 1668 | 5 | 23 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | anna | coster,de | jan | MEL | 1669 | 7 | 18 | |
| janssens | anna | lierde,van | livinus | GOO | 1669 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna | soniers | jan | LSP | 1671 | 10 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna | hasselmans | adrianus | MSR | 1671 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | corput,vna de | matthias | MLV | 1674 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | anna | peeters | adrianus | RUI | 1675 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | danckers | petrus | LSP | 1675 | 7 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna | laet,de | petrus | HOM | 1676 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | anna | muntes | petrus | BRN | 1680 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna | huens | jan | LSP | 1682 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna | brande,van den | brixius | ZAV | 1682 | 1 | 18 | |
| janssens | anna | peeters | gerardus | RUI | 1683 | 2 | 23 | |
| janssens | anna | meren,ver | petrus | MSJ | 1684 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | anna | janssens | jan philippus | MSR | 1684 | 12 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna | moyens | henricus | HUM | 1687 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | gendt,de | adrianus | WIE | 1687 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | anna | gijssel,van | petrus | HEV | 1688 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna | beeck,ver | jan | HOM | 1690 | 7 | 18 | |
| janssens | anna | uyttersprot | paulus | MOO | 1691 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna | weerden,van der | jan | BRN | 1691 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | anna | batens | michael | HEV | 1693 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | anna | bruyn,de | petrus | DDM | 1694 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | anna | daems | franciscus | ZEM | 1695 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | anna | abts | paulus | LSQ | 1695 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | schepdael,van | jan | GOO | 1696 | 3 | 5 | |
| janssens | anna | mareseel | ludovicus | BRN | 1696 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | anna | besselt,ver | michael | ZEM | 1701 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna | brian dict la foy | carolus | MSK | 1703 | 10 | 4 | |
| janssens | anna | bergh,van den | petrus | MSK | 1706 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | anna | fontaine | adam | MLV | 1706 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | cornet | theodorus | BRN | 1706 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna | jardin,du | franciscus | BRN | 1710 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | anna | aenroy,van | jan | MPP | 1712 | 8 | 24 | |
| janssens | anna | rijmenants | paulus | MSK | 1713 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna | scheers | jan baptist | HUM | 1714 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna | huybrechts | jan | LSJ | 1718 | 10 | 4 | |
| janssens | anna | claessens | petrus | LSJ | 1718 | 5 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna | x | x | BRN | 1718 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | anna | steenwinckel,van | nicolaes | LEE | 1720 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | anna | cruyce,van den | norbertus | OSS | 1721 | 9 | 16 | |
| janssens | anna | charlier | wilhelmus | MPP | 1721 | 10 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | anna | peeters | andreas | PEU | 1722 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna | peeters | andreas | PEU | 1722 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | anna | x | x | BRN | 1723 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna | willems | henricus | LSG | 1724 | 11 | 5 | |
| janssens | anna | dijck,van | jan | MUI | 1725 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | anna | engels | adrianus | LSM | 1728 | 3 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna | coosemans | gulielmus | ELW | 1729 | | | |
| janssens | anna | piessens | judocus | PUU | 1729 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna | schrijvers | jan petrus | LSP | 1730 | 12 | 31 | |
| janssens | anna | quatercel | gerardus | MSJ | 1730 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | anna | samen | jan | LSP | 1731 | 11 | 19 | |
| janssens | anna | gruys | jan | MUI | 1732 | 9 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna | steemans | jan | BLA | 1735 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna | hoeman | jan | BRU | 1737 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | anna | roy,van | paulus | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 6 | |
| janssens | anna | benoit | jan | LSP | 1740 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna | wauwermans | philippus | BRN | 1743 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | anna | guns | judocus | LSG | 1751 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna | mulder,de | lucas | ZAV | 1752 | 5 | 9 | |
| janssens | anna | buf,de | paulus | MUI | 1754 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | anna | heffen,van | franciscus | MSR | 1756 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna | vrecke | franciscus | MSJ | 1759 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna | x | x | BRN | 1760 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | anna | troukens | petrus | HEV | 1761 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna | wellens | jan | BLA | 1762 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | anna | stofs | georgius | LSM | 1768 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | anna | mombaerts | jan | LSQ | 1770 | 7 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna | kemps | philippus | LSG | 1780 | 4 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna | schampaert | petrus | OSS | 1785 | 7 | 13 | |
| janssens | anna | smedt,de | petrus | LON | 1789 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | anna | maerschalck,de | petrus | BLA | 1791 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | anna adriana | bom,de | egidius | MSR | 1734 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna barbara | virné | claudius | MLV | 1705 | 3 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna barbara | rijmenant,van | rumoldus | MPP | 1761 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | tongen,ver | petrus | PUU | 1701 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | dielewijns | jan baptist | MSR | 1739 | 5 | 20 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | ossel,van | jan baptist | MSK | 1742 | 8 | 5 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | percy,de | franciscus | MHA | 1756 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | sammels | franciscus | VIL | 1761 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | laer,van | rumoldus | MSK | 1762 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | ridder,de | franciscus | STR | 1766 | 8 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | anna catharina | boeck,de | bartholomeus | STR | 1772 | 3 | 1 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | jenne | henricus | ZEM | 1772 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | boudewijns | adrianus | MSR | 1774 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | deckers | andreas | LON | 1775 | 11 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | linden,ver | wilhelmus | HEV | 1777 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | berger | jan franciscus | MLV | 1780 | 6 | 27 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | hagen,ver | wilhelmus | HEV | 1782 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | wachter,de | jacobus | PUU | 1782 | 4 | 17 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | cocquiel,de | franciscus jan | ASS | 1783 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | willocx | gulielmus | BUG | 1784 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | paesmans | gerardus | GBY | 1784 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | wouters | jan baptist | MSJ | 1785 | 9 | 18 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | laurent | franciscus | MLV | 1789 | 5 | 25 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | laurent | franciscus | MLV | 1789 | 5 | 25 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | huynegem,van | petrus | BRU | 1790 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | coster,de | dominicus | MER | 1793 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | wijns | petrus | WOL | 1795 | 10 | 27 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | brande,van den | nicolaes | LSM | 1795 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | janssens | petrus | LSM | 1795 | 11 | 17 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | mulders | petrus cornelilus | LSQ | 1795 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | tour,del | wilhelmus | LSP | 1795 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | anna catharina | boots | cornelius | MSK | 1795 | 9 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna cornelia | patteet | antonijs | MLV | 1762 | 5 | 27 | |
| janssens | anna egidia | decker,de | lambertus | BRF | 1694 | 2 | 21 | man is militair |
| janssens | anna elisabeth | lellio,de | cornelius | LSP | 1764 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna emerentiana | moens | petrus | LSP | 1725 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna emerentiana | windelinckx | michael | LSG | 1766 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna francisca | elslandt,van | petrus | BRN | 1693 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna francisca | guillaume | philippus | MPP | 1720 | 10 | 16 | |
| janssens | anna francisca | nimmen,ver | petrus | BOR | 1743 | 12 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna maria | vekemans | jacobus | MSR | 1692 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | anna maria | coen | martinus | MLV | 1698 | 9 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | nuffel,van | abel franciscus | LSP | 1704 | 12 | 6 | |
| janssens | anna maria | boom,van | cornelius | MLV | 1706 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | anna maria | hirsel | petrus adamus | MLV | 1708 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna maria | neygelande | jan | MSK | 1714 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna maria | martini | albertus franciscus | MSK | 1715 | 12 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna maria | janssens | jan | MPP | 1720 | 6 | 22 | |
| janssens | anna maria | janssens | jan | MPP | 1720 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna maria | casreur | judocus | MSR | 1721 | 9 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna maria | govaerts | jan michael | LSP | 1723 | 10 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | anna maria | schaepherders | jan baptist | MLV | 1724 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | smet,de | martinus | BAS | 1741 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | meysmans | franciscus | HUL | 1754 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | harne | jacobus | MLV | 1754 | 8 | 4 | |
| janssens | anna maria | jacobs | rumoldus | BRU | 1763 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna maria | mayer,de | petrus | PUU | 1765 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | anna maria | bruggen,ver | josephus | LSM | 1765 | 11 | 27 | |
| janssens | anna maria | pruyter,de | michael | LSM | 1766 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | anna maria | muyser,de | petrus | LSP | 1767 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | anna maria | marcelis | wilhelmus | WEZ | 1767 | 7 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | jacobs | jan franciscus | MLV | 1768 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | geeraerts | libertus | LSJ | 1769 | 1 | 8 | gerardt |
| janssens | anna maria | briers | wilhelmus | LSG | 1770 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna maria | ré,de | lambertus | ZAV | 1771 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna maria | bluts,de | martinus | LSQ | 1774 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | engels | jan josephus | WED | 1775 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | anna maria | redigers | petrus | LSM | 1775 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | anna maria | nobels | jan | ZEM | 1779 | 9 | 21 | |
| janssens | anna maria | borghmans | jan baptist | MSJ | 1779 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna maria | crols | jacobus ludovicus | HEV | 1780 | 5 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna maria | cammen,ver | jacobus | MLV | 1781 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | anna maria | smout | jacobus | MSK | 1784 | 9 | 12 | |
| janssens | anna maria | ven,van de | cornelius | BRN | 1785 | 9 | 15 | |
| janssens | anna maria | hendrickx | jacobus ludovicus | HUL | 1787 | 4 | 17 | |
| janssens | anna maria | pauwels | jan baptist | NAT | 1787 | | | |
| janssens | anna maria | leunis | petrus | LSP | 1788 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | anna maria | doms | henricus | HOF | 1789 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | anna maria | molle,van | jan baptist | ZEL | 1793 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | anna maria | maes | jan franciscus | MSR | 1795 | 8 | 11 | |
| janssens | anna maria | boeck,de | josephus | MSR | 1795 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | anna maria | eersel,van | jan | HEV | 1796 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | anna maria | boutmans | jan antonius | MUI | 1812 | 4 | 20 | batemans |
| janssens | anna maria | gijssel,van | jan franciscus | ELW | 1813 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | anna maria | gijssel,van | jan franciscus | MUI | 1813 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | anna maria | elias | jan | ELW | 1821 | 6 | 3 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | anna maria | lauwers | carolus augustinus wilhelmus | BRN | 1859 | 6 | 16 | |
| janssens | anna maria josepha | turenhout,van | petrus | MSR | 1777 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | anna philippina | bernaerts | philippus | MPP | 1724 | 12 | 10 | |
| janssens | anna theresia | claes | josephus | LSP | 1726 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | anna theresia | gilbert | franciscus josephus | LSP | 1732 | 12 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| janssens | anna theresia | hulst,ver | jan | LSP | 1754 | 8 | 4 | |
| janssens | anna theresia | janssens | franciscus | MUI | 1814 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | antonia | chesne,du | bartholomeus | BRN | 1636 | 11 | 29 | |
| janssens | antonia | hoeven,ver | jacobus | LSJ | 1637 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | antonia | eynde,van den | henricus | MSR | 1642 | 1 | 8 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Heist |
| janssens | antonia | herrebout | stephanus | BRN | 1642 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | antonia | meensel,van | lambertus | LSP | 1666 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | antonia | driessche,van den | judocus | HEK | 1679 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | antonijs | elst,ver | elisabeth | MSR | 1607 | 4 | 21 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |
| janssens | antonijs | elst,ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1607 | 5 | 27 | ondertr. 21 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | antonijs | goossens | magdalena | MLV | 1619 | 4 | 30 | ondertr. 21 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | antonijs | termpt,de | lucia | MLV | 1632 | 10 | 1 | ondertr. 20 sep., 3 roepen |
| janssens | antonijs | meyer,de | christina | LON | 1638 | 7 | 17 | |
| janssens | antonijs | geet,van | joanna | ERM | 1641 | 10 | 9 | |
| janssens | antonijs | ysenaoey,van | anna | LSM | 1644 | 11 | 22 | |
| janssens | antonijs | mertens | maria | MSJ | 1652 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | antonijs | voort,ver | maria | MSR | 1655 | 7 | 16 | |
| janssens | antonijs | linden,ver | margareta | LON | 1657 | 9 | 12 | |
| janssens | antonijs | dobbeleer,de | catharina | JET | 1662 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | antonijs | eerdenburgh,van | magdalena | MLV | 1665 | 1 | 20 | |
| janssens | antonijs | malen,van der | catharina | ERM | 1669 | 7 | 6 | of martina als bruid |
| janssens | antonijs | lou,de la | margareta | BRF | 1673 | 5 | 26 | verloving |
| janssens | antonijs | bellaerts | catharina | MLV | 1679 | 8 | 17 | |
| janssens | antonijs | rombouts | joanna catharina | BRF | 1694 | 3 | 16 | man is militair |
| janssens | antonijs | batens | judoca | MLV | 1698 | 9 | 23 | |
| janssens | antonijs | man,de | maria | DDM | 1706 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | antonijs | gerts | barbara | HUM | 1708 | 9 | 4 | |
| janssens | antonijs | goris | agnes | MSR | 1718 | 9 | 25 | |
| janssens | antonijs | poussé | anna | MHA | 1724 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | antonijs | x | x | BRN | 1725 | 8 | 25 | |
| janssens | antonijs | coninck,de | anna maria | ZEM | 1727 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | antonijs | straetmans | maria | ZEL | 1730 | 12 | 7 | |
| janssens | antonijs | moons | joanna paulina | ZEM | 1731 | 4 | 4 | |
| janssens | antonijs | straef | maria anna | LSQ | 1733 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | antonijs | selleslag | elisabeth | ZEM | 1747 | 3 | 26 | |
| janssens | antonijs | bleser,de | maria | BUG | 1756 | 7 | 11 | |
| janssens | antonijs | mayer,de | joanna maria | PUU | 1775 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | antonijs | vos,de | anna maria | LSQ | 1778 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | antonijs | marien,ver | barbara | MPP | 1778 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | antonijs | servranckx | anna catharina | HEV | 1786 | 6 | 6 | |
| janssens | antonijs | renglé | maria rosa | LSP | 1792 | 1 | 24 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| janssens | antonijs | muylder,van | elisabeth | LON | 1794 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | antonijs | smissen,van der | elisabeth | ASS | 1795 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | antonijs | berghe,van den | anna catharina | LIP | 1796 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | antonijs | bergh,van den | anna catharina | LON | 1796 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | antonijs | meulen,ver | anna catharina | MUI | 1796 | 9 | 13 | |
| janssens | antonijs | poyer,van | elisabeth | MUI | 1811 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | antonijs | gijsel,van | maria elisabeth | ELW | 1817 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | antonijs petrus | opstal,van | maria | BRN | 1795 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | armandus | hernalsteen | maria | WEZ | 1732 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | driessche,van den | anna | MSR | 1579 | 11 | 22 | ondertrouw 2 nov |
| janssens | arnoldus | veken,van der | elisabeth | MSR | 1579 | 5 | 31 | ondertrouw 25 mei |
| janssens | arnoldus | caneels | anna | MSR | 1579 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | minderscha,van | anna | LSG | 1649 | 10 | 31 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | leunckens | anna | LSP | 1651 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | leunckens | margareta | LSP | 1654 | 11 | 17 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | cornet | barbara | LSP | 1657 | 1 | 4 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | paresies | joanna | BRF | 1669 | 3 | 3 | man is van ottignies |
| janssens | arnoldus | boeckel,van | maria | MLV | 1670 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | boeckel,van | maria | MPP | 1670 | 8 | 12 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | boeckel,van | maria | MPP | 1670 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | keteleers | elisabeth | MSR | 1675 | 6 | 9 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | persoons | martina | HEK | 1683 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | kindermans | maria | HEK | 1687 | 1 | 5 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | est,ver | margareta | LSM | 1703 | 10 | 4 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | collart | maria agnes | MLV | 1707 | 11 | 27 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | aerts | maria barbara | LSP | 1732 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | belder,de | petronella | WAL | 1752 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | arnoldus | neck,van | christina | LSP | 1786 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | augustinus | kessel,van | anna | MLV | 1706 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | balthasar | cock,de | margareta | HEV | 1629 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | balthasar | bever,van | anna | LAK | 1664 | | | of van boven |
| janssens | balthasar | boven,van | anna | LAK | 1664 | | | of van bever |
| janssens | balthasar | eycken,ver | elisabeth | AND | 1666 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | balthasar | egret | clara | MUI | 1687 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | barbara | nieuwenroy,van | laurentius | MSR | 1574 | 11 | 27 | |
| janssens | barbara | jonge,de | jacobus | MSR | 1576 | 1 | 29 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| janssens | barbara | hont,de | gabriel | MLV | 1591 | 1 | 0 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Nekkerspoel |
| janssens | barbara | domme | philippus | MPP | 1604 | 12 | 18 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | barbara | domme | philippus | MPP | 1605 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | barbara | kindermans | claudius | LSJ | 1629 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | barbara | vreys | gerardus | MLV | 1655 | 10 | 24 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | barbara | davidts | jan | LSM | 1664 | 10 | 28 | |
| janssens | barbara | raet,de | michael | MLV | 1670 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | barbara | leopold | christianus | MSK | 1678 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | barbara | heystergem,van | jan | MSK | 1681 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | barbara | timmermans | cornelius | KOD | 1683 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | barbara | schelkens | judocus | MSJ | 1683 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | barbara | cammen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1688 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | barbara | dale,van | matthias | LSM | 1691 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | barbara | dobbeleer,de | jan | BRF | 1691 | 5 | 31 | man is militair |
| janssens | barbara | jonge,de | daniel | MSR | 1695 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | barbara | bertels | gerardus | LSG | 1697 | 2 | 18 | |
| janssens | barbara | bertels | gerardus | MSK | 1697 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | barbara | gorter,de | petrus | MLV | 1698 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | barbara | laet,de | matthias | MUI | 1700 | 1 | 27 | |
| janssens | barbara | spans | jan | ZAV | 1700 | 11 | 14 | |
| janssens | barbara | roeckelaes | wilhelmus | MSK | 1700 | 4 | 18 | |
| janssens | barbara | moreau | jan | AND | 1706 | 9 | 28 | |
| janssens | barbara | rijmenant,van | petrus | MSK | 1708 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | barbara | ceulemans | henricus | MUI | 1718 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | barbara | caverneels | wilhelmus | MLV | 1718 | 9 | 12 | |
| janssens | barbara | bruggen,ver | arnoldus | IDD | 1719 | | | |
| janssens | barbara | flassaert | nicolaes | LSG | 1719 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | barbara | marichal | jacobus | BRN | 1719 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | barbara | geeraerts | benedictus | DDM | 1736 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | barbara | cock,de | josephus | DDM | 1737 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | barbara | latem,van | judocus | SMB | 1738 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | barbara | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | barbara | doren,van | adrianus | LSJ | 1739 | 9 | 28 | |
| janssens | barbara | nobels | jan | HUM | 1740 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | barbara | buyens | petrus | LSJ | 1740 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | barbara | stevens | cornelius | HUM | 1741 | 7 | 13 | |
| janssens | barbara | plas,van de | leonardus | LSM | 1742 | 8 | 22 | |
| janssens | barbara | sutens | wilhelmus | MHA | 1743 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | barbara | walschaerts | jan | MHA | 1746 | 12 | 20 | |
| janssens | barbara | willems | jacobus | LSP | 1748 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | barbara | thienen,van | jacobus | HUM | 1751 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | barbara | coppens | petrus | SMB | 1751 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | barbara | coiral | jan | LSM | 1753 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | barbara | parijs | henricus | JET | 1755 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | barbara | hulst,ver | jan baptist | MPP | 1762 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | barbara | cleymans | jan | HAM | 1763 | 7 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | barbara | bain,du | bernardus | MLV | 1766 | 6 | 22 | |
| janssens | barbara | campenhout,van | judocus | HUM | 1767 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | barbara | lombaerts | jan | ZEM | 1773 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | barbara | ulens | augustinus | LSG | 1779 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | barbara | velaers | jan | MSR | 1795 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | barbara carolina | selleslaghs | philippus | ELW | 1835 | 9 | 7 | |
| janssens | barbara maria | buggenhout,van | gulielmus | HUM | 1810 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | bossche,van den | maria | DBL | 1606 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | bosmans | maria | MOO | 1606 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | voorde,van de | jacoba | STE | 1656 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | bessemeers | adriana | MLV | 1660 | 10 | 31 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | bessemeers | adriana | MSR | 1660 | 10 | 24 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | valckenborghs | elisabeth | MLV | 1701 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | dery | maria | LSQ | 1729 | 2 | 27 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | sterckx | catharina | LSP | 1743 | 11 | 10 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | leeuw,van | anna maria | AND | 1755 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | sablon | anna | LSM | 1765 | 1 | 20 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus | wary,de | joanna | LSM | 1776 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | bartholomeus andreas | orten,van | maria | LSG | 1775 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | beatrijs | nobel | jan | LSJ | 1647 | 7 | 13 | |
| janssens | beatrijs | rosin | jan | LSJ | 1656 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | beatrijs | weesen | jan franciscus | MSK | 1763 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | bernardus | boxem,van | agnes | MSJ | 1578 | 3 | 15 | |
| janssens | bernardus | ophalvens | barbara | BRN | 1652 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | bernardus | bartholomeus | anna maria | BRF | 1678 | 2 | 22 | man is militair |
| janssens | bernardus | merckx | maria | BRF | 1693 | 3 | 1 | man is militair |
| janssens | bernardus | schrieck,van der | magdalena | LSQ | 1696 | 1 | 6 | |
| janssens | brigitta | lang | jacobus | LSG | 1696 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | bruno | marien,ver | elisabeth | MSR | 1698 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | carolina | bellemans | franciscus | GOO | 1694 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | carolus | rijmenant,van | digna | MPP | 1590 | 7 | 15 | ex Neckerspoel |
| janssens | carolus | rijmenant,van | digna | MPP | 1590 | 6 | 23 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | carolus | cokelberchs | margareta | LEE | 1629 | 1 | 30 | |
| janssens | carolus | florivals | maria | LSP | 1642 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | carolus | rees,de | maria | LSM | 1663 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | carolus | meys | barbara | LSJ | 1681 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | carolus | smets | joanna | MSK | 1693 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | carolus | croes | clara | SAM | 1706 | 7 | 18 | |
| janssens | carolus | gelders | anna | VIL | 1710 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | carolus | losson | clara | VIL | 1715 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | carolus | nagels | clara | MUI | 1722 | 5 | 30 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | carolus | meren,ver | catharina | MSR | 1725 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | carolus | dickt,ver | maria | MOL | 1731 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | carolus | renous | petronella | MUI | 1739 | 5 | 19 | |
| janssens | carolus | ceulemans | joanna catharina | MSK | 1767 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | carolus | baetens | coleta | LON | 1796 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | catharina | let,ver | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1541 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | catharina | kempeneer,de | jan | MSJ | 1554 | 5 | 27 | |
| janssens | catharina | kerckhoven,van | leonardus | LSQ | 1573 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | catharina | beeck,ver | jan | MSR | 1576 | 2 | 0 | |
| janssens | catharina | janssens | jan | MSJ | 1587 | 1 | 11 | ondertrouw 29 dec 1586 |
| janssens | catharina | laer,van | ludovicus | MLV | 1593 | 9 | 7 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janssens | catharina | masen,ver | adrianus | MSK | 1601 | 11 | 18 | ondertrouw,gehuwd in Antwerpen |
| janssens | catharina | ariaens | nicolaes | LSJ | 1603 | 10 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | baijalck | petrus | MUI | 1604 | 3 | 1 | |
| janssens | catharina | dilis | jan | LEE | 1606 | 7 | 11 | |
| janssens | catharina | schary | jan | MLV | 1606 | 6 | 20 | ondertr. 6 juni, 2 roepen |
| janssens | catharina | buyens | martinus | MSK | 1607 | 4 | 26 | gehuwd 12/5/1607 |
| janssens | catharina | buyens | martinus | MSK | 1607 | 5 | 12 | ondertrouw op 26/4/1607 |
| janssens | catharina | coselaers | nicolaes | MLV | 1610 | 5 | 2 | ondertr. 20 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | catharina | nackaerts | petrus | LSM | 1617 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | catharina | feermans | franciscus | LEE | 1619 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | catharina | michiels | jan | LSM | 1619 | 11 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | batens | lambertus | MLV | 1625 | 7 | 27 | ondertr. --, 3 roepen |
| janssens | catharina | brems | christianus | LSM | 1627 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | catharina | meulen,ver | jan | MSR | 1628 | 8 | 13 | ondertrouw 5 aug, 2 roepen ondertrouw 5 aug., dispensatie 3de |
| janssens | catharina | meulen,ver | jan | MSR | 1628 | 8 | 13 | roep |
| janssens | catharina | goris | henricus | MLV | 1631 | 5 | 1 | x 11 mei St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| janssens | catharina | hoeven,ver | jan | RUI | 1634 | 11 | 12 | |
| janssens | catharina | coster,de | hubertus | VIL | 1634 | 10 | 26 | |
| janssens | catharina | magnus | jan | HIN | 1636 | 10 | 26 | |
| janssens | catharina | doremans | jan | LSJ | 1641 | 12 | 15 | duremans |
| janssens | catharina | rauvoets | jan | LSG | 1641 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | catharina | margari | alexander | MSJ | 1642 | 11 | 18 | man is spaans |
| janssens | catharina | sande,van | jan | VIL | 1646 | 11 | 13 | |
| janssens | catharina | pauwels | henricus | MER | 1649 | 12 | 28 | |
| janssens | catharina | walschaerts | rumoldus | MSR | 1651 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | catharina | sayi | egidius | BRN | 1652 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | catharina | kegel,de | petrus | MOL | 1653 | 9 | 7 | |
| janssens | catharina | wouters | jan | MPP | 1653 | 11 | 6 | |
| janssens | catharina | conincxlo,van | godefridus | PUU | 1657 | 9 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| janssens | catharina | daems | jan | ZEM | 1657 | 9 | 23 | |
| janssens | catharina | pauw,de | judocus | LSQ | 1659 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | catharina | pauw,de | judocus | LSP | 1659 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | catharina | straten,ver | balthasar | MLV | 1659 | 12 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | cortreys | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1659 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | cnops | gulielmus | VIL | 1660 | 8 | 29 | |
| janssens | catharina | linthout,van | jan | MLV | 1662 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | peeters | henricus | HUM | 1663 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | catharina | sager,de | jan | STE | 1665 | 12 | 27 | |
| janssens | catharina | roover,de | jan | MAC | 1666 | 11 | 13 | |
| janssens | catharina | coster,de | adrianus | GOO | 1668 | 6 | 14 | |
| janssens | catharina | velde,van der | petrus | MER | 1669 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | catharina | eede,van de | petrus | STE | 1669 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | catharina | everlinckx | petrus | MLV | 1669 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | catharina | limbos,van | petrus | BRF | | | | 12 vrouw is van brussel st gudula; |
| | | | | | 1669 | 1 | | verloving |
| janssens | catharina | henselman | jan | LSP | 1670 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | catharina | muyen,ver | jan | ZEM | 1672 | 5 | 12 | |
| janssens | catharina | stroobants | michael | MLV | 1673 | 4 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | smet,de | petrus | LSQ | 1674 | 5 | 3 | smets |
| janssens | catharina | brems | adrianus | EPP | 1679 | 8 | 11 | |
| janssens | catharina | valck,de | gulielmus | MER | 1679 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssens | catharina | pauw,de | wilhelmus | LSG | 1680 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | catharina | galmaert | engelbertus franciscus | GOO | 1682 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | catharina | haes,de | martinus | MLV | 1684 | 3 | 14 | |
| janssens | catharina | aerschot,van | gregorius | MSR | 1685 | 3 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | bosmans | cornelius | EPP | 1686 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | catharina | haseleer,van | carolus | BRF | 1686 | 5 | 27 | |
| janssens | catharina | geldols | adrianus | BOR | 1688 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | catharina | boelemans | tobias | MSR | 1689 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | catharina | hoeven,ver | judocus | HEV | 1693 | 3 | 30 | |
| janssens | catharina | keerbergen,van | jan | MLV | 1694 | 3 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | coremans | egidius | MOO | 1695 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | catharina | bruggemans | antonijs | MHA | 1695 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | catharina | beneden,van | antonijs | MLV | 1698 | 4 | 8 | |
| janssens | catharina | sterps | antonijs | MSJ | 1698 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | catharina | gerard | jan | MLV | 1701 | 12 | 4 | |
| janssens | catharina | hendrickx | egidius | MOO | 1704 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | catharina | reniers | nicolaes | VIL | 1705 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | boeck,de | wilhelmus | MLV | 1705 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | morres | henricus | MSJ | 1707 | 3 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | catharina | carlier | lambertus | LSQ | 1708 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | moor,de | josephus | MSK | 1708 | 5 | 19 | |
| janssens | catharina | maes | matthias | MUI | 1709 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | catharina | stockens | wilhelmus | MLV | 1709 | 7 | 16 | |
| janssens | catharina | marin | jan | BRN | 1709 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | neuter,de | jan | LSM | 1710 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | catharina | beau voix | franciscus | MSR | 1712 | 4 | 4 | |
| janssens | catharina | hoeck,van | judocus | SAM | 1718 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | catharina | vloesem,ver | henricus | MSR | 1721 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | catharina | bautmits | judocus | BRN | 1721 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | relegem,van | cornelius | ZEM | 1724 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | catharina | biesen,van | jan | MOO | 1726 | 8 | 29 | |
| janssens | catharina | servain | clemens | BRN | 1726 | 7 | 10 | |
| janssens | catharina | moerenhout | jacobus | MEI | 1728 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | catharina | straten,ver | arnoldus | LSP | 1729 | 6 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | meeus | jacobus | LSJ | 1729 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | catharina | stevens | jacobus | HUM | 1730 | 10 | 8 | |
| janssens | catharina | michiels | jan | ZAV | 1731 | 2 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | somers | petrus | MSR | 1736 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | kerckhoven,van | lucas | MAC | 1738 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | catharina | peeters | paulus | MSR | 1738 | 11 | 29 | joannes |
| janssens | catharina | coorens | petrus | OSS | 1742 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | catharina | berckt,ver | judocus | MLV | 1742 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | willaert | egidius | SAM | 1743 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | catharina | schampaert | andreas | LON | 1744 | 6 | 3 | |
| janssens | catharina | keyser,de | petrus | MOL | 1747 | 6 | 13 | |
| janssens | catharina | hofmans | jan | LSG | 1747 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | junne,del | andreas | LSP | 1751 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | itterbeeck,van | petrus | BRN | 1751 | 4 | 17 | |
| janssens | catharina | matthijs | judocus | LSG | 1752 | 3 | 8 | |
| janssens | catharina | bergh,van den | andreas | LON | 1753 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | catharina | smons | martinus | HUM | 1754 | 10 | 24 | |
| janssens | catharina | broothaens | antonijs | LON | 1756 | 4 | 1 | |
| janssens | catharina | bisschop,de | gerardus | TEA | 1757 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | catharina | tassenoy | jan | TEA | 1757 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | catharina | geluyckens | jan baptist | MSK | 1761 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | galen,ver | jan wilhelmus | MSR | 1761 | 11 | 1 | |
| janssens | catharina | govaers | jan baptist | LON | 1762 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | catharina | wilder,de | cornelius | WED | 1763 | 10 | 31 | |
| janssens | catharina | wouters | jan | MSK | 1763 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | catharina | spaens | petrus | IDD | 1770 | 10 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| janssens | catharina | boot,de | x | HUL | 1775 | 8 | 10 | sponsalia |
| janssens | catharina | mertens | michael | LON | 1775 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | catharina | prins,de | petrus | BRN | 1780 | 8 | 6 | |
| janssens | catharina | brouwer,de | jan | NEE | 1782 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | catharina | place,la | petrus | MSK | 1783 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | catharina | patry | josephus | HOM | 1788 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | catharina | charlier | jan | LSQ | 1788 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | catharina | beeck,ver | petrus | LON | 1790 | 11 | 24 | |
| janssens | catharina | x | x | BRN | 1791 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | catharina | valck,de | judocus | WOL | 1797 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | catharina ardt | clingeberg | otto | LSM | 1652 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | catharina petronella | dijck,van | josephus | LSP | 1760 | 8 | 16 | |
| janssens | cecilia | doren,van | daniel | DDM | 1647 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | cecilia | claes | gerardus | DDM | 1657 | 6 | 21 | niclaes |
| janssens | cecilia | x | x | BRN | 1699 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | cecilia | geerts | marcus | MUI | 1715 | 4 | 30 | |
| janssens | cecilia | pé,van | egidius | HUL | 1755 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | cecilia | gijssel,van | jacobus | EPP | 1779 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | christianus | hoeven,ver | gudula | MSR | 1579 | 2 | 21 | ondertrouw 2 feb |
| janssens | christianus | terwecoren | barbara | AND | 1594 | 9 | 25 | johannis |
| janssens | christianus | rodrigues | maria anna | MLV | 1698 | 9 | 10 | |
| janssens | christianus | cock,de | maria | LSM | 1705 | 2 | 19 | |
| janssens | christianus | françois | maria | MSJ | 1713 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | christianus | steppe | maria | DDL | 1730 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | christianus | humbeeck,van | joanna maria | ZEM | 1768 | 4 | 11 | |
| janssens | christianus | greef,de | joanna | LSQ | 1790 | 9 | 11 | |
| janssens | christianus | bisschop,de | joanna maria | LSP | 1795 | 4 | 27 | |
| janssens | christianus | kelen,van der | judoca | DDL | 1797 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | christina | jeunen,van | judocus | MSR | 1598 | 8 | 2 | ondertrouw 18 juli |
| janssens | christina | froidmont | dionisius | LSJ | 1613 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | christina | reyers | jan | MPP | 1613 | 2 | 9 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex Sint Rombouts |
| janssens | christina | wachter,de | jan | RUI | 1626 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | christina | neyts | balduinus | MSR | 1648 | 9 | 5 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janssens | christina | jacobs | henricus | HOF | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | christina | jacobs | henricus | MLV | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | christina | andries | jacobus | MLV | 1741 | 3 | 3 | |
| janssens | christophorus | biesen,ver | catharina | HUM | 1681 | 11 | 12 | |
| janssens | christophorus | coppens | petronella | HUL | 1714 | 4 | 18 | |
| janssens | christophorus | eynde,van den | maria | BRU | 1717 | 4 | 27 | |
| janssens | christophorus | blanca | anna maria | MPP | 1722 | 10 | 10 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | christophorus | blancaert | maria joanna | MSR | 1722 | 10 | 25 | |
| janssens | christophorus | steppe | anna catharina | WOL | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | clara | clerck,de | michael | MLV | 1659 | 12 | 30 | |
| janssens | clara | tour,de la | christianus | ZEM | 1663 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | clara | heremans | georgius | LSP | 1685 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | clara | wayenbergh,van | jan | HEV | 1695 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | clara | blommaerts | conrardus | ELW | 1699 | | | |
| janssens | clara | cauwenberg | cornelius | ELW | 1708 | | | |
| janssens | clara | elias | jacobus | LEE | 1711 | 5 | 6 | |
| janssens | clara | stappen,ver | petrus | LON | 1714 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | clara | smedt,de | josephus | SGD | 1746 | 5 | 19 | |
| janssens | clara | dickt,ver | jan | ZEM | 1749 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | clara | elst,ver | franciscus | HUL | 1790 | 9 | 21 | |
| janssens | clara | prins,de | adrianus | MHA | 1796 | 6 | 14 | |
| janssens | clara agnes | robijns | michael marcellus | LSG | 1796 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | conrardus | kerckhoven,van | amelberga | BOR | 1680 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | conrardus | acoleyen,van | anna | BOR | 1709 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | cornelia | drabs | ludovicus | LSJ | 1587 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | cornelia | machtens | philippus | ZEM | 1644 | 11 | 13 | |
| janssens | cornelia | smet,de | andreas | DDM | 1688 | 10 | 12 | |
| janssens | cornelia | voet,de | wilhelmus | MLV | 1694 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | cornelia | mees | henricus | HOM | 1738 | 11 | 20 | |
| janssens | cornelia | brems | engelbertus | RUI | 1760 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | cornelia | dickt,ver | carolus | LON | 1761 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | cornelia | spruyt | jan josephus | Mgd | 1761 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | cornelia | spruyt | jan josephus | MLV | 1761 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | cornelia | quisthout | wilhelmus | AND | 1788 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | cornelius | tilvoets | margareta | LSJ | 1599 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | cornelius | bever,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1606 | 2 | | |
| janssens | cornelius | gijsbrechts | elisabeth | MSR | 1619 | 3 | 14 | dispensatie dr. vicaris, zeker 12 jaar |
| janssens | cornelius | laet,de | catharina | HOM | 1625 | 1 | 26 | niet getrouwd, ex Gorcom |
| janssens | cornelius | machtens | magdalena | ZEM | 1626 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | cornelius | machtens | cecilia | ZEM | 1633 | 9 | 13 | |
| janssens | cornelius | leeuw,de | anna | MSR | 1644 | 3 | 5 | man uit Brussel, dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd |
| janssens | cornelius | ceulemans | barbara | ZEM | 1648 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | cornelius | schuremans | maria | MLV | 1651 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | cornelius | schuremans | maria | MSR | 1651 | 4 | 1 | |
| janssens | cornelius | keersmaecker,de | petronella | BOR | 1652 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | cornelius | bosstraten,van | anna | HIN | 1659 | 5 | 25 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| janssens | cornelius | elst,van der | catharina | VIL | 1664 | 4 | 27 | |
| janssens | cornelius | cockelberghs | maria | HOM | 1665 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | cornelius | michiels | anna | BRF | 1673 | 4 | 16 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| janssens | cornelius | smet,de | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 6 | 13 | |
| janssens | cornelius | forton | maria | BRN | 1681 | 9 | 2 | |
| janssens | cornelius | vaeck,van | elisabeth | ZEM | 1685 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | cornelius | matthijs | elisabeth | LSM | 1692 | 4 | 30 | |
| janssens | cornelius | wouters | paulina | ELW | 1696 | | | |
| janssens | cornelius | relegem,van | catharina | ZEM | 1701 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | cornelius | hardens | gertrudis | MLV | 1706 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | cornelius | sutens | maria | MSR | 1706 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | cornelius | segers | petronella | HUM | 1712 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | cornelius | x | x | BRN | 1718 | 4 | 27 | |
| janssens | cornelius | hoomissen,van | maria | PUU | 1730 | 12 | 2 | |
| janssens | cornelius | tayaerts | cecilia | EPP | 1731 | 4 | 3 | |
| janssens | cornelius | steen,van den | elisabeth | HUL | 1731 | 1 | 20 | |
| janssens | cornelius | doot,ver | maria | OPW | 1736 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | cornelius | spruyt | judoca | ZAV | 1736 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssens | cornelius | ceulemans | anna | MSK | 1737 | 11 | 10 | |
| janssens | cornelius | machot | elisabeth | HUL | 1740 | 1 | 18 | |
| janssens | cornelius | loock,van | joanna | ZEM | 1741 | 4 | 11 | |
| janssens | cornelius | bruyn,de | theresia | OPW | 1742 | 12 | 12 | |
| janssens | cornelius | raymaecker,de | maria rosa | LSM | 1745 | 6 | 3 | |
| janssens | cornelius | nieuwenhuyze,van | catharina | OPW | 1751 | 6 | 3 | |
| janssens | cornelius | soetewey | maria elisabeth | MLV | 1758 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | cornelius | relegem,van | maria | WED | 1759 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | cornelius | tayaerts | anna catharina | EPP | 1778 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | cornelius | lemmens | catharina | PUU | 1781 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | cornelius | oliviers | agnes | MSR | 1783 | 12 | 9 | |
| janssens | cornelius | grosse | dorothea | LSP | 1793 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | cornelius | coninck,de | anna catharina | MHA | 1793 | 5 | 12 | |
| janssens | cornelius | willems | anna catharina | EPP | 1795 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | cornelius | mosen,ver | anna catharina | GRI | 1807 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | cunera | backergem,van | henricus | MSJ | 1608 | 8 | 17 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | dimphna | hoofs | matthias | MLV | 1644 | 7 | 2 | ondertr. 5 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | dimphna | schoor,van | salomon | MLV | 1653 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | dimphna | vliet,ver | antonius | MPP | 1665 | 2 | 17 | |
| janssens | dimphna | vliet,ver | antonius | MPP | 1665 | 1 | 31 | |
| janssens | dominicus | vrecken,van der | catharina | BUG | 1748 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | egidia | vos,de | judocus | HEK | 1728 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | egidius | wit,de | catharina | MSR | 1612 | 9 | 9 | ondertrouw 15 aug., 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | egidius | wit,de | catharina | MLV | 1612 | 8 | 15 | x 9 sep. St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| janssens | egidius | tiene, van | judoca francisca | RUI | 1649 | 6 | 6 | |
| janssens | egidius | hees, van | catharina | MSR | 1653 | 10 | 8 | |
| janssens | egidius | geubels | catharina | LSP | 1654 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | egidius | lauwers | joanna | SAM | 1656 | 10 | 15 | |
| janssens | egidius | staes | joanna | MSR | 1662 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | egidius | steenwinckel, van | anna | EPP | 1663 | 5 | 27 | |
| janssens | egidius | brouwer, de | gertrudis | MSR | 1673 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | egidius | ingelgum, van | catharina | LON | 1681 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | egidius | moesen, ver | catharina | HEK | 1689 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | egidius | moreau | barbara | AND | 1694 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | egidius | huybrechts | magdalena | ELW | 1695 | | | |
| janssens | egidius | ceurremans | elisabeth | ELW | 1702 | | | |
| janssens | egidius | baelen, van | joanna | LON | 1705 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | egidius | scellemans | laurentia | LON | 1715 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | egidius | gijssel, van | catharina | ZEM | 1721 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | egidius | huseweels | maria | WED | 1724 | 3 | 11 | |
| janssens | egidius | jacobs | francisca | PUU | 1727 | 8 | 1 | |
| janssens | egidius | piscar | anna maria | MLV | 1733 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | egidius | borremans | barbara | BRU | 1736 | 12 | 1 | |
| janssens | egidius | vroey, de | joanna | LSJ | 1736 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | egidius | govaerts | maria | ZEM | 1740 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | egidius | oeberghs | anna elisabeth | LSP | 1744 | 9 | 13 | oeberghs |
| janssens | egidius | goossens | anna | LON | 1747 | 7 | 8 | |
| janssens | egidius | wachter, de | anna catharina | BOR | 1748 | 2 | 25 | |
| janssens | egidius | brugge, ver | elisabeth | EPP | 1762 | 1 | 19 | |
| janssens | egidius | perre, van de | maria | HAR | 1777 | 6 | 17 | |
| janssens | egidius | rummens | maria anna | HAR | 1789 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | egidius | broeck, van den | joanna | BRU | 1793 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | orsel, van | gregorius | MSR | 1577 | 12 | 30 | Holland |
| janssens | elisabeth | bulens | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1602 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bulens | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1602 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | mertens | vincent | MSR | 1606 | 1 | 10 | man: St.-Katelijne |
| janssens | elisabeth | rijckbosch | nicolaes | MOO | 1607 | 11 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | coeckelbergh | nicolaes | LEE | 1616 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bossche, van den | lambertus | MSR | 1616 | 6 | 20 | ondertrouw 11 juni, 2 roepen, dispensatie 3de roep dr. |
| janssens | elisabeth | bossche, van den | lambertus | MLV | 1616 | 6 | 11 | x 20 juni St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | brusselmans | jan | MAL | 1621 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | cools | ludovicus | LSM | 1623 | 6 | 11 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| janssens | elisabeth | crispijn | georgius | MSK | 1630 | 4 | 8 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | pos | gerardus | MSR | 1633 | 2 | 4 | ondertrouw 1 feb, dispensatie 2 |
| janssens | elisabeth | pos | gerardus | MSR | 1633 | 2 | 4 | roepen op hun eed |
| janssens | elisabeth | mulder,de | thomas | MSK | 1634 | 6 | 27 | ondertrouw 1 febr., dispensatie 2 |
| janssens | elisabeth | geeraerts | petrus | MSR | 1635 | 12 | 27 | roepen op eed |
| janssens | elisabeth | geeraerts | petrus | MSR | 1635 | 12 | 27 | ondertrouw 21 dec, dispensatie 1 |
| janssens | elisabeth | geeraerts | petrus | MSR | 1635 | 12 | 27 | roep en gesloten tijd |
| janssens | elisabeth | boots | petrus | HOM | 1636 | 7 | 8 | ondertrouw 21 dec., 2 roepen, |
| janssens | elisabeth | vloeberghs | adrianus | RUI | 1636 | 6 | 15 | dispensatie 3de roep en besloten tijd |
| janssens | elisabeth | hertogh,de | petrus | AND | 1636 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | rijmenant,van | adrianus | MSR | 1636 | 7 | 1 | ondertrouw 15 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | rijmenant,van | adrianus | MSR | 1636 | 7 | 1 | ondertrouw 15 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | govaerts gisberti | everardus | MSR | 1637 | 7 | 26 | ondertrouw 18 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | dorp,van den | jan | MSR | 1637 | 2 | 19 | ondertrouw 7 febr., 2 roepen, |
| janssens | elisabeth | frans | jan | VIL | 1638 | 2 | 20 | dispensatie 3de roep op eed |
| janssens | elisabeth | hoey,van | renerius | MLV | 1638 | 4 | 30 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | boudringhien | egidius | MSJ | 1638 | 1 | 30 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | seerbohaen,van | jan | LSM | 1642 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | voort,ver | jan | Mgd | 1643 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | voort,ver | jan | MLV | 1643 | 10 | 10 | ondertr. 26 sep., 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | coninckxlo,van | godefridus | RUI | 1647 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | jemis | jan | MPP | 1647 | 11 | 18 | 2 roepen, ondertrouw |
| janssens | elisabeth | jennis | jan | MLV | 1647 | 11 | 30 | ondertr. 18 nov., 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | hagen,ver | michael | Mgd | 1649 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hagen,ver | michael | MLV | 1649 | 7 | 25 | ondertr. 17 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | elisabeth | kegels | jan | MLV | 1653 | 5 | 28 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | jolie | jan | MSK | 1653 | 12 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | jolie | jan | MSK | 1654 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | coultre,van | martinus | LSP | 1655 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | wouters | gaspar | MSR | 1662 | 11 | 21 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hasselt,ver | nicolaes | HUM | 1663 | 11 | 6 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | leseer | laurentius | LSP | 1664 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | brié | melchior | EPP | 1666 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | boelpaep | martinus | MEI | 1667 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | huybrechts | jan | BRN | 1669 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bernaerts | samuel | MPP | 1670 | 5 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | elisabeth | betrams | jan | MSR | 1670 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bernaerts | samuel | MSR | 1670 | 5 | 27 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | geneau | jan | MSR | 1673 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | veltmans | matthias | BRN | 1675 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | rousseau | engelbertus | GOO | 1676 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | maeghelinck | nicolaes | MSK | 1677 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | page,le | andreas | ZEM | 1678 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | reyniers | martinus | BRN | 1678 | 9 | 18 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | dam,van | christophorus | ELW | 1679 | | | |
| janssens | elisabeth | strumps | petrus | EPP | 1684 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | wijns | laurentius | ZEM | 1684 | 1 | 18 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | meyle,ver | augustinus | ZEM | 1685 | 3 | 6 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | haymans | jacobus | LSG | 1685 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | loock,van | jacobus | ELW | 1686 | | | |
| janssens | elisabeth | rens | christophorus | HUM | 1686 | 6 | 8 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | salens | petrus | LSP | 1686 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | voster,de | martinus | MLV | 1686 | 8 | 18 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | wemmel,van | philippus alphonsus | MSR | 1686 | 9 | 12 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | term,van | adrianus | ZEM | 1688 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | lamonie | antonius | LSM | 1688 | 12 | 27 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bulens | martinus | MSJ | 1688 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | janssens | rumoldus | MUI | 1689 | 1 | 19 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | wendrickx | franciscus | MSK | 1690 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | lembrechts | jacobus | ELW | 1691 | | | |
| janssens | elisabeth | loock,van | petrus | WED | 1693 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | straten,ver | franciscus | AND | 1693 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | steens | jan | MSJ | 1694 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | batens | theodorus | SAB | 1696 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | meert | petrus | MAL | 1700 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | heffen,van | jan | ZAV | 1701 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | ceurremans | jan | ELW | 1702 | | | |
| janssens | elisabeth | giron dictus charpentier | petrus | MLV | 1705 | 11 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | x | x | BRN | 1705 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | overdijck,van | henricus | LSQ | 1706 | 12 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | mees | jacobus | ZEM | 1707 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | walravens | daniel | OPH | 1709 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | borger,de | augustinus | MLV | 1710 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | mayer,de | franciscus | MHA | 1710 | 3 | 3 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | robert | jan | MLV | 1711 | 3 | 25 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | crols | jan | MUI | 1712 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | harbort | jan gaspar | MLV | 1714 | 3 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | elisabeth | wijngaert,van de | judocus | HEK | 1720 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | kerckhoven,van | bernardus | NAT | 1724 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | jeught,van der | jan | HEK | 1725 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | goris | carolus franciscus ignatius | MLV | 1725 | 11 | 24 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | reeck,de | abraham | MPP | 1725 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | reeck,de | abraham | MPP | 1725 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hantschutter,d' | jan | ASS | 1727 | 9 | | |
| janssens | elisabeth | wachter,de | jan | STE | 1728 | 10 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | langher | jan | LSJ | 1728 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | backer,de | petrus | MLV | 1735 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bols | jacobus | MPP | 1735 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | eynden,van den | jan | BRU | 1738 | 3 | 16 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | ranst,van | jan baptist | PUU | 1739 | 3 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hertingen | antonius | MSR | 1741 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | boeck,de | jacobus | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 8 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | eycken,ver | rumoldus | MLV | 1747 | 5 | 21 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hassel,van | gulielmus | BRU | 1748 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | crauwels | jan | WAL | 1748 | 10 | 6 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | driessens | judocus | AND | 1749 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | schoeters | petrus | MHA | 1752 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | pandier,du | nicolaes | MPP | 1754 | 5 | 12 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | lauwers | judocus | ZEM | 1761 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | brees | petrus | LSM | 1761 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | goffe | romanus josephus | LSP | 1768 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | velde,van de | gulielmus | HUM | 1770 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | decker,de | cornelius | NAT | 1770 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | mertens | carolus | VIL | 1772 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hendrickx | jan | LSM | 1772 | 4 | 28 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | coen | antonius | MLV | 1772 | 1 | 22 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | walschap | jan | LIE | 1773 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bernaerts | egidius | MUI | 1773 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bollens | petrus | LSM | 1774 | 1 | 16 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | haeghen,ver | carolus | GRI | 1781 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | raes | petrus adrianus | STE | 1781 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | govaerts | jan | MSJ | 1781 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | rossaert | carolus | WEZ | 1781 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | smets | lambertus | ASS | 1783 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | tommen,ver | petrus | MHA | 1784 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | helpen,ver | jan | HOM | 1785 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | vos,de | jacobus | MUI | 1788 | 8 | 20 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | raymaecker,de | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1788 | 6 | 17 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | elisabeth | aerts | martinus | DUI | 1789 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | hal,van | jan | MUI | 1791 | 6 | 21 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | causbroeck,van | antonius | MLV | 1791 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | peeters | jan franciscus | STR | 1795 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | torfs | petrus | MLV | 1796 | 6 | 21 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | heurck,van | wilhelmus | BRN | 1797 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | bolliau | petrus cornelius | MUI | 1803 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | elisabeth | matthijs | petrus | MUI | 1805 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | emmanuel | tuerlinckx | anna catharina | LSP | 1782 | 9 | 3 | |
| janssens | emmanuel | meert | anna | WEL | 1798 | 8 | 17 | |
| janssens | engelbertus | belen,ver | anna | MEU | 1654 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | engelbertus | pauwels | margareta | LSP | 1656 | 5 | 21 | |
| janssens | engelbertus | vos,de | maria | MSK | 1658 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | erardus | beeckmans | barbara | LSM | 1597 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | esther | wels | petrus | MSR | 1643 | 2 | 17 | ondertrouw 14 feb, 1 roep |
| janssens | felix | davids | maria elisabeth | MSK | 1761 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | ferdinandus | bombergen,van | catharina | LSQ | 1694 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | ferdinandus josephus | hassel,van | maria ludovica | MPP | 1726 | 1 | 15 | |
| janssens | florentina | fierens | philippus | MLV | 1655 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | florentina | elst,van der | norbertus | EPP | 1705 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | florentina | tielt,van | livinus | HOM | 1725 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | francisca | hagen,ver | jan | MPP | 1644 | 12 | 24 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| janssens | francisca | hagen,ver | jan | MLV | 1645 | 1 | 8 | ondertr. 24 dec., 3 roepen |
| janssens | francisca | meulen,ver | philippus | PUU | 1657 | 7 | 11 | |
| janssens | franciscus | meeus | catharina | PUU | 1617 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | franciscus | wouters | catharina | MSR | 1630 | 12 | 20 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Katelijne ondertrouw, 3 roepen, trouw in St.- |
| janssens | franciscus | wouters | catharina | MSR | 1630 | 12 | 20 | Kath. |
| janssens | franciscus | wouters | catharina | MSK | 1631 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | franciscus | brems | jacoba | ERM | 1632 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | franciscus | lauarts | joanna | MER | 1639 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | franciscus | gobbens | adriana | MSR | 1656 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | franciscus | vri,le | maria | MSR | 1663 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | franciscus | elcout | maria | LSM | 1673 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | franciscus | heght,van der | anna catharina | BRN | 1680 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | franciscus | janssens | susanna | LAK | 1683 | | | |
| janssens | franciscus | bal | maria | HEV | 1684 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | franciscus | bevermans | catharina | BRN | 1689 | 9 | 25 | |
| janssens | franciscus | viceroy | maria | BRN | 1695 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | franciscus | bosmans | catharina | HOF | 1699 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | franciscus | bosmans | catharina | MLV | 1699 | 2 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | franciscus | boeck,de | anna | PUU | 1701 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | franciscus | ladan | anna maria | MSR | 1708 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | franciscus | teugels | anna | LON | 1709 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | franciscus | goedse,de | maria | KAP | 1712 | 6 | 14 | |
| janssens | franciscus | bist,ver | joanna | ELW | 1723 | | | |
| janssens | franciscus | jacobs | maria | MUI | 1727 | 2 | | |
| janssens | franciscus | pepermans | catharina | MUI | 1727 | 9 | 23 | |
| janssens | franciscus | raes | catharina | PUU | 1727 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | franciscus | sage,le | joanna | LAK | 1730 | | | |
| janssens | franciscus | berckt,ver | margareta | MSK | 1731 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | franciscus | speulders | anna | MUI | 1734 | 10 | 12 | |
| janssens | franciscus | haegen,ver | maria | WEM | 1735 | 5 | 10 | |
| janssens | franciscus | pauwels | joanna | HIN | 1737 | 6 | 26 | |
| janssens | franciscus | buggenhaut, van | joanna maria | LON | 1742 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | franciscus | plaets,de | clara | HUM | 1747 | 12 | 1 | |
| janssens | franciscus | janssens | joanna | PUU | 1747 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | franciscus | damme, van | elisabeth | LAK | 1748 | | | |
| janssens | franciscus | haes,de | maria | BRN | 1750 | 7 | 12 | |
| janssens | franciscus | velde, van de | barbara | TEA | 1753 | 7 | 18 | |
| janssens | franciscus | hermans | anna | WED | 1753 | 9 | 4 | |
| janssens | franciscus | hoeven,ver | maria | MSK | 1754 | 5 | 9 | |
| janssens | franciscus | coen | joanna theresia | HOF | 1755 | 9 | 25 | |
| janssens | franciscus | coen | joanna theresia | MLV | 1755 | 9 | 25 | |
| janssens | franciscus | adriaens | martina | WED | 1757 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | franciscus | doodt,ver | catharina | LAK | 1757 | | | |
| janssens | franciscus | stevens | maria | WOL | 1758 | 9 | 17 | |
| janssens | franciscus | mommaerts | anna maria | DUI | 1764 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | franciscus | slagmulder | joanna maria | MEI | 1768 | 5 | 21 | |
| janssens | franciscus | slagmulders | joanna maria | MEI | 1768 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | franciscus | smet,de | joanna catharina | WOL | 1768 | 7 | 17 | |
| janssens | franciscus | moons | elisabeth | ZEM | 1776 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | franciscus | mayné | maria francisca | LSP | 1777 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | franciscus | quackels | anna maria | MSJ | 1777 | 1 | 14 | |
| janssens | franciscus | gens | anna catharina | LSP | 1779 | 10 | 5 | |
| janssens | franciscus | bries | joanna | LSQ | 1783 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | franciscus | paelt, van der | isabella | ERM | 1784 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | franciscus | haegen,ver | maria anna | MOL | 1786 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | franciscus | pauwels | joanna maria | PUU | 1786 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | franciscus | mertens | lucia | ZEM | 1791 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | franciscus | geerts | maria catharina | LSP | 1791 | 8 | 24 | |
| janssens | franciscus | brems | maria agatha | MUI | 1794 | 1 | 28 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| janssens | franciscus | abts | maria | LSJ | 1794 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | franciscus | wiets | maria elisabeth | LSJ | 1795 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | franciscus | wayenbergh,van | petronella | HEV | 1796 | 6 | 21 | |
| janssens | franciscus | becker,de | barbara | GRI | 1803 | 3 | 21 | |
| janssens | franciscus | camp,van | maria catharina | HUM | 1805 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | franciscus | janssens | anna theresia | MUI | 1814 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | fredericus | abelloos | barbara | LSP | 1736 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | gabriel | laet,de | maria | HOM | 1621 | 6 | 6 | |
| janssens | gabriel | gijssel,van | maria | LEE | 1629 | 2 | 18 | |
| janssens | gaspar | brande,van den | magdalena | MLV | 1634 | 7 | 23 | ondertr. 3 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | gaspar | moesen,ver | joanna | HEK | 1649 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | gaspar | dormael,van | catharina | MLV | 1667 | 12 | 18 | |
| janssens | gaspar | tielemans | petronella | BRF | 1683 | 10 | 6 | verloving |
| janssens | gaspar | tour,de la | joanna | Mgd | 1695 | 11 | 22 | |
| janssens | gaspar | wens | catharina | MLV | 1695 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | gaspar | tour,la | joanna | MLV | 1695 | 11 | 22 | |
| janssens | gaspar | vleeschouwer,de | catharina | LAK | 1699 | | | |
| janssens | gaspar | pauw,de | gertrudis | Mgd | 1703 | 2 | 19 | |
| janssens | gaspar | pauw,de | gertrudis | MLV | 1703 | 2 | 19 | |
| janssens | gaspar | gillis | adriana | BAS | 1736 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | gaspar | bessems | anna | BAS | 1759 | 1 | 1 | |
| janssens | gasparina | malder,van | matthias | ZEM | 1615 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | gasparina | longé | jan | VIL | 1712 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | gasparina | looy,van | jacobus | BRN | 1720 | 10 | 24 | |
| janssens | gasparina | hoeft,ver | petrus | LSP | 1723 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | georgius | aertssens | elisabet | MHA | 1590 | 6 | 3 | hij ex Bre(e)da(l) ? |
| janssens | georgius | monties | maria | BRF | 1661 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | georgius | laeck,van | maria | MUI | 1663 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | georgius | bolle,van | maria | LSM | 1738 | 1 | 14 | |
| janssens | georgius | kelft,van | elisabeth | LSM | 1756 | 3 | 19 | |
| janssens | gerardina | penerol | jan baptist | LSP | 1709 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | gerardus | steenwegen,van | catharina | LSM | 1614 | 5 | 20 | |
| janssens | gerardus | bernaerts | catharina | HEF | 1625 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | gerardus | gindertaele,van | margareta | VIL | 1646 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | gerardus | wouters | catharina | LSM | 1676 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | gerardus | backer,de | gasparina | BRF | 1679 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | gerardus | luyck,van | catharina | MSK | 1684 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | gerardus | coulon | maria | BRF | 1691 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | gerardus | trianne | anna | LSM | 1694 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | gerardus | sijpe,van de | anna | LSQ | 1744 | 12 | 13 | |
| janssens | gerardus | vos,de | joanna catharina | BUG | 1795 | 2 | 13 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| janssens | gerardus sebastianus | frans | catharina | WAL | 1749 | 2 | 3 | |
| <i>janssens</i> | gertrudis | gorp,van | walterus | MUI | 1607 | 1 | | wevers, kan ook verwaers zijn |
| janssens | gertrudis | leuw,de | egidius | GRI | 1617 | 9 | 29 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | moesen,ver | cornelius | MPP | 1626 | 8 | 24 | ondertrouw, in Elewijt (belemmering) |
| janssens | gertrudis | steene,van den | petrus | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | hertogh | nicolaes | HUM | 1648 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | steps | jan | TEA | 1669 | 12 | 29 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | steps | jan | ERM | 1670 | 1 | 16 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | oosterhout,van | gisbertus | MSR | 1673 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | hertogh | martinus | HUM | 1678 | 8 | 20 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | hugo | judocus | MSK | 1683 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | louis | jan | MSR | 1696 | 9 | 18 | |
| janssens | gertrudis | wallaert | adrianus | DDM | 1735 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | godefridus | appelmans | barbara | ASS | 1681 | 5 | 27 | |
| janssens | godefridus | wirinckx | barbara | LSP | 1758 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | godefridus | brun,le | catharina | LSQ | 1789 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | godefridus franciscus | somers | anna catharina | LSQ | 1794 | 8 | 19 | |
| janssens | gommarus | lambrechts | anna maria | WAL | 1752 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | gotschalck | janssens | judith | MSR | 1605 | 5 | 31 | ondertrouw 10 mei, van Tie[nen] |
| janssens | govardus | meren,ver | anna | RUI | 1636 | 4 | 1 | |
| janssens | gudula | bernaerts | petrus | MSR | 1634 | 10 | 28 | ondertrouw, 2 roepen |
| janssens | gudula | bernaerts | petrus | MSR | 1634 | 10 | 28 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janssens | helena | fenisser | jan | MUI | 1604 | 3 | 10 | |
| janssens | helena | revieren,van | wilhelmus | LSP | 1637 | 1 | 31 | |
| janssens | helena | tielt,van | nicolaes | ZEM | 1641 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | helena | mayer,de | franciscus | ZEM | 1643 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | helena | wijngaerde,van den | martinus | ZEM | 1646 | 8 | 11 | |
| janssens | helena | meysmans | martinus | ZEM | 1658 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | helena | smeyers | antonius | MLV | 1661 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | helena | hombergen,van | jan | MPP | 1667 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | helena | hombergen,van | jan | MSR | 1667 | 5 | 28 | |
| janssens | henrica | tondeur | marcus | MSK | 1711 | 10 | 6 | |
| janssens | henricus | dijck,van | judoca | MSJ | 1607 | 5 | 12 | |
| janssens | henricus | dijck,van | judoca | MSJ | 1607 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | henricus | janssens | joanna | MLV | 1610 | 4 | 17 | ondertr. 1 april, 3 roepen / man = bakker |
| janssens | henricus | schoenmaeckers | maria | MPP | 1612 | 1 | 25 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | henricus | mertens | anna | LSM | 1616 | 10 | 27 | |
| janssens | henricus | geeraerts | anna | MSJ | 1616 | 12 | 26 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | henricus | geeraerts | anna | MSJ | 1617 | 1 | 20 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| janssens | henricus | mertens | maria | AND | 1621 | 12 | 26 | |
| janssens | henricus | mertens | maria | AND | 1622 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | henricus | kerckhoven,van | margareta | MLV | 1623 | 7 | 6 | ondertr. 18 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | henricus | capenberge,van | stephania | MOL | 1628 | 7 | 11 | |
| janssens | henricus | bosmans | anna | VIL | 1635 | 11 | 10 | |
| janssens | henricus | speciers | maria | VIL | 1648 | 3 | 5 | |
| janssens | henricus | peeters | adriana | ZEM | 1649 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | henricus | laer,van | antonia | MEL | 1653 | 5 | 24 | |
| janssens | henricus | campenhout,van | maria | MEI | 1654 | 12 | 17 | |
| janssens | henricus | muyshont | anna | HIN | 1655 | 11 | 7 | |
| janssens | henricus | campenhout,van | maria | MEI | 1655 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | henricus | renard | catharina | LSM | 1657 | 9 | 4 | |
| janssens | henricus | langenhove,van | barbara | MOO | 1658 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | henricus | naer,de | joanna | BRF | | | | 16 vrouw is van brussel st kathelijne; |
| | | | | | 1658 | 2 | | verloving |
| janssens | henricus | schoesetters | catharina | LSP | 1663 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | henricus | roey,van | anna | ZEM | 1665 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | henricus | reyns | catharina | MLV | 1665 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | henricus | gordeyns | catharina | LSJ | 1668 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | henricus | parijs | maria | BRF | 1668 | 6 | 16 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| janssens | henricus | craen | francisca | LSP | 1677 | 6 | 27 | |
| janssens | henricus | meylen,ver | petronella | MSR | 1683 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | henricus | lammaert | joanna | DDM | 1684 | 5 | 6 | |
| janssens | henricus | stuyck,van der | maria | BRF | 1684 | 4 | 19 | man is hollands soldaat |
| janssens | henricus | commers | elisabeth | LSM | 1686 | 10 | 28 | |
| janssens | henricus | hendrickx | maria | DBL | 1687 | 12 | 25 | |
| janssens | henricus | saeffoet | barbara | HOM | 1692 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | henricus | monden,van der | catharina | LSG | 1693 | 5 | 21 | |
| janssens | henricus | meur,de | clara | BRN | 1693 | 5 | 5 | soldaat |
| janssens | henricus | bruye | joanna | BRF | | | | 22 man is militair, vrouw is buitenlandse |
| | | | | | 1693 | 10 | | |
| janssens | henricus | useweels | helena | ELW | 1694 | | | |
| janssens | henricus | loyaerts | barbara | LSG | 1696 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | henricus | pitsiers | margareta | LSJ | 1696 | 1 | 22 | |
| janssens | henricus | schel,van | jacoba | OSS | 1699 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | henricus | hoeven,ver | maria | MHA | 1704 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | henricus | wayenbergh,van | elisabeth | HEV | 1705 | 3 | 12 | |
| janssens | henricus | claessens | anna | MLV | 1707 | 8 | 7 | |
| janssens | henricus | brande,van den | anna | EPP | 1711 | 7 | 11 | |
| janssens | henricus | somers | maria | EPP | 1715 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | henricus | cleymans | anna | STE | 1716 | 2 | 20 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| janssens | henricus | bruycker,de | maria | ZEM | 1716 | 10 | 15 | |
| janssens | henricus | elstrack,van | maria | MSR | 1717 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | henricus | meeus | helena | PUU | 1723 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | henricus | gardons | elisabeth | SAR | 1725 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | henricus | meeus | helena | PUU | 1731 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | henricus | voorde,van de | magdalena | MLV | 1733 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | henricus | tommen,ver | anna | HUM | 1734 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | henricus | jonau | anna | BRN | 1736 | 12 | 22 | |
| janssens | henricus | schouwmans | maria anna | WEM | 1737 | 8 | 29 | |
| janssens | henricus | malen,van der | joanna maria | LSJ | 1742 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | henricus | gindertalen,van | anna | LSG | 1746 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | henricus | wouters | adriana | LSM | 1749 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | henricus | rosseels | catharina | LSG | 1751 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | henricus | silverans | barbara | LON | 1754 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | henricus | schrijver,de | jacoba | MAL | 1762 | 12 | 18 | |
| janssens | henricus | heyden,ver | catharina | MLV | 1762 | 11 | 27 | |
| janssens | henricus | reyntiens | joanna | LON | 1764 | 12 | 1 | |
| janssens | henricus | gijsenbergh | anna gertrudis | LSG | 1765 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | henricus | pevenage,van | elisabeth | MLV | 1766 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | henricus | bruyn,de | petronella | PUU | 1774 | 8 | 9 | |
| janssens | henricus | steens | barbara catharina | AND | 1781 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | henricus | willems | anna catharina | HIN | 1784 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | henricus | acken,van | catharina | LON | 1786 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | henricus | crockaerts | maria | AND | 1790 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | henricus | eedt,van der | theresia elisabeth | MSK | 1794 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | henricus | mosen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 5 | |
| janssens | henricus | mosen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1804 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | henricus | rosette | maria francisca | BRN | 1810 | 10 | 9 | |
| janssens | henricus | stevens | maria anna | MUI | 1819 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | henricus | aken,van | anna catharina | BRN | 1858 | 2 | 18 | |
| janssens | henricus josephus | tilieux | anna maria | LSQ | 1759 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | henricus josephus | heggaren | maria catharina | LSQ | 1776 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | hermanus | cohy | catharina | BRN | 1618 | 4 | 23 | huwelijk is ouder dan 1618 |
| janssens | hermanus | romanus | cecilia | BRN | 1630 | 8 | 20 | uit antwerpen st andries |
| janssens | hermanus | groof,de | joanna | MLV | 1698 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | hieronimus | andries | elisabeth | LSJ | 1730 | 12 | 11 | |
| janssens | hieronimus conrardus | meersch,van der | barbara | LSM | 1747 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | hubertus | ven,van de | catharina | MSR | 1606 | 11 | 13 | ondertrouw 4 nov |
| janssens | hubertus | ponderoose | maria | MLV | 1624 | 7 | 27 | ondertr. 14 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | hubertus | ceulemans | anna | MLV | 1626 | 8 | 2 | ondertr. 22 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | hubertus | straeten,van der | maria | ASS | 1678 | 2 | 22 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| janssens | hubertus | smet | anna | ASS | 1692 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | hubertus | cammeren,van | petronella catharina | MSJ | 1779 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | hubertus | stuyvers | maria catharina | LSQ | 1789 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | ida | berens | antonius | MLV | 1602 | 6 | 8 | ondertr. 10 mei, 3 roepen |
| janssens | isaac | robert | maria | LSG | 1750 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | isabella | bierbeeck,van | franciscus | LSM | 1689 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | isabella | rutens | cornelius | MSK | 1733 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | isabella | hoegaerden,van | jacobus | MHA | 1746 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | isabella | rijmenant,van | petrus | MSR | 1758 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | isabella | berghs | petrus | LSJ | 1780 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | isabella | borght,van der | jan | NEE | 1794 | 8 | 6 | |
| janssens | isabella francisca josepha | sanger,de | hieronimus | LSP | 1773 | 11 | 21 | |
| janssens | isabella maria | joos | petrus | BAS | 1744 | 8 | 12 | |
| janssens | jacoba | dierickx | martinus | MSK | 1630 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | jacoba | moor,de | gerardus | STE | 1663 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | jacoba | moyson | cornelius | STE | 1671 | 6 | 9 | |
| janssens | jacoba | smet,de | jan | OPW | 1681 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | jacoba | ambachts | petrus | MSJ | 1682 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | jacoba | x | x | BRN | 1701 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | jacoba | x | x | BRN | 1704 | 3 | 31 | |
| janssens | jacoba | coster,de | judocus | HEK | 1709 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | jacobus | wester,van | joanna | MSR | 1577 | 12 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | man: soldaat Antwerpen, vr: St.- |
| janssens | jacobus | rogier | maria | MSR | 1578 | 9 | 13 | Amands, zelfde dag getrouwd |
| janssens | jacobus | goossens | lucia | LSJ | 1605 | 1 | 4 | |
| janssens | jacobus | croy | catharina | LSJ | 1625 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | jacobus | steenbergh,van | anna | MEL | 1635 | 11 | 24 | jean als naam vader |
| janssens | jacobus | ingelgum,van | cornelia | LON | 1643 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | jacobus | simons | joanna | ZEM | 1645 | 10 | 5 | |
| janssens | jacobus | meysmans | margareta | ZEM | 1655 | 8 | 19 | |
| janssens | jacobus | faes | maria | MLV | 1664 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | jacobus | huybrechts | anna | MSK | 1678 | 3 | 27 | |
| janssens | jacobus | smits | catharina | PEU | 1680 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | jacobus | scoevens | anna francisca | BRF | 1681 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | jacobus | gent,de | anna | VIL | 1685 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | jacobus | bauwens | elisabeth | MHA | 1692 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | jacobus | kerckhoven,van | helena | MLV | 1694 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | jacobus | wit,de | anna | BRF | 1694 | 10 | 28 | man is militair |
| janssens | jacobus | bruffaerts | barbara | LSM | 1723 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | jacobus | bianco | barbara | MPP | 1724 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | jacobus | bianco | barbara | MPP | 1724 | 5 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|
| janssens | jacobus | causbroeck,van | anna clara | PUU | 1742 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | jacobus | hagen,ver | maria | MUI | 1747 | 8 | 2 | |
| janssens | jacobus | costermans | anna catharina | MUI | 1748 | 3 | 22 | |
| janssens | jacobus | schaepherders | helena | MSR | 1750 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | jacobus | eynde,van den | catharina | Mgd | 1751 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | jacobus | eynde,van den | catharina | MLV | 1751 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | jacobus | caren,ver | elisabeth | HAR | 1751 | 11 | 30 | |
| janssens | jacobus | coppens | petronella | MSK | 1753 | 7 | 11 | coppers |
| janssens | jacobus | winter,de | catharina | HOF | 1758 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | jacobus | winter,de | catharina | MLV | 1758 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | jacobus | torfs | anna maria | MUI | 1764 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | jacobus | timmermans | barbara | MLV | 1764 | 2 | 27 | |
| janssens | jacobus | halewaerts | barbara | MEI | 1774 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | jacobus | hoeven,ver | petronella | MUI | 1775 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | jacobus | pauwels | petronella | PUU | 1775 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | jacobus | serneels | anna catharina | MLV | 1778 | 12 | 3 | |
| janssens | jacobus | horckmans | anna maria | HEV | 1780 | 4 | 11 | |
| janssens | jacobus | brijs | joanna | PUU | 1780 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | jacobus | caes | anna maria | HOF | 1782 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | jacobus | caes | anna maria | MLV | 1782 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | jacobus | schepper,de | catharina | DDL | 1783 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | jacobus | praet,van | maria theresia | SGD | 1785 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | jacobus | goossens | judoca | LON | 1786 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | jacobus | laet,de | anna catharina | HOM | 1787 | 9 | 4 | |
| janssens | jacobus | cappuyns | elisabeth | PEU | 1787 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | jacobus | greef,de | anna catharina | ELW | 1791 | 10 | 18 | |
| janssens | jacobus | belen,ver | petronella | MEI | 1794 | 8 | 27 | |
| janssens | jacobus | geerts | petronella | HEV | 1795 | 10 | 6 | |
| janssens | jacobus | willockx | anna catharina | HEV | 1813 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | jacobus | kerselaers | joanna catharina | ELW | 1816 | 11 | 24 | |
| janssens | jacobus | simons | theresia | ELW | 1832 | 11 | 7 | |
| janssens | jacobus dionisius | bollens | anna | LSP | 1784 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | jacobus franciscus josephus | cuyper,de | catharina | Noh | 1800 | 5 | 10 | man uit vilvoorde |
| janssens | jacobus franciscus josephus | cuyper,de | catharina | Noh | 1800 | 5 | 13 | man uit vilvoorde |
| janssens | jacobus josephus | corbisier | adriana cornelia christina | MSK | 1794 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | jacobus michael | gindertalen,van | anna maria | LSP | 1724 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | jacobus michael | sutens | magdalena | LSP | 1731 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan | boon | elisabeth | MSJ | 1525 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | jan | esselens | gertrudis | MSJ | 1537 | 6 | 14 | |
| janssens | jan | bruyn,de | elisabeth | LSG | 1579 | 9 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | schuren,ver | magdalena | MSR | 1579 | 2 | 22 | ondertrouw 10 feb |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | jan | janssens | catharina | MSJ | 1587 | 1 | 11 | ondertrouw 29 dec 1586 |
| janssens | jan | paffenrode, van | anna | MSR | 1589 | 8 | 17 | |
| janssens | jan | leemput, van | barbara | MHA | 1592 | 6 | 16 | |
| janssens | jan | schoeseters | elisabeth | JET | 1595 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | dignens | maria | MLV | 1596 | 5 | 3 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen (schoolmeester) |
| janssens | jan | michiels | anna | MLV | 1600 | 3 | 28 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janssens | jan | ceuppens | martina | GRI | 1601 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | jan | crabbe | cornelia | GRI | 1601 | 10 | | |
| janssens | jan | peeters | elisabeth | LSJ | 1603 | 10 | 5 | |
| janssens | jan | elst, van der | michael | VIL | 1604 | 9 | 5 | |
| janssens | jan | elst, van der | michael | VIL | 1604 | 9 | 5 | |
| janssens | jan | hasselt, ver | anna | MSK | 1604 | 11 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan | rijckx | joanna | MLV | 1605 | 8 | 28 | x 28 aug. Antwerpen St.-Georgius, 3 roepen |
| janssens | jan | thomas | adele | MPP | 1609 | 5 | 6 | ex Zeeland, in doodsnood |
| janssens | jan | egem, van | catharina | MSR | 1611 | 5 | 11 | ondertrouw 18 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | jan | roggemans | catharina | LAK | 1615 | | | |
| janssens | jan | lemmens | eva | PUU | 1616 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | stevens | elisabeth | HEK | 1617 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan | nieuwenhove, van | joanna | TEA | 1623 | 9 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan | turenhout, van | maria | BRN | 1623 | 11 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan | vos, de | maria | BRN | 1623 | | | verloving |
| janssens | jan | janssens | margareta | RUI | 1624 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | peeters | joanna | MLV | 1625 | 7 | 6 | ondertr. 18 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | jan | bossuyt, van | maria | BRN | 1625 | 9 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan | put, van de | catharina | HEV | 1627 | 8 | 29 | |
| janssens | jan | brier, de | margareta | LAK | 1627 | | | |
| janssens | jan | oostenrijck, van | barbara | MSJ | 1627 | 2 | 12 | dispensatie |
| janssens | jan | bauwens | anna | LSP | 1628 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan | strobbeleers | anna | MLV | 1629 | 11 | 14 | man = soldaat, dispensatie van roepen |
| janssens | jan | sloot, van den | maria | HEK | 1630 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan | stock | barbara | MLV | 1633 | 4 | 7 | ondertr. 28 maart, 3 roepen |
| janssens | jan | baillieu, de | elisabeth | BRN | 1633 | 4 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | nielens | elisabeth | MLV | 1634 | 8 | 19 | ondertr. 5 aug., 3 roepen |
| janssens | jan | elsum, van | maria | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | torfs | jacoba | HEV | 1636 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | jan | laeck, van | anna | HEV | 1636 | 12 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan | bulens | anna | MSR | 1636 | 9 | 14 | toestemming pastoor Rijmenam |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| | | | | | | | | van Rijmenam, toestemming van hun |
| janssens | jan | bulens | anna | MSR | 1636 | 9 | 14 | pastoor |
| janssens | jan | lauwers | anna | GRI | 1637 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan | cabilliau | gertrudis | BRN | 1637 | 3 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | cosemans | maria | LSJ | 1638 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | jan | ceulemans | martina | ZEM | 1639 | 7 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | ackermans | joanna | MSK | 1640 | 4 | 14 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | jan | ackermans | joanna | MSK | 1640 | 4 | 29 | ondertrouw op 14/4/1640 |
| janssens | jan | lambrechts | anna maria | MSJ | 1640 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | jan | schuren,ver | anna | RUI | 1642 | 11 | 21 | |
| janssens | jan | elst,ver | margareta | BRN | 1646 | 10 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan | lathouwer,de | catharina | VIL | 1647 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | boeck,de | anna | PUU | 1650 | | 9 | 23 |
| janssens | jan | navarre | catharina | BRF | | | | 14 verlovings; man in dienst van hertog van lorreinen |
| | | | | | 1651 | 4 | | |
| janssens | jan | peeters | barbara | MUI | 1652 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan | wagemans | catharina | MLV | 1652 | 12 | 21 | |
| janssens | jan | wagemans | catharina | MSK | 1652 | 12 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | françois | aldegondis | MSR | 1652 | 5 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | wellens | barbara | MSR | 1652 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | jan | belen,ver | christina | MEU | 1653 | 10 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan | ceuleneer,de | gertrudis | LAK | 1653 | | | |
| janssens | jan | wagemans | catharina | MSK | 1653 | 1 | 5 | |
| janssens | jan | pasteels | elisabeth | BRN | 1653 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | heyman | anna | RUI | 1654 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | kempeneer,de | joanna | LAK | 1655 | | | kempenaert, ook 1654 |
| janssens | jan | mounier,le | anna | MSJ | 1655 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan | hoeven,ver | anna | VIL | 1658 | 10 | 6 | |
| janssens | jan | hautens | anna | MLV | 1660 | 6 | 3 | |
| janssens | jan | abeels | judoca | GOO | 1661 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | lenssens | maria | DDM | 1662 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | gorrebeeck | anna | MLV | 1662 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | thielemans | elisabeth | BRU | 1663 | 11 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan | tielemans | elisabeth | MER | 1663 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan | valckx | catharina | MLV | 1663 | 8 | 18 | |
| janssens | jan | huseweels | maria | ZEM | 1664 | 9 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan | vaeck,van | joanna | MSK | 1667 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan | wit,de | clara | HOM | 1668 | 7 | 17 | |
| janssens | jan | gijsel,van | magdalena | WED | 1670 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan | winter,de | elisabeth | LSG | 1670 | 12 | 31 | |
| janssens | jan | geens | margareta | MLV | 1671 | 9 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| janssens | jan | bossche,van den | joanna | ASS | 1672 | 5 | 22 | bosch |
| janssens | jan | wouters | anna | MLV | 1673 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | jan | waterloop,van den | judoca | LON | 1675 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | jan | jode,de | susanna | DDM | 1676 | 3 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | conincxs | anna | VIL | 1677 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | jan | overstraeten,van | catharina | WEM | 1677 | 3 | 17 | |
| janssens | jan | weddingen,van | margareta | MLV | 1678 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | jan | servranckx | anna | HEV | 1679 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | meulen,ver | maria | MLV | 1679 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | lemmens | susanna | MAL | 1683 | 6 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | auwerkercken,van | gertrudis | BRF | 1683 | 1 | 24 | man is van brussel st goriks |
| janssens | jan | brempt,van | catharina | BOR | 1684 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | cauwenbergh,van | petronella | MUI | 1684 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | heyden,ver | elisabeth | WED | 1689 | 8 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | bogaerts | elisabeth | MLV | 1690 | 9 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan | wellens | maria | BLA | 1691 | 9 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | vekens | catharina | BRN | 1692 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | jan | annaert | anna maria | BRF | 1692 | 11 | 9 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| janssens | jan | sande,van de | elisabeth | BLA | 1694 | 9 | 4 | |
| janssens | jan | quanter,de | maria | AND | 1694 | 4 | 25 | de huanter |
| janssens | jan | wagemans | joanna | MPP | 1694 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | jan | wagemans | joanna | MPP | 1694 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan | gijsel,van | anna | ZEM | 1695 | 8 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | wouters | elisabeth | LSQ | 1695 | 3 | 17 | |
| janssens | jan | mones | catharina | BRM | 1695 | 4 | 11 | man is militiair |
| janssens | jan | winne,de | maria | HOM | 1696 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | backer,de | maria | IDD | 1696 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | jan | cans | anna | LSQ | 1696 | 2 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan | peeters | maria | HOF | 1697 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | jan | dale,van | maria anna | Noh | 1697 | 10 | 13 | dispensatie drie bannen |
| janssens | jan | peeters | maria | MLV | 1697 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | jan | struyvens | maria | MLV | 1698 | 5 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | wolf,de | petronella | MSK | 1701 | 8 | 31 | |
| janssens | jan | cammans | jacoba | MUI | 1702 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | schuremans | catharina | MPP | 1702 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan | schuremans | catharina | MPP | 1702 | 7 | 16 | |
| janssens | jan | leeuw,de | joanna | GOO | 1703 | 8 | 8 | |
| janssens | jan | wera | maria | LSP | 1704 | 9 | 21 | |
| janssens | jan | panis | maria anna | LSJ | 1706 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | torres | agnes | MSK | 1708 | 2 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan | neve,de | anna | AND | 1709 | 5 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | jan | brusselmans | barbara | JET | 1715 | 1 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan | crabs | maria | LSP | 1716 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan | relegem, van | clara | ZEM | 1717 | 1 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | ZEM | 1717 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan | scharen, ver | barbara | MUI | 1718 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | jan | cock, de | elisabeth | IDD | 1719 | | | |
| janssens | jan | lathouwer, de | catharina | LSQ | 1720 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | janssens | anna maria | MPP | 1720 | 6 | 22 | |
| janssens | jan | janssens | anna maria | MPP | 1720 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | claes | joanna | MSJ | 1721 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | jan | coster, de | maria | IDD | 1722 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | jan | donck, ver | clara | HEF | 1724 | 12 | 14 | |
| janssens | jan | asselberghs | maria | MSK | 1724 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | slotmaeckers | maria | MSR | 1724 | 2 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | anthoon | laurentia | HUM | 1726 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | jan | wolf, de | petronella | LSJ | 1726 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan | berot | anna | BRN | 1727 | 9 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | jenne | cecilia | HUM | 1728 | 10 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan | campenhout, van | martina | RAM | 1730 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | jan | daveraet | maria | HAR | 1731 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan | anné | catharina | HIN | 1733 | 4 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan | blanckaerts | helena | LSG | 1733 | 3 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | cuyper, de | anna maria | MLV | 1733 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan | stuckens | elisabeth | DUI | 1735 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | jan | vranckx | maria | LSJ | 1740 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | jan | mertens | catharina | BLA | 1741 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | linden, ver | catharina | LON | 1744 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | schovaerts | elisabeth | MHA | 1745 | 12 | 16 | |
| janssens | jan | blijers | joanna | MSR | 1746 | 9 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | linden, ver | anna | MUI | 1747 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | jan | nijs, de | catharina | LON | 1749 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | brussel, van | margareta | LSM | 1749 | 8 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | troukens | elisabeth | LSQ | 1752 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | cnops | elisabeth | MUI | 1753 | 10 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan | broeck, van den | anna maria | MLV | 1753 | 7 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | huyen, ver | maria | BRN | 1754 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | dooms | magdalena | SAB | 1757 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan | peeters | anna barbara | MSJ | 1757 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | wijlants | barbara | BRU | 1760 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | jan | pieron | anna maria | LSJ | 1764 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | coster, de | anna philippina | MLV | 1764 | 5 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | jan | boonaert | carolina | BRN | 1768 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | dierickx | joanna | BRN | 1768 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | wouters | petronella | MAR | 1772 | 10 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | bergh,van den | anna maria | MUI | 1772 | 8 | 4 | |
| janssens | jan | boxem,van | anna catharina | ZEM | 1772 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan | x | x | BRN | 1774 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | jan | cluytens | maria catharina | MPP | 1775 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | tommen,ver | anna maria | ZEM | 1776 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | jan | lambrechts | petronella josepha | LSG | 1779 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | jan | swellen | elisabeth | MSJ | 1779 | 10 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | elst,ver | gertrudis | HEV | 1780 | 10 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan | heyden,ver | joanna maria | MSR | 1783 | 5 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan | aken,van | anna maria | LON | 1784 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan | smet,de | judoca petronella | BRN | 1785 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan | masset | magdalena | LSM | 1788 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan | geerts | joanna | HEV | 1790 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | jan | claes | magdalena | MUI | 1791 | 10 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | bomen,ver | elisabeth | MUI | 1793 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan | borre,van den | maria anna | DUI | 1796 | 1 | 31 | |
| janssens | jan | bal | anna cornelia | MUI | 1803 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan | wouters | joanna catharina | HEV | 1808 | 12 | 15 | |
| janssens | jan | bonnecelle | margareta | MUI | 1812 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan albertus | boom,van | maria catharina | MPP | 1729 | 9 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan albertus | bernaerts | margareta | MPP | 1730 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | jan albertus | cyriot | anna | MPP | 1733 | 11 | 1 | |
| janssens | jan andreas | ranst,van | anna catharina | DDM | 1772 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | jan andreas | govaers | cornelia | LON | 1795 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan antonius | vekemans | anna catharina | MLV | 1786 | 10 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | winckel,van de | catharina | MPP | 1682 | 12 | 5 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | winckel,van de | catharina | MPP | 1682 | 11 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | winckel,van de | catharina | MPP | 1682 | 11 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | silvoorts | anna catharina | MSK | 1694 | 5 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | hoeven,ver | barbara | LSM | 1720 | 3 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | cabuy | anna | MLV | 1720 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | page,le | jacoba | LSP | 1723 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | froeninck | joanna maria | LSQ | 1732 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | balen,van | maria | LSM | 1733 | 5 | 19 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | maes | petronella | MSK | 1735 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | matthijs | maria | MSJ | 1737 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | onsem,van | anna catharina | MOO | 1738 | 5 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | brems | anna | MLV | 1747 | 1 | 17 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | jan baptist | eekhout,van | anna catharina | PUU | 1750 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | humbeeck,van | joanna | OPH | 1751 | 7 | 17 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | smet,de | catharina | LON | 1752 | 1 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | vleminckx | anna catharina | MSK | 1755 | 4 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | lombaerts | anna maria | LSP | 1756 | 6 | 27 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | fayaerts | elisabeth | VIL | 1764 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | cammen,ver | maria josepha | MSJ | 1766 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | hoesen,van | anna catharina | SAM | 1770 | 11 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | meylen,ver | anna maria | LSM | 1773 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | bosmans | barbara | LSQ | 1774 | 9 | 6 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | leunckens | maria agnes | LSG | 1774 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | steens | anna maria | AND | 1774 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | pé,van | theresia | OTT | 1777 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | sergoigne | anna catharina | LAK | 1777 | | | |
| janssens | jan baptist | cruyce,van den | barbara | ASS | 1778 | 4 | 28 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | motten,van der | joanna maria | LSP | 1778 | 9 | 7 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | ridder,de | carolina | HUM | 1779 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | damme,van | maria theresia | PUU | 1781 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | x | x | BRN | 1782 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | velde,van de | joanna | WEM | 1783 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | bosmans | barbara carolina catharina | VIL | 1784 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | elewijt,van | petronella | JET | 1786 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | deckers | joanna maria | LSG | 1790 | 11 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | tossens | anna maria | LSP | 1791 | 2 | 22 | |
| janssens | jan baptist | straeten,ver | elisabeth | BRN | 1799 | 3 | 8 | |
| janssens | jan christianus | wouters | joanna catharina | WRT | 1801 | 9 | 3 | |
| janssens | jan cornelius | heeren | clementina catharina | BRN | 1857 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | jan dionisius | manck | petronella | LSM | 1791 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | mesmaker,de | catharina | OSS | 1752 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | clavers | magdalena | LSQ | 1766 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | cleynens | anna catharina | MLV | 1771 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | doren,van | anna maria | LSP | 1777 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | specht,ver | barbara | MER | 1781 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | malen,van der | maria theresia | LSQ | 1782 | 2 | 26 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | tambuyser | anna maria | OSS | 1788 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | cammen,van der | elisabeth | BRU | 1795 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | loock,van | maria theresia | MSK | 1795 | 1 | 20 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | ingelghem,van | joanna maria | LON | 1796 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | holbrechts | anna catharina | STR | 1796 | 4 | 6 | |
| janssens | jan franciscus | greps | anna maria | GRI | 1808 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | jan fredericus | hollebergh,van | anna martina | LSQ | 1732 | 2 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | jan henricus | goddein | maria | LSQ | 1720 | 4 | 25 | |
| janssens | jan henricus | goffart | barbara | LSQ | 1723 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | jan josephus | mul | maria elisabeth | MSR | 1778 | 6 | 8 | |
| janssens | jan petrus | walschaerts | elisabeth | MHA | 1768 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | jan petrus | pissens | catharina | WEM | 1788 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | jan philippus | janssens | anna | MSR | 1684 | 12 | 2 | |
| janssens | joanna | coninck,de | jan | MLV | 1597 | 4 | 27 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janssens | joanna | cauwenbergh,van | paschasius | MUI | 1607 | | | |
| janssens | joanna | thomas | abel | MPP | 1609 | 5 | 6 | ex Zeeland, in doodsnood ondertr. 1 april, 3 roepen / man = |
| janssens | joanna | janssens | henricus | MLV | 1610 | 4 | 17 | bakker |
| janssens | joanna | aertsens | petrus | LSJ | 1615 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | joanna | vos,de | jan | PUU | 1616 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | joanna | sutens | franciscus | MSK | 1618 | 5 | 17 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | joanna | sutens | franciscus | MSK | 1618 | 5 | 20 | ondertrouw op 17/5/1618 |
| janssens | joanna | sutens | franciscus | MSR | 1618 | 5 | 19 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Kath. |
| janssens | joanna | willems | jan | MER | 1619 | 9 | 29 | ondertrouw 24 jan., 3 roepen, sic |
| janssens | joanna | peeters | jan | MSR | 1619 | 1 | 11 | trouwdag |
| janssens | joanna | blanckx | wilhelmus | MSR | 1626 | 8 | 25 | ondertrouw 15 aug., 2 roepen |
| janssens | joanna | cools | jan | ZEM | 1630 | 9 | 29 | |
| janssens | joanna | smissen,ver | carolus | MSR | 1630 | 4 | 30 | ondertrouw 30 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | joanna | coomans | gaspar | LSJ | 1631 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | joanna | cock,de | jan | MSR | 1633 | 1 | 9 | ondertrouw 28 dec 1632, 3 roepen |
| janssens | joanna | cock,de | jan | MSR | 1633 | 1 | 9 | ondertrouw 28 dec. 1632, 3 roepen |
| janssens | joanna | govaerts | wilhelmus | MSK | 1633 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | joanna | fierens | philippus | MLV | 1637 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | joanna | mortainie,van | jacobus | BRN | 1642 | 8 | 26 | |
| janssens | joanna | andries | seger | MPP | 1643 | 6 | 20 | 2 roepen, ondertrouw |
| janssens | joanna | andries | seger | MPP | 1643 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | joanna | crick | jan | WEL | 1648 | 6 | 22 | |
| janssens | joanna | callewaert | jan | MLV | 1649 | 7 | 24 | ondertr. 11 jul., 3 roepen |
| janssens | joanna | froidmont | gerardus | LSQ | 1652 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | joanna | hery | thomas | MSR | 1653 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | joanna | maelders,van | nicolaes | MOL | 1658 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | joanna | baelen,van | adrianus | LON | 1660 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | joanna | herlanau,van | petrus | HIN | 1661 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna | cre,de | jan | ZEM | 1661 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna | vuye | gaspar | VIL | 1663 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | joanna | moysoen | petrus | STE | 1666 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | joanna | egret | franciscus augustinus | MLV | 1667 | 7 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | joanna | pieron | petrus | MPP | 1668 | 1 | 1 | peerroons |
| janssens | joanna | carewijck | arnoldus | MSR | 1674 | 6 | 19 | vaerewijck ? |
| janssens | joanna | simons | henricus | ZEM | 1677 | 8 | 4 | |
| janssens | joanna | beelaerts | philippus | MSR | 1679 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna | kempener,de | nicolaes | MOL | 1681 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | joanna | batens | petrus | HEV | 1682 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | joanna | heremans | nicolaes | GOO | 1684 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | joanna | liebrechts | henricus | MLV | 1685 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna | gent,van | judocus | MLV | 1693 | 6 | 21 | |
| janssens | joanna | haecht,van | jan | ZEM | 1695 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | joanna | gillis | jacobus | MPP | 1695 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | joanna | gillis | jacobus | MPP | 1695 | 10 | 8 | |
| janssens | joanna | bist,ver | jan | ELW | 1696 | | | |
| janssens | joanna | austreus | judocus | WED | 1697 | 12 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna | brayel,de | quintinus | JET | 1698 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | joanna | lombau | oliverius | LSP | 1698 | 3 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna | wasseel,van | franciscus | BRN | 1700 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | bergh,van den | cornelius | MUI | 1710 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | joanna | wachter,de | judocus | LON | 1712 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | joanna | poppel,van | nicolaes | MPP | 1712 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | joanna | poppel,van | nicolaes | MPP | 1712 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | joanna | pauwels | antonijs | HUM | 1714 | 11 | 14 | |
| janssens | joanna | cantelbeeck,van | eustachius | MLV | 1714 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | joanna | steenwinckel,van | franciscus | ZEM | 1715 | 6 | 9 | |
| janssens | joanna | eynde,van den | sebastianus | MSJ | 1715 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | joanna | nootens | martinus | SAR | 1720 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna | gijsel,van | judocus | MUI | 1723 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna | bruyinckx | arnoldus | LSG | 1723 | 8 | 1 | |
| janssens | joanna | callewaert | jan | BLA | 1727 | 6 | 26 | |
| janssens | joanna | voort,ver | jacobus | MSR | 1727 | 2 | 25 | |
| janssens | joanna | begoux | henricus | LSP | 1728 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | joanna | suys | jan | MLV | 1728 | 8 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | gindertalen,van | jacobus | HAR | 1732 | 2 | 17 | |
| janssens | joanna | dale,van | henricus | BRN | 1735 | 8 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | batens | egidius | MSK | 1737 | 8 | 8 | |
| janssens | joanna | meylen,ver | petrus | LSM | 1738 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | joanna | calluwel | franciscus | MSR | 1738 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | joanna | peeters | judocus | MLV | 1740 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | joanna | olberechts | jan | LON | 1741 | 8 | 22 | |
| janssens | joanna | mollemans | jan | MSJ | 1743 | 12 | 28 | |
| janssens | joanna | lauwers | matthias | GRI | 1744 | 4 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | joanna | wellens | henricus | MUI | 1746 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | janssens | franciscus | PUU | 1747 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | joanna | tré | michael | LSP | 1749 | 2 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna | coster,de | wilhelmus | HUL | 1753 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | joanna | coen | cornelius | HEV | 1754 | 3 | 15 | |
| janssens | joanna | perre,van de | petrus | ZAV | 1754 | 12 | 22 | |
| janssens | joanna | wijns | michael | WED | 1758 | 6 | 4 | |
| janssens | joanna | broothaerts | judocus | RUI | 1762 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | joanna | creyns | jan baptist | MSK | 1763 | 9 | 8 | |
| janssens | joanna | oolen,van | wilhelmus | MLV | 1764 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna | teugels | jan | HOF | 1766 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | joanna | teugels | jan baptist | MLV | 1766 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | joanna | gorens | wilhelmus | MUI | 1768 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | bruggen,ver | dionisius | BLA | 1769 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna | vleminck,de | henricus | HUM | 1775 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | joanna | meert | leonardus | WOL | 1776 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | joanna | govaerts | jan josephus | ZEM | 1776 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | joanna | meulemans | petrus | LON | 1777 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | joanna | hasselt,ver | hubertus | PUU | 1778 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | joanna | pellecom | egidius | PUU | 1780 | 4 | 30 | |
| janssens | joanna | dickt,ver | franciscus | BLA | 1782 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | joanna | troukens | antonijs | HOF | 1786 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | joanna | mispelteers | franciscus | MUI | 1786 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | coppens | jan | LSG | 1786 | 9 | 19 | cuppens |
| janssens | joanna | troukens | antonijs | MLV | 1786 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | joanna | bertels | petrus antonijs | MSK | 1794 | 3 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna | coppens | gommarus | MUI | 1795 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | joanna | backer,de | petrus josephus | BRN | 1805 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | joanna | rulens | jan franciscus | MUI | 1820 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | joanna | claes | jan baptist | BRN | 1860 | 5 | 12 | |
| janssens | joanna antonia | flaschoen | antonijs | VIL | 1796 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | hussière | jan baptist | MPP | 1711 | 10 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | judoigne | henricus bernardus | MSJ | 1727 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | selleslaghs | petrus | MUI | 1757 | 5 | 12 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | backer,de | cornelius | WAL | 1759 | 8 | 11 | de becker |
| janssens | joanna catharina | collignon | jan | MSR | 1775 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | kegels | jan | NAT | 1779 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | rom | jan baptist | NEE | 1785 | 8 | 23 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | philips | josephus | PUU | 1785 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | wijns | henricus | WOL | 1789 | 11 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | meert | jan baptist | JET | 1794 | 2 | 16 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| janssens | joanna catharina | mollemans | petrus | MLV | 1794 | 2 | 25 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | savel,van de | robertus | LON | 1795 | 7 | 20 | |
| janssens | joanna catharina | moens | wilhelmus | NEE | 1800 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna gommarina | bernaerts | michael | MPP | 1766 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | joanna jacoba | portaels | jan baptist | BRN | 1815 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna judoca | velthem,van | jan | MSJ | 1780 | 11 | 31 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | grootven,van | petrus | SAM | 1679 | 10 | 14 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | ven,van de | henricus | WED | 1688 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | waterschoot,van | michael | SAM | 1690 | 4 | 6 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | lavot | antonijs | MSJ | 1714 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | leunis | rumoldus | MSR | 1734 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | faes | judocus | MSR | 1736 | 2 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | cammans | petrus | MSJ | 1743 | 4 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | lespiere | jan baptist | LSM | 1747 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | biest,ver | wilhelmus | MSR | 1750 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | bontridder,de | jan baptist | LSP | 1751 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | bogaerts | antonijs | PUU | 1754 | 7 | 17 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | somers | jacobus | WAL | 1755 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | back | hieronimus franciscus | DDM | 1756 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | dijck,van | adrianus | WED | 1767 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | hees | hieronimus | LSM | 1767 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | smet,de | petrus | LON | 1779 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | pé,van | jan romanus | NEE | 1791 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | x | x | BRN | 1791 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | bosschaert | bernardus | LSG | 1794 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | joanna maria | campenhout,van | jan | MLV | 1795 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | joanna maria josepha | domin | egidius | MSK | 1789 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | joanna maria petronella | leunckens | josephus augustinus jan | LSQ | 1794 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | joanna maria theresia | michiels | carolus | HUL | 1793 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | joanna theresia | ackermans | petrus | BRN | 1802 | 5 | 9 | |
| janssens | josephus | bernonts | elisabeth | MLV | 1690 | 1 | 6 | |
| janssens | josephus | jacobs | anna | PUU | 1741 | 6 | 6 | |
| janssens | josephus | guns | catharina | NEE | 1760 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | josephus | velde,van de | carolina | GOO | 1766 | 5 | 20 | |
| janssens | josephus | bieseman | anna theresia | RUI | 1779 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | josephus | laddersous,de | isabella | MSR | 1779 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | josephus | stichel,van | maria francisca | SGD | 1783 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | josephus | straten,ver | joanna catharina | LSJ | 1789 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | judith | janssens | gotschalck | MSR | 1605 | 5 | 31 | ondertrouw 10 mei, van Tie[nen] |
| janssens | judith | baert | thomas | LSM | 1613 | 4 | 18 | |
| janssens | judith | goors | wilhelmus | DDM | 1684 | 4 | 11 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| janssens | judoca | donck,ver | jan | MHA | 1616 | 9 | 8 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | judoca | donck,ver | jan | MLV | 1616 | 9 | 8 | x 2 okt. Hanswijk, 3 roepen |
| janssens | judoca | donck,ver | jan | MHA | 1616 | 10 | 2 | |
| janssens | judoca | beersel,van | wilhelmus | MLV | 1632 | 10 | 19 | ondertr. 2 okt., 3 roepen |
| janssens | judoca | bulens | nicolaes | ZEM | 1654 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | judoca | lefebure | jan | LSP | 1677 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | judoca | seghbroeck,van | adrianus | ZEM | 1680 | 3 | 4 | |
| janssens | judoca | cauwenbergh,van | judocus | GRI | 1681 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | judoca | tas | jan | MOO | 1693 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | judoca | bont,de | gulielmus | LON | 1708 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | judoca | peremans | wilhelmus | MUI | 1725 | 4 | 2 | |
| janssens | judoca | perre,van de | petrus | LSQ | 1768 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | judocus | rijmenant,van | catharina | MLV | 1624 | 10 | 25 | ondertr. 17 okt., 2 roepen |
| janssens | judocus | vliet,ver | anna | MSK | 1636 | 4 | 20 | dispensatie |
| janssens | judocus | gent,van | maria | BOR | 1648 | 5 | 24 | |
| janssens | judocus | bempt,van den | joanna | MSK | 1680 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | judocus | meys,de | judoca | PUU | 1695 | 1 | 27 | |
| janssens | judocus | decker,de | catharina | BOR | 1697 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | judocus | cautaert | anna | HER | 1699 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | judocus | moesen,ver | catharina | DBL | 1711 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | judocus | saint paul | martina | BRN | 1711 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | judocus | broeck,van den | petronella | LON | 1712 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | judocus | doms | cornelia | EPP | 1720 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | judocus | goetvrindt | maria | AND | 1730 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | judocus | lemmens | joanna maria | EPP | 1733 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | judocus | triest | catharina | BRN | 1743 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | judocus | puttaert | judoca | AND | 1750 | 7 | 4 | jaar checken |
| janssens | judocus | heyman | elisabeth | BUG | 1751 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | judocus | crabbe | joanna | LSG | 1751 | 9 | 3 | |
| janssens | judocus | beeck,ver | theresia | LON | 1764 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | lambertus | vleeschouwer,de | Paulina | MSJ | 1532 | 10 | 22 | |
| janssens | lambertus | leurin | antonia | LSJ | 1621 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | lambertus | water,van de | margareta | LSJ | 1636 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | laurentius | gijsbrechts | elisabeth | MSK | 1636 | 1 | 9 | dispensatie voor 1 roep |
| janssens | laurentius | monion | helena | HUM | 1639 | 3 | 7 | |
| janssens | laurentius | lenssens | anna | MLV | 1662 | 4 | 22 | |
| janssens | laurentius | pepermans | catharina | BRF | 1662 | 12 | 2 | |
| janssens | laurentius | hert,van der | anna | LSM | 1669 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | laurentius | paternoster | margareta | MHA | 1669 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | laurentius | christianus | catharina | HUM | 1676 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | laurentius | linden,ver | anna | MSJ | 1680 | 6 | 16 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | laurentius | niet,ver | anna | HUM | 1692 | 12 | 19 | |
| janssens | laurentius | mertens | joanna | LSP | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | laurentius | selleslag | anna | ZEM | 1782 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | laurentius | hagen,ver | petronella maria | MSK | 1782 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | laurentius | jacobs | petronella | HUM | 1804 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | leonardus | vrancken | francisca | MLV | 1700 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | libertus | croels | elisabeth | LSQ | 1736 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | libertus | goetens | maria anna | LSP | 1750 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | livina | huysens | thomas | BRN | 1669 | 7 | 28 | huygens ? |
| janssens | livina | buggenhaut,van | dominicus | OSS | 1738 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | livina | elsocht | gulielmus | WEM | 1782 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | lucas | jespers | joanna | MSR | 1579 | 3 | 10 | |
| janssens | lucia | vaeck,van | jacobus | ZEM | 1680 | 3 | 5 | |
| janssens | lucia | cutsem,van | ferdinandus | LEE | 1743 | 7 | 7 | |
| janssens | ludovica | cotthem,van | petrus | LSJ | 1636 | 10 | 4 | |
| janssens | ludovica | steen,van den | josephus | ASS | 1773 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | ludovicus | boeykens | anna | MSJ | 1570 | 7 | 16 | vr: St.-Andries Antwerpen ondertrouw 21 juni, man: St.- |
| janssens | ludovicus | cortens alias van balen | catharina | MSR | 1601 | 6 | 30 | Katelijne ondertrouw, gehuwd in Sint |
| janssens | ludovicus | balen,van | catharina | MSK | 1601 | 6 | 30 | Rombouts |
| janssens | ludovicus | berckel,van | maria | LSP | 1636 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | ludovicus | martens | catharina | ELW | 1695 | | | |
| janssens | ludovicus | valck,de | anna | HUM | 1768 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | ludovicus | lerminiau | elisabeth | GOO | 1780 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | ludovicus | cotton | maria catharina | BRN | 1859 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | magdalena | moor,de | matthias | MSR | 1626 | 8 | 16 | ondertrouw 28 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | magdalena | papegaeys | jan | HAR | 1631 | 9 | | |
| janssens | magdalena | outeren,van | franciscus | LSJ | 1633 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | magdalena | bergh,van den | martinus | LSJ | 1636 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssens | magdalena | segers | bartholomeus | MLV | 1641 | 8 | 23 | x 23 aug. Diest, 2 roepen |
| janssens | magdalena | olvervelt | nicolaes | LSG | 1655 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | magdalena | maes | jan | MSR | 1665 | 4 | | |
| janssens | magdalena | gregoire | wilhelmus | MLV | 1675 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | magdalena | bosmans | jan | MLV | 1676 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | magdalena | bregel,de | antonijs | BRF | 1680 | 6 | 30 | man uit st jans molenbeek |
| janssens | magdalena | gelders | hieronimus | MSR | 1693 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | magdalena | bosmans | jacobus | AND | 1696 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | magdalena | cosijns | wilhelmus | AND | 1710 | 8 | 9 | |
| janssens | magdalena | coninck,de | melchior | ELW | 1737 | | | |
| janssens | magdalena | zaninc | antonijs maria | LSP | 1760 | 7 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | magdalena | sloots | jan | ELW | 1765 | | | |
| janssens | magdalena | puttaert | arnoldus | AND | 1772 | 8 | 30 | of 1712 |
| janssens | magdalena | crols | petrus | HEV | 1777 | 5 | 6 | |
| janssens | marcus | bont,de | elisabeth | BRN | 1642 | 10 | 8 | |
| janssens | margareta | guns | egidius | MSJ | 1534 | 9 | 22 | |
| janssens | margareta | nick | wilhelmus | MSR | 1578 | 4 | 29 | ondertrouw 4 apr |
| janssens | margareta | crabeels | jan | MUI | 1605 | 6 | | |
| janssens | margareta | grief,de | jan | MUI | 1615 | 1 | 16 | |
| janssens | margareta | meysens | jan | MSJ | 1617 | 6 | 27 | dispensatie |
| janssens | margareta | meysens | jan | MSJ | 1617 | 6 | 22 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | margareta | andries | petrus | ZEM | 1618 | 2 | 7 | |
| janssens | margareta | lambrechts | simon | LSG | 1619 | 9 | 8 | |
| janssens | margareta | janssens | jan | RUI | 1624 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | margareta | broeck,van den | henricus | MLV | 1629 | 11 | 19 | ondertr. 28 okt., 3 roepen |
| janssens | margareta | broeck,van den | hermanus | MSR | 1629 | 10 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.V.-over-de-Dijle |
| janssens | margareta | broeck,van den | hermanus | MSR | 1629 | 10 | 29 | over-de-Dijle |
| janssens | margareta | christiaens | wernerus | BRN | 1632 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | margareta | voet | petrus | MSR | 1633 | 7 | 25 | ondertrouw 17 juli, 3 roepen |
| janssens | margareta | voet | petrus | MSR | 1633 | 7 | 25 | ondertrouw 17 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | margareta | glein,de | hermanus | LSP | 1637 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | margareta | cave | adrianus | BRN | 1639 | 8 | 23 | |
| janssens | margareta | meulders,van | gulielmus | STE | 1645 | 11 | 21 | |
| janssens | margareta | arijs | michael | MEL | 1652 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | margareta | hansaert | ludovicus | LSJ | 1655 | 10 | 19 | |
| janssens | margareta | binst,van | philippus | BRN | 1670 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | margareta | puttemans | jan | MLV | 1673 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | margareta | eliaerts | christianus | ZEM | 1692 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | margareta | wijns | jan | EPP | 1693 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | margareta | broeck,van den | nicolaes | EPP | 1695 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | margareta | mintel,van | franciscus | LSP | 1695 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | margareta | doren,van | jan | VIL | 1710 | 10 | 8 | |
| janssens | margareta | elst,ver | marcus | BRN | 1770 | 11 | 18 | |
| janssens | margareta helena | batson | jan | LSQ | 1722 | 9 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | catte,de de bomon | gerardus | LSG | 1598 | 4 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | sande,van de | franciscus | MSR | 1600 | 4 | 30 | getrouwd 9 ... |
| janssens | maria | sande,van de | franciscus | MLV | 1600 | 4 | 3 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Rombouts |
| janssens | maria | heyden,ver | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1605 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | buscom,van | andreas | MLV | 1606 | 1 | 22 | ondertr. 4 jan., 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | maria | willems | paulus | MSR | 1613 | 2 | 13 | ondertrouw 26 jan., 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | hamme,van | jan | MLV | 1613 | 1 | 22 | x 30 jan. Elewijt, 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | vlock | andreas | MLV | 1616 | 4 | 12 | ondertr 28 maart, 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | pertens | arnoldus | LSM | 1617 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | raymaecker,de | victor | LON | 1621 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | thijs | henricus | MSR | 1623 | 10 | 5 | ondertrouw 16 sept., 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | laet,de | gulielmus | LEE | 1624 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | permentier | bavo | MOO | 1624 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | maria | vries,de | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1627 | 9 | 12 | ondertrouw x 31 okt. Brussel St.-Goedele, 3 |
| janssens | maria | lauwereys | franciscus | MLV | 1632 | 10 | 17 | roepen |
| janssens | maria | janssens | wilhelmus | MUI | 1633 | | | |
| janssens | maria | brande,van den | egidius | WIE | 1633 | | | |
| janssens | maria | cock,de | jan | MLV | 1633 | 1 | 1 | x 8 jan. St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | elsens,van | cornelius | MSK | 1633 | 8 | 20 | |
| janssens | maria | lavaerts | jacobus | MPP | 1634 | 7 | 31 | 2 roepen, ondertrouw |
| janssens | maria | lavaerts | jacobus | MPP | 1634 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | mertens | georgius | BRN | 1635 | 12 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | camermans | marcus | MAR | 1636 | 1 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria | jacobs | jan | MEI | 1636 | 10 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria | fierens | antonijs | LSG | 1636 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria | geliaert | medarus | LSQ | 1636 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria | sees,ver | petrus | AND | 1636 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria | mertens | martinus | MUI | 1637 | 6 | 14 | |
| janssens | maria | camp,van de | jan | MSR | 1638 | 12 | 22 | ondertrouw 19 dec, dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd, eed dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd, |
| janssens | maria | kerckhoven,van | cornelius | MSR | 1639 | 12 | 28 | op hun eed |
| janssens | maria | simons | franciscus | MLV | 1639 | 1 | 9 | ondertr. 2 jan., 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | beeckman | cornelius | MUI | 1640 | 3 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | wouters | martinus | LSG | 1641 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | ceulen,van | nicolaes | MUI | 1644 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | dijck,van | gommarus | MLV | 1645 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | peeters | jan | MSJ | 1646 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | muyshont | adrianus | HIN | 1648 | 9 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | rostee | petrus | LSP | 1648 | 11 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria | smets | jacobus | MSR | 1648 | 6 | 1 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Katelijne |
| janssens | maria | honoré | octavius | MSR | 1648 | 6 | 4 | soldaat, ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| janssens | maria | smets | jacobus | MSK | 1648 | 6 | 17 | |
| janssens | maria | smets | jacobus | MSK | 1648 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | nuytens | petrus | MLV | 1649 | 5 | 25 | ondertr. 21 mei, 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| janssens | maria | hees,van | clementinus | MLV | 1649 | 12 | 24 | |
| janssens | maria | buscom,van | rumoldus | MPP | 1652 | 8 | 6 | |
| janssens | maria | hoeyllebergh | petrus | BRN | 1652 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | rieu,de | jan | BRN | 1653 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria | pesche | jan | LSQ | 1655 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria | piesch | jan | LSM | 1655 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria | vos,de | jacobus | MSK | 1655 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | vos,de | jacobus | MSK | 1655 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | cnops | jan fredericus | MUI | 1657 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | grove,de | petrus | MPP | 1657 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | grave,de | petrus | MSJ | 1657 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | bosmans | clement | VIL | 1659 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssens | maria | joseph | jan | MSJ | 1661 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | engels | jacobus | MLV | 1663 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria | eerden,van | gerardus | MSJ | 1663 | 11 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria | sneyers | carolus | MSR | 1665 | 6 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria | broeck,van den | jan | LSG | 1666 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | pauw,de | adrianus | VIL | 1667 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria | geel,van | jan | MLV | 1667 | 2 | | |
| janssens | maria | geel,van | jan | MSJ | 1667 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | maris | jan | MSK | 1668 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | meensel,van | wilhelmus | LSP | 1669 | 6 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria | hagen, ter 's | hermanus | MLV | 1669 | 10 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | alasar | jan baptist | LSJ | 1670 | 1 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | smets | philippus | MSR | 1671 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria | huybens | jan | PEU | 1672 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria | huybens | jan | PEU | 1672 | 8 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria | daems | wilhelmus | MLV | 1673 | 3 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | carlier | jacobus | MLV | 1673 | 12 | 31 | |
| janssens | maria | neefs | rumoldus | MSR | 1673 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | moervelt | arnoldus | BRN | 1674 | 4 | 14 | |
| janssens | maria | pieret | nicolaes | BRN | 1674 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | maria | thomas | arnoldus | LSQ | 1675 | 9 | 20 | |
| janssens | maria | thomas | arnoldus | LSP | 1675 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | cools | jan | NEE | 1676 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | rijck,de | martinus | MHA | 1676 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | maria | winter,de | jan | MSJ | 1676 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | haene,d' | henricus | DBL | 1677 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | jacobs | petrus | ZEM | 1677 | 10 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | smet,de | wilhelmus | BRF | 1677 | 12 | 1 | man is van brussel st nicolaes |
| janssens | maria | grain,de | martinus | ZAV | 1679 | 8 | 1 | de greyn |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| janssens | maria | puttaert | arnoldus | AND | 1679 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria | hagaers | henricus | OSS | 1680 | 8 | 27 | |
| janssens | maria | horenbeeck,van | wilhelmus | MHA | 1680 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria | richard | franciscus | MSK | 1680 | 11 | 5 | |
| janssens | maria | mees | nicolaes | LSM | 1681 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria | pluymgier | arnoldus | LSQ | 1681 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | maria | ron,de | rumoldus | HEV | 1682 | 8 | 31 | |
| janssens | maria | wandeleer,de | paulus | MSR | 1682 | 4 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | raymaecker,de | franciscus | BRF | 1683 | 6 | 27 | man uit st jans molenbeek |
| janssens | maria | corbeel | petrus | MUI | 1685 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | neve,de | christianus | SAM | 1686 | 8 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria | ariou | jacobus | MSK | 1686 | 2 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | fobis | michael | MOO | 1688 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | gansemans | jan | ZAV | 1688 | 9 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | perre,van de | philippus | MUI | 1689 | 3 | 16 | |
| janssens | maria | bogaerts | petrus | MLV | 1689 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | gijs | daniel | RAM | 1692 | 4 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | corbol | wilhelmus | MLV | 1693 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | thienpont | ferdinandus martinus | BRF | 1693 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | maria | mol,van | theodorus | LSP | 1694 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | peleman | cornelius | SGD | 1694 | 8 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | lint,van | philippus | BEI | 1695 | 1 | 18 | |
| janssens | maria | mertens | petrus | AND | 1695 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | cabuy | egidius | MLV | 1701 | 5 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | bergh,van den | petrus | MUI | 1702 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria | mayer,de | franciscus | MSJ | 1704 | 9 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria | wolain | petrus | LSP | 1706 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria | gadiser | jacobus | BRN | 1707 | 9 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | bosch | benedictus | LSP | 1708 | 11 | 6 | |
| janssens | maria | serneels | bartholomeus | HOF | 1709 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | serneels | bartholomeus | MLV | 1709 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | praet,van | martinus | BRN | 1710 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | maria | sloots | jan | HOF | 1711 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | cock,de | jan | MLV | 1711 | 1 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | sloots | jan | MLV | 1711 | 4 | 19 | |
| janssens | maria | sloots | jan | MLV | 1711 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | lauwers | andreas | ZEM | 1712 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria | ron,de | jacobus | HEV | 1713 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | borckelmans | henricus | MPP | 1713 | 2 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | borckelmans | henricus | MPP | 1713 | 2 | 27 | |
| janssens | maria | gruve,ver | jan baptist | MLV | 1714 | 8 | 12 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | maria | ulens | robertus | MSJ | 1714 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | laer,van | franciscus | MSJ | 1715 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria | vellekens | michael | MSK | 1715 | 5 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria | clauwens | petrus | LSM | 1716 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria | marinus | balduinus | BRN | 1716 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | rees,de | jan | LSM | 1718 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | maria | bert,ver | petrus | MSR | 1718 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | maria | marquelin | paulus | MSR | 1719 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | smeulders | jan | MPP | 1719 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | maria | vrijmans | balthasar | MSK | 1719 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | schaepherders | jacobus | MLV | 1720 | 11 | 17 | |
| janssens | maria | nuyttens | jan | MSJ | 1721 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | gillis | simon | MPP | 1723 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria | gillis | simon | MPP | 1723 | 8 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | lemmens | petrus | DBL | 1724 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria | goemans | petrus | MEL | 1724 | 12 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | gellens | judocus | LSJ | 1724 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | gellens | judocus | LSJ | 1724 | 12 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | horions | josephus | MSK | 1724 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | casteels | jacobus | MSR | 1726 | 10 | 27 | |
| janssens | maria | vliet,ver | petrus | MLV | 1726 | 2 | 27 | |
| janssens | maria | gorp,van | cornelius | HOF | 1727 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | gorp,van | cornelius | MLV | 1727 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | cnops | jacobus | MLV | 1728 | 10 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | breede,van den | franciscus | MEI | 1729 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | hay,de | jan baptist | LSP | 1729 | 2 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | lauwers | jan baptist | MLV | 1729 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | wijnants | jan | MSK | 1729 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | maria | bruermans | jan | LSM | 1731 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria | rijck,de | jan | MLV | 1731 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | goemans | philippus carolus | LSP | 1732 | 2 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | laureys | nicolaes | LSJ | 1736 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | mintiens | jacobus | MSR | 1739 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | maria | smet,de | judocus | BRN | 1739 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria | gijssel,van | egidius | MUI | 1741 | 6 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | laet,de | jan | MUI | 1742 | 7 | 17 | |
| janssens | maria | marquelin | paulus | MPP | 1742 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | maria | meutermans | petrus | MLV | 1742 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | maria | brants | jacobus | LSM | 1743 | 9 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria | peeters | petrus | ELW | 1744 | | | |
| janssens | maria | lauwers | jan | MSR | 1747 | 7 | 28 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | maria | goethem,van | jacobus | LSM | 1749 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | mayer,de | laurentius | LSM | 1749 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria | straten,ver | philippus | MPP | 1750 | 1 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | jacobs | petrus | HEV | 1751 | 9 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | walravens | david | BRU | 1752 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | walravens | david | OSS | 1752 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria | ardiers | petrus | MLV | 1755 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | maria | bleser,de | jan baptist | LON | 1756 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | broeck,van den | wilhelmus | BLA | 1757 | 10 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria | willems | josephus | MHA | 1759 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | meren,ver | henricus | HUM | 1761 | 6 | 27 | |
| janssens | maria | slaghmolen,van der | josephus | ZEL | 1762 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | blondel | jan laurentius ignatius | LSJ | 1762 | 2 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria | schuren,ver | adrianus | MLV | 1762 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria | hulst,ver | jan | MLV | 1762 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria | cappelle,van | jan | MEI | 1765 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | maria | mesaus | jan | WOL | 1765 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | maria | hooghuys | clemens | OPW | 1767 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria | heyman | sebastianus | BRN | 1768 | 10 | 16 | |
| janssens | maria | celen | ferdinandus | LSP | 1770 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria | pepermans | egidius | MUI | 1776 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria | cuyper,de | jan | AND | 1776 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria | bloms | nicolaes | LSG | 1777 | 10 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | assche,van | egidius | PUU | 1778 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | maria | guns | franciscus | HEK | 1779 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria | uyttebroeck | josephus | LSG | 1786 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | maria | domin | egidius | Mgd | 1789 | 2 | 10 | st kathelijne |
| janssens | maria | evenepoel | jan | GOO | 1789 | 7 | 28 | |
| janssens | maria | doms | henricus | MLV | 1789 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | maria | mechant | franciscus josephus | DDM | 1796 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | maria anna | wit,de | petrus | LSM | 1688 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria anna | badts | petrus | LSM | 1699 | 7 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria anna | gillis | arnoldus | BAS | 1735 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | maria anna | borger,de | judocus | STE | 1764 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | maria anna | tackels | jan baptist | STE | 1770 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria anna | rijck,de | jan josephus | LSP | 1771 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria anna | castenhove,van | gaspar | AND | 1780 | 9 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria anna | boeck,de | jan baptist | AND | 1781 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria anna | smet,de | benedictus | PUU | 1788 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria anna | bulens | wilhelmus | MEU | 1790 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | maria anna | hoven,ver | petrus jan | LON | 1791 | 6 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | maria anna | callewaert | jacobus | LSP | 1796 | 1 | 19 | |
| janssens | maria anna | poels | petrus | ELW | 1823 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | roy,van | martinus | MLV | 1706 | 2 | 14 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | kerckhoven,van | adrianus | MLV | 1717 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | mayer,de | petrus | LSM | 1735 | 6 | 12 | smeyers |
| janssens | maria catharina | schipmans | henricus | MLV | 1735 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | hoylarts | josephus petrus benedictus | LSP | 1774 | 8 | 16 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | gregoir | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1774 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | naveau | emmanuel | LSP | 1779 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | prins,de | petrus | LSQ | 1782 | 10 | 17 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | malen,van der | jan franciscus | MSR | 1785 | 8 | 9 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | cordemans | henricus | HAM | 1794 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria catharina | hoeven,ver | petrus | HEV | 1795 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | maria christina | boots | augustinus | LSP | 1752 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria elisabeth | jochum | petrus | MSJ | 1723 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria elisabeth | clercq,le | jan baptist | MSK | 1737 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | maria elisabeth | mee(u)s | jan baptist | MSR | 1784 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | maria elisabeth | ruysscher,de | franciscus | EPP | 1791 | 9 | 20 | |
| janssens | maria elisabeth | backer,de | jan cornelius | BOR | 1798 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria francisca | bloemmaerts | jan franciscus | LON | 1801 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | maria josepha | marose | franciscus | AND | 1734 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | maria josepha | hellinckx | jan baptist | MSR | 1754 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | maria josepha | mets,de | antonius | DDM | 1758 | 11 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria josepha | abeele,van den | petrus jan | LSQ | 1788 | 12 | 10 | |
| janssens | maria ludovica | bodson | libertus | LSQ | 1764 | 7 | 22 | |
| janssens | maria ludovica josepha | laureys | jan | BRN | 1775 | 8 | 17 | |
| janssens | maria magdalena | joly | carolus | LSQ | 1786 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria petronella | liberti | egidius | LSQ | 1679 | 10 | 18 | |
| janssens | maria petronella | londes | christophorus | BRN | 1818 | 8 | 31 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | arents | petrus | SUK | 1723 | 9 | 11 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | lauwereys | jan | LSQ | 1726 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | brande,van den | petrus | NAT | 1730 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | doren,van | nicolaes | LSJ | 1748 | 12 | 15 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | coninck,de | cornelius | ELW | 1766 | | | |
| janssens | maria theresia | horenbeeck,van | cornelius | MUI | 1768 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | bulens | egidius josephus | HEF | 1776 | 10 | 6 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | teugels | cornelius | ZEM | 1788 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | holsbeeck,van | jan | ERM | 1790 | 8 | 24 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | doms | jan | ELW | 1791 | 6 | 21 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | bulens | jacobus | ZEM | 1791 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | maria theresia | moortgat | wilhelmus | MUI | 1809 | 1 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| janssens | maria theresia | x | x | BRN | 1819 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | maria wilhelmina | broeck,van den | andreas | MLV | 1649 | 7 | 19 | ondertr. 24 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | marinus | marichal | margareta | DDM | 1787 | 4 | 17 | |
| janssens | martina | peeters | bernardus | GBY | 1744 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | martina | x | x | BRN | 1746 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | martina | landewijck,van | franciscus | MSR | 1749 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | martina | menschaert | jan baptist | GBY | 1761 | 9 | 27 | |
| janssens | martinus | pauwels | margareta | MSJ | 1611 | 1 | 15 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | martinus | pauwels | margareta | MSJ | 1611 | 1 | 25 | |
| janssens | martinus | keersmaecker,de | maria | PUU | 1627 | 1 | 24 | |
| janssens | martinus | raes | elisabeth | LSM | 1639 | 11 | 5 | |
| janssens | martinus | vaes | elisabeth | LSM | 1639 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | martinus | geerts | elisabeth | MLV | 1664 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | martinus | bruy,de | catharina | PUU | 1669 | 5 | 28 | |
| janssens | martinus | biesen,van den | judoca | HEK | 1698 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | martinus | nijverseel,van | joanna | DDM | 1705 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | martinus | thijs | anna | LSG | 1750 | 4 | 3 | |
| janssens | martinus | peeters | anna catharina | LSQ | 1763 | 9 | 11 | |
| janssens | martinus | pire | maria helena | LSQ | 1773 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | martinus | cauwenbergh,van | anna | BLA | 1775 | 6 | 13 | |
| janssens | martinus | bruggemans | joanna maria | LAK | 1776 | | | |
| janssens | martinus dominicus | sneyers | maria agnes | LSP | 1792 | 11 | 6 | |
| janssens | martinus dominicus | bols | ida | LSP | 1796 | 5 | 6 | |
| janssens | matthias | christiaens | jacoba | MSJ | 1607 | 11 | 17 | |
| janssens | matthias | christiaens | jacoba | MSJ | 1608 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | matthias | geem,van | anna | MSJ | 1634 | 11 | 21 | dispensatie |
| janssens | matthias | sergijssels | anna | MSR | 1644 | 8 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Hever |
| janssens | matthias | borger,de | margareta | MSR | 1663 | 9 | 11 | |
| janssens | matthias | tielt,van | joanna | ZEM | 1685 | 3 | 25 | |
| janssens | matthias | noe | anna | LSP | 1691 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | matthias | hams,van | maria | VIL | 1694 | 12 | 22 | |
| janssens | matthias | groof,de | catharina | ZEM | 1699 | 11 | 27 | |
| janssens | matthias | boeck,de | anna | MLV | 1743 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | matthias | schel,van | anna catharina | LON | 1787 | 6 | 6 | |
| janssens | maximilianus | bellemans | susanna | GOO | 1777 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | melchior | eycken,ver | maria | WAL | 1629 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | melchior | joris | barbara | LSP | 1655 | 5 | 13 | |
| janssens | michael | beirens | catharina | PUU | 1608 | 3 | 20 | |
| janssens | michael | cruyplant | elisabeth | HEV | 1625 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | michael | gheyn,van de | joanna | MPP | 1632 | 3 | 29 | geen roepen |
| janssens | michael | tempelaers | theodora | LSG | 1639 | 8 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| janssens | michael | rombouts | anna | LSM | 1642 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | michael | bist,ver | elisabeth | MER | 1670 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | michael | bist,ver | elisabeth | OPW | 1670 | 8 | 10 | |
| janssens | michael | bisschop,de | anna | HEK | 1672 | 6 | 7 | |
| janssens | michael | smet,de | elisabeth | HEK | 1677 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | michael | steveney | anna | HEK | 1687 | 11 | 30 | |
| janssens | michael | tant | joanna | BRN | 1704 | 3 | 27 | |
| janssens | michael | smet,de | petronella | HUL | 1719 | 7 | 5 | |
| janssens | michael | tongen,ver | maria | HEK | 1720 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | michael | buyten,van | anna maria | SAB | 1733 | 11 | 24 | |
| janssens | michael | bulens | elisabeth | HUM | 1748 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | michael | soetemans | maria | BRN | 1758 | 2 | 28 | |
| janssens | michael | wijns | christophora | AND | 1782 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | neefs | maria | MSR | 1574 | 10 | 17 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | heerstmans | anna | LAK | 1603 | | | |
| janssens | nicolaes | torfs | dimphna | MSJ | 1632 | 7 | 27 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | cousbroeck,van | joanna | STE | 1640 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | brande,van den | barbara | MSJ | 1643 | 10 | 18 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | hout,van den | elisabeth | MSJ | 1660 | 9 | 15 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | cornelis | catharina | BRF | 1661 | 1 | 21 | vrouw is van evere; verloving |
| janssens | nicolaes | dam,van | barbara | EPP | 1662 | 10 | 15 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | cock,de | sara | EPP | 1666 | 12 | 27 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | bulens | catharina | HOF | 1666 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | bulens | catharina | MLV | 1666 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | winckel,van de | agnes | MSJ | 1667 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | schoonhoven,van | maria | MSJ | 1667 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | balstermans | barbara | LSG | 1668 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | govaerts | elisabeth | MSR | 1668 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | eynde,van den | elisabeth | DDM | 1671 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | berckmans | anna | MSK | 1674 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | outers | anna | MSR | 1682 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | daneels | christina | MSJ | 1683 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | wageneer,de | elisabeth | BRF | 1684 | 6 | 21 | man is militair |
| janssens | nicolaes | breedt,de | maria | BRF | 1685 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | ceuleneer | elisabeth | OPH | 1686 | 6 | 18 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | ceulemans | catharina | MSJ | 1691 | 11 | 30 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | voecht,de | barbara | MSK | 1708 | 12 | 1 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | cammen,ver | anna | HUM | 1711 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | ron,de | petronella | ELW | 1712 | | | |
| janssens | nicolaes | calster,van | clara | MHA | 1713 | 3 | 25 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | mesaus | catharina | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| janssens | nicolaes | meulemans | anna | MPP | 1719 | 12 | 2 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | veken,van der | martina | JET | 1725 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | heremans | maria | LSM | 1725 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | wauwer,van de | adriana | MSR | 1725 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | gauwen,ver | maria | ASS | 1735 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | christiaen | anna | MOL | 1737 | 3 | 4 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | millie | catharina joanna josepha | MSR | 1738 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | lambrechts | joanna maria | HOM | 1742 | 1 | 16 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | bergh,van den | anna barbara | MSR | 1753 | 6 | 17 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | doms | barbara | EPP | 1757 | 6 | 19 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | malder,van | anna | MSR | 1760 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | cauthals | anna catharina | MSK | 1768 | 4 | 25 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | nil,de | catharina | HUM | 1769 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | nicolaes | jacobs | susanna | SUK | 1776 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | otto | imbers | gisberta | LSG | 1560 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | otto | delvaux | maria catharina | LSG | 1747 | 10 | 15 | |
| janssens | paschasius | somers | adriana | MSJ | 1596 | 11 | 27 | man = soldaat |
| janssens | paschasius | rens | maria anna | JET | 1626 | 5 | 9 | |
| janssens | paschasius | wolf,de | catharina | MOO | 1632 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | paschasius | wolf,de | catharina | WIE | 1632 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | paulus | plas,van de | clara | SAB | 1632 | 9 | 1 | verplas |
| janssens | paulus | roodt,de | anna | AND | 1634 | 5 | 4 | |
| janssens | paulus | claes | anna | BRN | 1657 | 11 | 25 | |
| janssens | paulus | faid'herbe | maria | MLV | 1658 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | paulus | brande,van den | susanna | ELW | 1709 | | | |
| janssens | paulus | briat | theresia | WOL | 1717 | 9 | 21 | |
| janssens | paulus | mertens | anna catharina | LSM | 1738 | 9 | 30 | |
| janssens | paulus | durinckx | catharina | LSP | 1744 | 10 | 6 | |
| janssens | paulus | trog | joanna | KAP | 1770 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | petronella | jacobs | martinus | MSJ | 1590 | 8 | 26 | ondertrouw |
| janssens | petronella | tonemyn | laurentius | LSM | 1614 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | petronella | smissen,ver | carolus | MSR | 1630 | 4 | 30 | ondertrouw 15 april, 3 roepen |
| janssens | petronella | aerts | jan | MSR | 1633 | 11 | 10 | ondertrouw 29 okt, 3 roepen |
| janssens | petronella | aerts | jan | MSR | 1633 | 11 | 10 | ondertrouw 29 okt., 3 roepen |
| janssens | petronella | beeck,ver | henricus | MSR | 1635 | 6 | 22 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| janssens | petronella | beeck,ver | henricus | MSR | 1635 | 6 | 22 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| janssens | petronella | belhomme | jan | LSM | 1649 | 5 | | |
| janssens | petronella | gijsbrechts | henricus | MSJ | 1649 | 2 | 11 | dispensatie |
| janssens | petronella | schoonjans | jan | BRN | 1669 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | petronella | hoeck,van | jan | HEK | 1674 | 8 | 12 | |
| janssens | petronella | decker,de | jan | MLV | 1684 | 4 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| janssens | petronella | dobbeleer,de | judocus | GOO | 1685 | 6 | 26 | |
| janssens | petronella | dormael,van | jacobus | MLV | 1686 | 5 | 26 | |
| janssens | petronella | gadaen | nicolaes | ZEM | 1697 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | petronella | hoomissen,van | judocus | LIE | 1707 | 5 | 17 | |
| janssens | petronella | meutermans | franciscus | HEV | 1725 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | petronella | belder,de | jan | MSK | 1726 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | petronella | stappen,ver | nicolaes | HUM | 1728 | 5 | 24 | |
| janssens | petronella | jacobs | gabriel | GOO | 1737 | 10 | 17 | |
| janssens | petronella | heyden,ver | franciscus | MHA | 1741 | 12 | 24 | |
| janssens | petronella | thomas | jan | MAC | 1743 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | petronella | polspoel | egidius | MAR | 1743 | 9 | 25 | |
| janssens | petronella | moons | gulielmus | ZEM | 1744 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | petronella | ophalvens | philippus | HEK | 1757 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | petronella | servranckx | petrus | HAR | 1768 | 6 | 21 | |
| janssens | petronella | lint,van | egidius | HUM | 1774 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | petronella | broeck,van den | melchior | PUU | 1774 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | petronella | coosemans | petrus | ZEM | 1775 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | petronella | greef,de | carolus | TER | 1779 | 6 | 20 | |
| janssens | petronella | salu | josephus | HEV | 1789 | 7 | 21 | |
| janssens | petronella | bin,du | jan baptist | MLV | 1790 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | petronella | lauwens | judocus | MEI | 1791 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | petronella | fieremans | henricus | BRU | 1793 | 4 | 30 | |
| janssens | petronella | dijck,van | jan | MUI | 1804 | 10 | 14 | |
| janssens | petronella | laet,de | jan | MUI | 1808 | 1 | 11 | |
| janssens | petronella | eekhout,van | petrus jan | MUI | 1818 | 10 | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | man = soldaat van Breda, dispensatie |
| janssens | petrus | aken,van | clara | MSJ | 1587 | 11 | 20 | 3 roepen, jaartal onzeker |
| janssens | petrus | tielemans | anna | MSR | 1598 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | petrus | op de beeck | anna | MUI | 1605 | 1 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | wouters | maria | PUU | 1606 | 4 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | tricht,van | sara | PUU | 1619 | 1 | 26 | |
| janssens | petrus | hout,van den | barbara | MSR | 1627 | 1 | 7 | ondertrouw 31 dec. 1626, 3 roepen |
| janssens | petrus | tilt,van | catharina | ZEM | 1636 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | petrus | gindertalen,van | maria | LSQ | 1644 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | petrus | gindertalen,van | maria | LSP | 1644 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | petrus | passchijns | elisabeth | MLV | 1644 | 4 | 24 | ondertr. 28 maart, 3 roepen |
| janssens | petrus | sande,van de | elisabeth | PUU | 1645 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | petrus | graef,van den | lucretia | LSG | 1647 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | petrus | hont,de | catharina | HEK | 1650 | 8 | 20 | |
| janssens | petrus | benoot | barbara | MUI | 1655 | 2 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| janssens | petrus | loock,van | catharina | ZEM | 1656 | 9 | 2 | |
| janssens | petrus | rogiers | maria | DDM | 1659 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | petrus | horckmans | joanna | HEV | 1659 | 2 | 18 | booms alias janssens |
| janssens | petrus | deureleers | catharina | MLV | 1663 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | petrus | dalemans | joanna | SAM | 1667 | 2 | 6 | |
| janssens | petrus | tortiaux | gabriella | BRN | 1668 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | petrus | mergan | christina | BRN | 1669 | 9 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | bulens | judoca | HUM | 1670 | 7 | 2 | |
| janssens | petrus | crick | maria | HEK | 1671 | 9 | 19 | |
| janssens | petrus | wiels | barbara | BRN | 1673 | 1 | 8 | |
| janssens | petrus | evers | maria | DDM | 1674 | 6 | 27 | |
| janssens | petrus | greef,de | catharina | HUM | 1675 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | petrus | groef,de | catharina | HUM | 1675 | 5 | 11 | |
| janssens | petrus | noet,de | catharina | LSJ | 1677 | 1 | 31 | |
| janssens | petrus | parmentiers | anna | LON | 1679 | 11 | 9 | |
| janssens | petrus | paep,de | catharina | LSM | 1679 | 12 | 10 | |
| janssens | petrus | vosselaer | joanna | BRN | 1680 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | petrus | bisschop,de | maria | TEA | 1683 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | petrus | sibillo | anna | LSM | 1686 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | petrus | gijssel,van | catharina | HEV | 1690 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | petrus | bellemans | anna | GOO | 1691 | 10 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | loockx | antonia | SAB | 1693 | 6 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | mens | catharina | MPP | 1695 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | petrus | mol,de | anna | BRU | 1697 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | petrus | malder,van | anna | MLV | 1698 | 4 | 27 | |
| janssens | petrus | arijs | joanna | ERM | 1699 | 9 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | buyens | judoca | TEA | 1702 | 2 | 4 | |
| janssens | petrus | oeteren,van | elisabeth | LSG | 1705 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | petrus | schuren,ver | elisabeth | MSR | 1707 | 8 | 6 | |
| janssens | petrus | camp,van | joanna | AND | 1707 | 8 | 23 | |
| janssens | petrus | emsen,van | maria | MUI | 1709 | 9 | 4 | |
| janssens | petrus | marois | maria catharina | LSP | 1710 | 6 | 10 | |
| janssens | petrus | vrolijckx | catharina | LSM | 1712 | 2 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | meskens | joanna maria | SAM | 1713 | 9 | 27 | |
| janssens | petrus | gelas,de | agnes | MSJ | 1717 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | petrus | jespers | maria | WOL | 1720 | 3 | 14 | |
| janssens | petrus | pepermans | maria | MLV | 1722 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | petrus | swert,de | maria | MSJ | 1722 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | petrus | ceurvelts | anna maria | PUU | 1723 | 12 | 14 | |
| janssens | petrus | erp,van | judoca | HUM | 1724 | 4 | 24 | |
| janssens | petrus | maes | anna maria | MSK | 1724 | 11 | 30 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | petrus | harle | maria catharina | LSP | 1725 | 11 | 30 | |
| janssens | petrus | bodart | anna | LSM | 1727 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | petrus | vos,de | catharina | HEV | 1730 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | petrus | kerckhoven,van | elisabeth | MLV | 1730 | 10 | 3 | |
| janssens | petrus | slachmoelen | maria | MER | 1731 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | petrus | slagmolen | maria | STE | 1731 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | petrus | heffen,van | judoca | ZAV | 1732 | 4 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | mertens | maria | LSP | 1734 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | petrus | vincket | barbara | MPP | 1734 | 9 | 18 | |
| janssens | petrus | eede,van den | gertrudis | DDM | 1737 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | petrus | scheers | joanna | HUM | 1738 | 11 | 5 | |
| janssens | petrus | vloet,ver | barbara | MUI | 1738 | 4 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | gindertalen,van | petronella | MLV | 1738 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | petrus | straeten,van der | maria | STE | 1739 | 1 | 13 | |
| janssens | petrus | govaerts | jacoba | MUI | 1740 | 3 | 15 | |
| janssens | petrus | mertens | anna catharina | LON | 1743 | 9 | 3 | |
| janssens | petrus | hagen,ver | catharina | HEV | 1745 | 8 | 17 | |
| janssens | petrus | parijs | petronella | LON | 1747 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | petrus | jordens | susanna | LSJ | 1747 | 2 | 12 | |
| janssens | petrus | wouters | catharina | HEV | 1749 | 11 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | batens | catharina | HEV | 1749 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | beeck,ver | catharina | LSQ | 1749 | 11 | 27 | |
| janssens | petrus | govaerts | magdalena | HEV | 1752 | 7 | 12 | schauvaerts |
| janssens | petrus | bosmans | cecilia | ZEM | 1752 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | petrus | peeters | anna | MSK | 1752 | 6 | 6 | |
| janssens | petrus | elst,van der | elisabeth | EPP | 1757 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | petrus | driessche,van den | elisabeth | ROS | 1757 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | petrus | pierre,del | adriana | BRN | 1757 | 10 | 2 | |
| janssens | petrus | perre,van den | regina | BRU | 1759 | 2 | 21 | |
| janssens | petrus | mosselmans | anna gertrudis | LSG | 1759 | 5 | 19 | |
| janssens | petrus | coppens | angelina | DDL | 1762 | 11 | 21 | |
| janssens | petrus | govaerts | joanna | ELW | 1763 | | | |
| janssens | petrus | boucq,le | joanna | BRN | 1765 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | petrus | voort,ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1766 | 4 | 8 | |
| janssens | petrus | borre,van den | catharina | BRN | 1766 | 6 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | lauwers | elisabeth | BEI | 1771 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | petrus | thomas | anna maria | HAR | 1774 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus | hagemans | joanna maria | MLV | 1775 | 11 | 11 | |
| janssens | petrus | essers | anna maria elisabeth | MSR | 1776 | 11 | 26 | |
| janssens | petrus | smet,de | maria theresia | LON | 1779 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | petrus | mont,du | maria helena | MPP | 1779 | 5 | 25 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | petrus | gucht,van | maria theresia | LON | 1781 | 5 | 28 | |
| janssens | petrus | lambrechts | joanna maria | LSG | 1781 | 11 | 6 | |
| janssens | petrus | hout,van den | joanna maria | BRN | 1781 | 7 | 31 | |
| janssens | petrus | frans | emerentiana | HEV | 1784 | 11 | 23 | |
| janssens | petrus | ruyssevelt,van | maria anna | STE | 1786 | 5 | 22 | |
| janssens | petrus | nagels | joanna | MUI | 1787 | 10 | 16 | |
| janssens | petrus | coster,de | anna catharina | MER | 1788 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens | petrus | bauwens | maria theresia josepha | LSQ | 1789 | 6 | 2 | |
| janssens | petrus | cock,de | joanna maria | NAT | 1795 | 4 | 21 | |
| janssens | petrus | janssens | anna catharina | LSM | 1795 | 11 | 17 | |
| janssens | petrus | smedt,de | joanna catharina | LON | 1796 | 5 | 24 | |
| janssens | petrus | plas | cornelia | MOL | 1796 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | petrus | mertens | elisabeth | MUI | 1804 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | petrus | noir,le | elisabeth | OTT | 1808 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | petrus | goris | joanna maria | ELW | 1817 | 8 | 6 | |
| janssens | petrus | gijsel,van | anna maria | ELW | 1831 | 4 | 18 | |
| janssens | petrus antonius | prins,de | maria theresia | HEV | 1818 | 10 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus carolus | bosbeeck | clara | MSR | 1689 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | petrus franciscus | mertens | maria justina | BRN | 1813 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | brande,van den | catharina | NAT | 1764 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | boey | anna maria | HIN | 1778 | 6 | 16 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | schel,van | angelina | LON | 1783 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | segers | maria | PUU | 1783 | 9 | 17 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | cuyckens | maria theresia | PUU | 1785 | 4 | 26 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | lemmens | anna maria | PUU | 1788 | 1 | 29 | |
| janssens | petrus jan | spoelders | joanna | HOM | 1789 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | petrus josephus | geerts | maria elisabeth | MLV | 1782 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | petrus josephus | doms | petronella | HUM | 1808 | 7 | 26 | |
| janssens | petrus nicolaes | mal,de | barbara | LSP | 1768 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | philippina | ransbeeck,van | adrianus | OSS | 1757 | 12 | 19 | |
| janssens | philippus | meylants | gertrudis | MLV | 1616 | 6 | 28 | ondertr. 18 juni, 3 roepen |
| janssens | philippus | abrahams | catharina | ZEM | 1619 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | philippus | stelmans | maria | MOL | 1623 | 9 | 26 | |
| janssens | philippus | bosmans | catharina | ZEM | 1626 | 8 | 8 | |
| janssens | philippus | heysel,van | clara | MLV | 1644 | 12 | 18 | ondertr. 11 dec., vrijstelling roepen en |
| janssens | philippus | mellaert,van | maria | LSQ | 1676 | 4 | 15 | besloten tijd |
| janssens | philippus | vliegh,de | anna | MSK | 1691 | 1 | 3 | |
| janssens | philippus | claessens | maria | BRN | 1705 | 9 | 27 | |
| janssens | philippus | roothaer | maria anna | MSR | 1716 | 11 | 16 | |
| janssens | philippus | scheers | catharina | LON | 1722 | 7 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| janssens | philippus | bosmans | barbara | MSR | 1724 | 7 | 1 | |
| janssens | philippus | cornelis | joanna | MSJ | 1731 | 1 | 16 | |
| janssens | philippus | hagen,ver | petronella | MSR | 1737 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | philippus | eeraerts | barbara | PUU | 1745 | 4 | 28 | |
| janssens | philippus | camp,van | catharina | PUU | 1747 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | philippus | doms | maria | HEV | 1764 | 8 | 7 | |
| janssens | philippus | ley,ver | barbara | MSK | 1768 | 7 | 25 | |
| janssens | philippus | boots | anna catharina | HEV | 1784 | 11 | 23 | butts |
| janssens | philippus | winckelmans | maria | MUI | 1784 | 1 | 7 | |
| janssens | philippus | charles | joanna | JET | 1788 | 8 | 16 | |
| janssens | philippus | pauwels | isabella | BOR | 1792 | 11 | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | | beiden van Haacht, dispensatie 3 |
| janssens | remigius | vloeberghs | anna | MSR | 1641 | 6 | 22 | roepen op hun eed |
| janssens | renerius | dethienne | petronella | LSM | 1780 | 4 | 11 | |
| janssens | renerius petrus | assche,van | joanna maria | BRN | 1802 | 9 | 21 | |
| janssens | richardus | backer,de | jacoba | BRN | 1640 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | rochus | leysen,ver | joanna | ERM | 1767 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | rochus | leysen,ver | joanna | HEK | 1767 | 3 | 2 | |
| janssens | rubbe | diegres | barbara | MLV | 1675 | 6 | 5 | |
| janssens | rudolfus | mey,de | maria joanna | DDM | 1739 | 7 | 14 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | jans | anna | MSJ | 1527 | 5 | 12 | vr: St.-Pieter |
| janssens | rumoldus | reyniers | maria | MSJ | 1556 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | hamme,van | anna maria | BRN | 1657 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | stappen,ver | judoca | MLV | 1679 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | emmerechts | joanna | MLV | 1683 | 2 | 23 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | janssens | elisabeth | MUI | 1689 | 1 | 19 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | linden,ver | elisabeth | HUM | 1692 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | bogaerts | elisabeth | MSJ | 1700 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | loock,van | catharina | MSR | 1707 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | nichels | catharina | MSJ | 1727 | 10 | 5 | |
| janssens | rumoldus | stralen,ver | christina | MSR | 1741 | 4 | 23 | |
| janssens | samuel | caviau | maria ludovica | MSR | 1711 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | sara | doren,van | antonijs | MSR | 1637 | 11 | 22 | dispensatie 3 roepen op eed |
| janssens | sara | doren,van | antonijs | MSR | 1637 | 11 | 22 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| janssens | sara | baesrode,van | petrus | AND | 1638 | 6 | 7 | baustroy |
| janssens | sara | claes | hubertus | MLV | 1677 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | sara | claes | hubertus | MSK | 1677 | 11 | 15 | |
| janssens | sebastianus | wille,de | catharina | MLV | 1629 | 8 | 7 | ondertr. 29 juli, 3 roepen ondertrouw, 3 roepen, in O.L.V. over |
| janssens | sebastianus | wel,de | catharina | MSR | 1629 | 7 | 22 | de Dijle |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw- |
| janssens | sebastianus | wille,de | catharina | MSR | 1629 | 7 | 22 | over-de-Dijle |
| janssens | sebastianus | stans | maria | MLV | 1664 | 10 | 18 | |
| janssens | servatius | houbergh | joanna | MPP | 1644 | 7 | 21 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| janssens | servatius | cauwenbergh,van | joanna | MPP | 1644 | 8 | 24 | |
| janssens | sibilla | mayer,de | jan nicolaes | LSG | 1712 | 2 | 11 | |
| janssens | sidonia wilhelmina maria | ghiesbreghts | henricus jan | BRN | 1821 | 8 | 22 | |
| janssens | silvester | berckt,ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1736 | 6 | 24 | |
| janssens | silvester | bogaert,van den | clara | MPP | 1776 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | simon | brempt,van | catharina | MOO | 1608 | 9 | 21 | |
| janssens | simon | schrijvers | barbara | MSR | 1626 | 11 | 8 | dispensatie 3 roepen |
| janssens | simon | hack | elisabeth | MSR | 1662 | 1 | 6 | |
| janssens | stephanus | sewijn | anna | LAK | 1686 | | | |
| janssens | stephanus | bemers | anna | MSR | 1743 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | susanna | hoeven,ver | petrus | MLV | 1704 | 3 | 11 | |
| janssens | susanna | meysmans | gulielmus | ELW | 1731 | | | |
| janssens | susanna | goossens | philippus | LSQ | 1769 | 1 | 31 | |
| janssens | susanna | boesman | josephus | MAC | 1784 | 9 | 7 | |
| janssens | susanna beatrijs | steelant,van | jan antonius | DDM | 1762 | 5 | 9 | |
| janssens | susanna catharina | schoeseters | cornelius | PUU | 1745 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | theodorus | pinnocx | adriana | LSM | 1592 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | theodorus | joostens | margareta | LEE | 1611 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | theodorus | vloesem,ver | joanna | MSR | 1615 | 11 | 15 | ondertrouw 31 okt., 3 roepen |
| janssens | theodorus | tiesta | barbara | ZEM | 1624 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | theodorus | basseliers | barbara | LSM | 1659 | 3 | 19 | |
| janssens | theodorus | becker,de | joanna | EPP | 1662 | 9 | 16 | |
| janssens | theodorus | laer,van | barbara | BRN | 1684 | 9 | 24 | |
| janssens | theodorus | vranckx | anna catharina | LSM | 1785 | 5 | 10 | |
| janssens | theresia | adons | franciscus | LSM | 1696 | 5 | 14 | |
| janssens | theresia | ceurvelts | egidius | PUU | 1728 | 7 | 13 | |
| janssens | theresia | winghe,van | henricus | HOM | 1729 | 3 | 29 | |
| janssens | theresia | cauwenbergh,van | petrus | HOM | 1737 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | theresia | persoons | jan | MHA | 1746 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | theresia | claes | lucas jacobus augustinus | LSP | 1752 | 4 | 25 | |
| janssens | theresia | everaert | petrus | ESS | 1753 | 5 | 3 | |
| janssens | theresia | meulen,ver | jan franciscus | MHA | 1754 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | theresia | tielens | jacobus | LSM | 1759 | 6 | 16 | |
| janssens | theresia | speltiens | jacobus | MEI | 1763 | 8 | 20 | |
| janssens | theresia | speltiens | jacobus | MEI | 1763 | 8 | 28 | |
| janssens | theresia | capelle,van | petrus | HUM | 1780 | 10 | 10 | |
| janssens | theresia | buggenhout,van | everardus | WOL | 1782 | 4 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| janssens | theresia | varenans | jan baptist | AND | 1784 | 11 | 1 | |
| janssens | theresia | broeck,van den | franciscus | HUM | 1800 | 2 | 16 | |
| janssens | thomas | kerck,van de | elisabeth | MLV | 1588 | 4 | 0 | ondertrouw --, 3 roepen, man ex Rijmenam, vrouw ex Dordrecht en d.v. Cornelis |
| janssens | thomas | michiels | magdalena | MSR | 1626 | 2 | 3 | ondertrouw 21 jan., 3 roepen |
| janssens | thomas | voort,ver | catharina | MLV | 1695 | 10 | 15 | |
| janssens | thomas | veeuws | catharina | MSJ | 1699 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | thomas | gillis | joanna | LSP | 1704 | 6 | 28 | |
| janssens | thomas | hasendonck | anna | LSQ | 1706 | 9 | 22 | |
| janssens | thomas | jonge,de | anna maria | DDM | 1759 | 5 | 9 | |
| janssens | tobias | bijltens | petronella | BRF | 1683 | 11 | 21 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| janssens | tobias | sneyers | maria elisabeth | LSP | 1768 | 7 | 24 | |
| janssens | vilheldis | vilsegem,van | jan jacobus | LSM | 1603 | 4 | 8 | |
| janssens | walterus | leunens | beatrijs | MSR | 1595 | 7 | 23 | ondertrouw 7 juli |
| janssens | walterus | loonens | beatrijs | MSR | 1595 | 7 | 23 | ondertrouw 7 juli |
| janssens | walterus | meutermans | judoca | HEV | 1626 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | walterus | laeck,van | anna | MUI | 1668 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | walterus | peeters | margareta | MUI | 1670 | 8 | 21 | |
| janssens | walterus | peeters | margareta | MSR | 1670 | 8 | | |
| janssens | walterus josephus | thomas | margareta | MLV | 1784 | 9 | 13 | |
| janssens | wijnandus | wouters | anna catharina | LON | 1794 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | wijnandus | groef,de | joanna josepha | BRN | 1852 | 8 | 3 | |
| janssens | wilhelmina | gorp,van | jan | MUI | 1663 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | govaerts | margareta | MSJ | 1549 | 8 | 20 | opmerking in de rand |
| janssens | wilhelmus | sammers | maria | MSJ | 1600 | 6 | 27 | dispensatie 3 roepen, eed |
| janssens | wilhelmus | carteels | jacoba | MSJ | 1600 | 10 | 20 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | carteels | jacoba | MSJ | 1600 | 11 | 5 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | janssens | maria | MUI | 1633 | | | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | vlock,van den | catharina | LSM | 1634 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | bruyn,de | maria | MLV | 1637 | 4 | 28 | 3 roepen |
| janssens | wilhelmus | bruyn,de | maria | MSR | 1637 | 5 | 18 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw- over-de-Dijle |
| janssens | wilhelmus | bruyn,de | maria | MSR | 1637 | 4 | 18 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.V.-over-de- Dijle |
| janssens | wilhelmus | schrieck,van der | anna | MLV | 1644 | 11 | 17 | ondertr. 4 nov., 3 roepen |
| janssens | wilhelmus | goossens | barbara | PUU | 1651 | 7 | 30 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | damme,van | elisabeth | PUU | 1655 | 5 | 23 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | brumeurs,van | maria | LSP | 1659 | 10 | 30 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | huyghe | catharina | AND | 1664 | 6 | 14 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | mannekens | maria | MSR | 1669 | 11 | | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| janssens | wilhelmus | bruggemans | joanna | MSR | 1671 | 1 | 1 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | stantemans | maria | MSR | 1676 | 1 | 12 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | humbecck,van | barbara | MPP | 1677 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | roost,van de | francisca | MSR | 1683 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | rijmenant,van | anna | MSJ | 1687 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | schoevaerts | catharina | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 19 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | neve,de | catharina | LSQ | 1692 | 4 | 18 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | willemsen | maria | EPP | 1693 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | cornelis | maria | MLV | 1702 | 11 | 19 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | sevenbrugge,van | joanna maria | LSP | 1703 | 7 | 29 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | olbrechts | petronella | KAP | 1706 | 8 | 17 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | kerseleers | elisabeth | HOF | 1707 | 3 | 7 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | kerseleers | elisabeth | Mgd | 1707 | 3 | 7 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | kerseleers | elisabeth | MLV | 1707 | 3 | 7 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | kerckhoven,van | catharina | MPP | 1713 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | kerckhoven,van | catharina | MPP | 1713 | 2 | 27 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | wouters | catharina | NAT | 1716 | 1 | 25 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | riet,van | elisabeth | LON | 1717 | 5 | 2 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | staes | catharina | LSG | 1718 | 5 | 1 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | beeck,ver | isabella | LSJ | 1720 | 5 | 18 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | boxem,van | maria | Mgd | 1723 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | boeren,van | maria | MLV | 1723 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | meysmans | anna | ZEM | 1726 | 6 | 23 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | pauwels | maria | PEU | 1728 | 2 | 24 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | mellaert,van | margareta | LSQ | 1728 | 7 | 15 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | brande,van den | joanna | MPP | 1738 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | nuffel,van | barbara | LON | 1741 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | broeck,van den | joanna catharina | LSQ | 1748 | 11 | 24 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | velde,van de | maria anna theresia | MSR | 1749 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | pauwels | francisca | ERM | 1752 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | smet,de | catharina | MEI | 1756 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | smet,de | catharina | MEI | 1756 | 4 | 20 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | dormael,van | gertrudis | LSP | 1766 | 10 | 5 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | velons | anna | LSJ | 1768 | 10 | 9 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | velde,van de | joanna | LON | 1776 | 5 | 21 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | coppens | maria anna | AND | 1777 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | gielson | anna maria | LSQ | 1779 | 11 | 3 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | buyser,de | petronella | WOL | 1781 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | pauw,de | joanna jacoba | DDM | 1784 | 5 | 31 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | eertbruggen,van | anna maria | ELW | 1784 | 6 | 1 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | bruggen,ver | anna | PUU | 1787 | 5 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| janssens | wilhelmus | bullens | joanna | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 7 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | poelaert | maria catharina | LSQ | 1790 | 5 | 8 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | ickx | maria | LSJ | 1791 | 6 | 30 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | vis,de | maria anna | AND | 1792 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | francque | judoca | ERM | 1793 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | francque | judoca | ERM | 1793 | 8 | 13 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | vos,de | elisabeth | MUI | 1793 | 9 | 19 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | coster,de | anna maria | MLV | 1793 | 10 | 21 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | walravens | catharina | JET | 1796 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | dam,van | maria theresia | SAM | 1799 | 4 | 3 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | peeters | maria | ELW | 1805 | 2 | 3 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | kelst,van | joanna maria | MUI | 1809 | 4 | 16 | |
| janssens | wilhelmus | dancken | victoria | ELW | 1825 | 11 | 8 | |
| janssens | x | sande,van de | henricus | MSJ | 1526 | 5 | 28 | jan janssens dochter |
| janssens | zacharias | vetsuypens | carolina | BRN | 1712 | 12 | 20 | |
| janssens alias schrijvers | gordianus | lathouwer,de | anna | BRN | 1626 | 6 | 14 | uit antwerpen st andries |
| janssens alias van doorne | henricus | spreet,ver | catharina | MSJ | 1614 | 7 | 11 | ondertrouw |
| janssens alias van doorne | henricus | spreet,ver | catharina | MSJ | 1614 | 7 | 23 | |
| janssens deloot | anna | merrey,de | jan baptist | LSM | 1682 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens smaek | adrianus | mertens | catharina | LSG | 1714 | 9 | 9 | |
| janssens van de werf | adrianus | hupie | joanna | MLV | 1667 | 2 | 22 | |
| janssens van ditem | helena | gommaerts | nicolaes | MLV | 1667 | 2 | 22 | |
| janssens van haren | elisabeth | boetselmans | cornelius | MSJ | 1632 | 11 | 7 | |
| janssens van riet | everardus | sergeant | catharina | MSJ | 1709 | 5 | 30 | |
| janssens van velsen | theodorus | meester,de | catharina | MLV | 1678 | 7 | 3 | |
| janssens walraven | jacobus | panus | catharina | MUI | 1694 | 5 | 23 | soldaat |
| jantens | henricus | hendrickx | elisabeth | MLV | 1660 | 12 | 26 | |
| janteu | henricus | meulen,ver | maria | MLV | 1651 | 5 | 17 | |
| jantheys | catharina | hollemans | michael | MLV | 1651 | 1 | 10 | |
| janthijs | catharina | goris | henricus | MSR | 1631 | 5 | 11 | ondertrouw 30 apr, 3 roepen |
| janthijs | catharina | goris | henricus | MSR | 1631 | 5 | 11 | ondertrouw 30 april, 3 roepen |
| janthijs | jacobus | hagen,ver | elisabeth | HEF | 1619 | 2 | 15 | |
| janthijs | maria | coessens | martinus | HOM | 1594 | 6 | 21 | |
| januarius | petrus | meert | anna | AND | 1773 | 7 | 25 | |
| janus | gerardus | beersel,van | elisabeth | MSK | 1684 | 2 | 13 | |
| janvier | antonius | nieuwenhove,van | maria | AND | 1746 | 10 | 23 | |
| japau | jan baptist | susteren,van | joanna | MLV | 1712 | 11 | 25 | |
| japies | lambertus | asbroeck,van | joanna | MSR | 1692 | 1 | 31 | |
| japin | jacobus | posseur | margareta | LSQ | 1662 | 1 | 8 | |
| jappelet | martinus | bawin | livina | LSP | 1656 | 5 | 28 | |
| jappen | maria | royaux | petrus | LSG | 1746 | 5 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| jappin | catharina | stacquet | vincentius | MSR | 1687 | 7 | 25 | |
| jappin | claudius | leers,de | agatha | MSK | 1709 | 1 | 23 | |
| japplet | anna maria | neele,van | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1774 | 11 | 8 | |
| jaqué | ignatius | smet,de | maria catharina | LSG | 1748 | 7 | 14 | |
| jaqué | maria | gucht,van | cornelius | LSP | 1724 | 9 | 22 | |
| jaquens | maria | maisa | petrus | LSQ | 1608 | 10 | 12 | |
| jaquet | anna | megre | gulielmus | VIL | 1695 | 2 | 1 | |
| jaquet | antonius | boisschot,de | beatrijs | LSP | 1661 | 6 | 15 | |
| jaquet | antonius | baule,de | catharina | LSQ | 1715 | 9 | 25 | |
| jaquet | jan | thiry | margareta | LSQ | 1607 | 5 | 4 | |
| jaquin | franciscus josephus | simons | anna maria | LSG | 1777 | 5 | 20 | |
| jaquinet | jan | eynatten,van | silvestria | LSG | 1638 | 6 | 13 | |
| jaquy | jan nicolaes | donia | anna catharina | MSR | 1781 | 10 | 29 | |
| jarckmarck | nicolaes | caussin | catharina | BRN | 1656 | 7 | 30 | |
| jarde | anna maria | raet,de | philippus | LSQ | 1685 | 1 | 24 | |
| jarde | franciscus | praet,van | joanna | LSP | 1682 | 3 | 12 | |
| jardens | elisabeth | dormael,van | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1766 | 2 | 2 | |
| jardin | maria catharina | stenoe | egidius | VIL | 1706 | 3 | 22 | |
| jardin,du | anna | vasseur | andreas | MSR | 1671 | 4 | 21 | |
| jardin,du | anna | louviou | egidius franciscus | MSR | 1711 | 11 | 22 | |
| jardin,du | anna catharina | swert,de | alexander | LSQ | 1762 | 5 | 24 | |
| jardin,du | anna lucretia | thulden,de | josephus emmanuel franciscus | MSJ | 1748 | 9 | 21 | |
| jardin,du | antonia | greef,de | jan baptist | BRF | 1686 | 9 | 12 | man is van brussel st nicolaes |
| jardin,du | barbara | ooms | henricus | LSJ | 1694 | 8 | 24 | |
| jardin,du | bartholomeus | fabri | anna maria | MSK | 1715 | 1 | 4 | |
| jardin,du | beatrijs | rampelbergh | christophorus | SAB | 1737 | 6 | 12 | iardein |
| jardin,du | carolina | machelart | jan | KOD | 1658 | 9 | 17 | |
| jardin,du | carolina barbara philippina | cogeur | carolus nicolaes | MSJ | 1765 | 7 | 25 | |
| jardin,du | catharina | corroye | egidius franciscus | LSQ | 1654 | 11 | 11 | |
| jardin,du | catharina | meeus | engelbertus | LSM | 1781 | 1 | 16 | |
| jardin,du | catharina josepha joanna | drapier | servatius josephus | BRN | 1810 | 1 | 16 | |
| jardin,du | constantia | huyoul,d' | henricus josephus gil | MSK | 1751 | 8 | 11 | |
| jardin,du | dionisius | bertels | margareta | MLV | 1658 | 1 | 29 | |
| jardin,du | egidius | gutiers | elisabeth | DDM | 1624 | 11 | 26 | |
| jardin,du | egidius | x | x | DDM | 1627 | 4 | 28 | |
| jardin,du | elisabeth | bondier | jan | DDM | 1777 | 1 | 7 | |
| jardin,du | francisca | tilley | jan baptist | BRN | 1733 | 11 | 25 | |
| jardin,du | francisca | dissel,van | michael | BRN | 1749 | 12 | 13 | |
| jardin,du | francisca antonia | cogeur | franciscus leopoldus | MSR | 1764 | 6 | 29 | |
| jardin,du | franciscus | jacques | catharina | MSJ | 1632 | 10 | 19 | man is soldaat |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jardin,du | franciscus | janssens | anna | BRN | 1710 | 2 | 16 | |
| jardin,du | fredericus | maes | maria theresia | LSG | 1721 | 7 | 10 | |
| jardin,du | fredericus | pauwels | maria petronella | LSG | 1726 | 10 | 7 | |
| jardin,du | fredericus | costers | maria | LSP | 1745 | 5 | 2 | |
| jardin,du | fredericus | luffin | bernardina | LSQ | 1768 | 5 | 28 | |
| jardin,du | gudula | x | x | BRN | 1742 | 8 | 21 | |
| jardin,du | henricus | thijs | anna | LSG | 1705 | 2 | 9 | |
| jardin,du | henricus | marichal | maria catharina | MSR | 1754 | 8 | 19 | |
| jardin,du | henricus | tenaerts | clara elisabeth | LSP | 1777 | 8 | 19 | |
| jardin,du | isabella gratiana norbertina | petit | albertus josephus | MSK | 1764 | 2 | 25 | |
| jardin,du | jan | latin | catharina | MLV | 1665 | 8 | 30 | |
| jardin,du | jan | x | x | BRN | 1764 | 7 | 29 | |
| jardin,du | jan | bruffaerts | petronella | LSM | 1775 | 9 | 17 | |
| jardin,du | jan baptist | vavasseur,le | maria anna | BRN | 1785 | 5 | 12 | |
| jardin,du | jan baptist josephus | aert,van der | constantia | LSM | 1778 | 1 | 8 | |
| jardin,du | jan jacobus | remy | anna maria | BRN | 1779 | 8 | 13 | |
| jardin,du | joachim | broiniens | maria | MSR | 1697 | 4 | 18 | |
| jardin,du | joanna | jacques | jan | LSJ | 1601 | 2 | 1 | |
| jardin,du | joanna | guiliams | gerardus | LSQ | 1608 | 2 | 17 | |
| jardin,du | joanna | laurent | jan | MLV | 1632 | 4 | 10 | dispensatie van roepen en besloten tijd |
| jardin,du | joanna | libert | carolus | LSQ | 1652 | 1 | 28 | |
| jardin,du | joanna | pector | jan martinus | BRM | 1692 | 6 | 29 | man is militiair |
| jardin,du | joanna | villers,de | augustinus | BRN | 1718 | 2 | 26 | |
| jardin,du | joanna margareta | cobrisse | carolus eugenius | MPP | 1707 | 6 | 21 | |
| jardin,du | joanna maria | huygens | jan franciscus | LSM | 1767 | 7 | 26 | |
| jardin,du | josephus augustinus | meren,ver | maria philippina francisca | MSK | 1713 | 3 | 11 | |
| jardin,du | laurentius | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | BRN | 1730 | 4 | 17 | |
| jardin,du | libertus | fanes | helena | LSG | 1726 | 10 | 6 | |
| jardin,du | libertus | lenaerts | anna maria | LSM | 1734 | 5 | 3 | |
| jardin,du | libertus | smet,de | maria | LSM | 1742 | 9 | 8 | |
| jardin,du | ludovica francisca | trigault | petrus | MSK | 1763 | 9 | 18 | |
| jardin,du | ludovicus | grom,de | maria | LSQ | 1780 | 7 | 24 | |
| jardin,du | ludovicus franciscus | pian | barbara isabella cecilia | MSR | 1749 | 7 | 15 | |
| jardin,du | margareta | marechal | jan | MSR | 1642 | 2 | 16 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jardin,du | margareta | wijcx | jan | MAL | 1658 | 12 | 7 | |
| jardin,du | maria | dievoet,van | egidius | HAR | 1632 | 10 | | |
| jardin,du | maria | dale,van | petrus | BRN | 1683 | 6 | 16 | getuige is willem van den daele,zoon |
| jardin,du | maria | coenegras | nicolaes | MSK | 1695 | 9 | 5 | |
| jardin,du | maria | gilmans | franciscus | BRN | 1701 | 8 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| jardin,du | maria | daminet | antonijs | BRN | 1753 | 6 | 11 | |
| jardin,du | maria | x | x | BRN | 1755 | 5 | 11 | |
| jardin,du | maria | put,van de | gerardus | LSQ | 1772 | 5 | 18 | |
| jardin,du | maria elisabeth | schoorman,de | wilhelmus | LSP | 1786 | 5 | 16 | |
| jardin,du | maria jacoba florentina | zummalo | henricus romanus | MSJ | 1699 | 8 | 19 | |
| jardin,du | maria magdalena | jenot | petrus | BRM | 1695 | 11 | 27 | man is militiair |
| jardin,du | maria philippina | ven,van de | jan baptist josephus | MSR | 1760 | 6 | 10 | |
| jardin,du | maria thesias | heremans | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1780 | 4 | 18 | |
| jardin,du | michael | bertijns | helena barbara | LSM | 1737 | 3 | 12 | |
| jardin,du | petrus | danus | maria | DDM | 1663 | 7 | 26 | |
| jardin,du | petrus | lindekens | agnes | LSQ | 1750 | 9 | 8 | |
| jardin,du | petrus franciscus germanus | x | x | BRN | 1787 | 4 | 17 | |
| jardin,du | petrus josephus | morée,de | elisabeth josepha | ASS | 1792 | 6 | 19 | |
| jardin,du | philippus | bunnens | carolina margareta | MSJ | 1671 | 4 | 19 | |
| jardin,du | thomas | bauwens | maria | MSJ | 1666 | 3 | 7 | |
| jardin,du | tossanus | maïaganez | angelina | HEK | 1732 | 5 | 11 | |
| jardinier | maria | porter | aubertus | BRN | 1725 | 1 | 17 | |
| jardinier | severinus | joris | machtildis | MLV | 1630 | 10 | 8 | ondertr. 27 sep., 2 roepen |
| jardinier,du | jacobus | blaer,de | juliana | BRN | 1673 | 3 | 5 | |
| jarenses | jan | nieuwenhuyse,van | joanna | MSK | 1696 | 2 | 7 | |
| jarli | nicolaes | bartholomeus | barbara | VIL | 1656 | 11 | 12 | |
| jarmoy | barbara | visyn | adrianus | LSP | 1649 | 1 | 10 | |
| jarnodin | joanna | commenaerts | jan | LSQ | 1646 | 10 | 23 | |
| jarquet | anna | simons | jan | MSJ | 1695 | 2 | 8 | |
| jarru | claudius carolus | nicolay | aleydis | MSK | 1607 | 4 | 18 | dispensatie voor roepen |
| jarthelem | adrianus | coobarts | joanna | MSR | 1694 | 9 | 23 | |
| gartier | anna maria | penninckx | franciscus | MSR | 1762 | 5 | 31 | |
| gartier | cornelius | camp,van | lucia | MLV | 1761 | 9 | 15 | |
| gartier | henricus | wiggers | anna maria | MSK | 1743 | 11 | 27 | |
| gartier | maria barbara | turenhout,van | jacobus | MLV | 1758 | 11 | 19 | |
| gartur | laurentius | loset | anna | MSJ | 1697 | 12 | 3 | |
| jasle | wilhelmus | willems | anna | LSJ | 1663 | 2 | 6 | |
| jasme | petrus | fonteny | maria anna josepha | LSP | 1767 | 5 | 24 | |
| jasoen | henricus | baerten | helena | LSP | 1670 | 1 | 7 | |
| jasp | jan | lassou | anna maria | LSQ | 1679 | 2 | 14 | |
| jaspaerts | lambertus | eyck,van | petronella | OTT | 1725 | 2 | 4 | |
| jaspaerts | lambertus | borght,van der | joanna | OTT | 1749 | 4 | 20 | |
| jaspaerts | ludovicus | aerts | joanna | VOS | 1734 | 1 | 10 | |
| jaspans | georgius | menten | anna | LSG | 1631 | 5 | 4 | |
| jaspar | jan baptist | cammen,ver | catharina | BRN | 1816 | 12 | 2 | |
| jaspers | antonia joanna | leemans | judocus | BRN | 1795 | 5 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jaspers | judocus | smet,de | catharina | BRF | 1674 | 8 | 18 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| jaspers | petrus | gudnis | joanna | BRN | 1786 | 10 | 31 | |
| jaspijn | leonardus | gonis corijn | barbara | LSQ | 1614 | 10 | 2 | |
| jaspijn | leonardus | gonis corijn | barbara | LSQ | 1614 | 10 | 19 | |
| jaspras | aleydis | huens | philippus | LSG | 1640 | 11 | 11 | |
| jassa | egidius | tielemans | catharina | TEA | 1612 | 6 | 25 | |
| jassart | antonius | desirant | maria | LSQ | 1706 | 4 | 6 | |
| jassay | maria | backer,de | dionisius | Noh | 1657 | 12 | 22 | |
| jassele | georgius | stiliau | catharina | LSJ | 1652 | 2 | 4 | |
| jassters | jan | frater | maria | NEE | 1637 | 2 | 12 | |
| jaubert | rolandus | dinaert | catharina | LSP | 1647 | 7 | 7 | |
| jaubin | maria elisabeth | wagemans | martinus | LSP | 1783 | 1 | 14 | |
| jaulans | maria | leermans | gaspar | MPP | 1685 | 3 | 19 | |
| jaulydens | anna | mont,du | georgius | LSM | 1571 | 8 | 12 | |
| jaume | jan | nain,le | joanna | BRM | 1695 | 5 | 8 | |
| jaumet | matthias | hamael,van | margareta | LSJ | 1575 | 11 | 26 | |
| jaumin | petrus josephus | henskens | maria | LSP | 1749 | 3 | 20 | |
| jaumotte | maria joanna | x | x | BRN | 1818 | 1 | 28 | |
| jaune | catharina | huens | arnoldus | LSG | 1705 | 4 | 18 | |
| jaupain | joanna | fraula | franciscus | BRN | 1727 | 10 | 2 | |
| jaupin | jan | heyden,ver | anna | MSR | 1579 | 5 | 2 | getrouwd St.-Pieter, ondertrouw 25 apr, ondertrouw niet betaald |
| jausés | jan georgius | bouffiaux | maria elisabeth | LSQ | 1793 | 6 | 3 | |
| jausserant | maria | putrot | bartholomeus | BRN | 1752 | 2 | 17 | naam onzeker |
| jauw | antonius | meren,ver | maria | DDM | 1659 | 6 | 15 | |
| jauw,ver | anna catharina | vinck | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1791 | 9 | 20 | |
| jauw,ver | elisabeth | coopmans | petrus | LSJ | 1795 | 6 | 8 | |
| jauw,ver | jan | coen | theresia | LSJ | 1733 | 5 | 10 | |
| jauw,ver | jan | nackaerts | anna maria | LSM | 1772 | 2 | 23 | |
| jauw,ver | jan | kemps | elisabeth | LSM | 1775 | 5 | 2 | |
| jauw,ver | joanna | tilkaerts | sebastianus | LSQ | 1739 | 10 | 6 | |
| jauw,ver | matthias | stroobants | elisabeth | LSJ | 1774 | 1 | 8 | |
| jauw,ver | matthias | loockx | barbara | LSJ | 1777 | 1 | 14 | |
| jauw,ver | wilhelmus | schuremans | margareta | LSP | 1786 | 6 | 20 | |
| jauwe,van | cornelia | lauwers | martinus | ZEM | 1689 | 2 | 3 | |
| jauwe,van | cornelia | smet,de | jacobus | GRI | 1709 | 3 | 21 | |
| jauwe,van | henricus | bale | anna | STE | 1684 | 4 | 20 | eauw,van |
| jauwe,van | joanna | moons | adrianus | ZEM | 1698 | 2 | 4 | |
| jauwen,ver | anna | praet,van | jan | SGD | 1692 | 10 | 2 | |
| jauwen,ver | catharina | aerts | adrianus | MOO | 1667 | 6 | 1 | |
| jauwen,ver | catharina | cre,de | henricus | GRI | 1698 | 7 | 15 | van den iau |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| jauwen,ver | catharina | borght,van der | petrus | MOO | 1721 | 10 | 18 | |
| jauwen,ver | cornelius | laer,van | maria | MOO | 1606 | 2 | 5 | |
| jauwen,ver | cornelius | geet,van | maria | MOO | 1669 | 10 | 10 | |
| jauwen,ver | elisabeth | hendrickx | paulus | MOO | 1702 | 2 | 18 | |
| jauwen,ver | franciscus | stuyvaert | joanna | SGD | 1636 | 11 | 8 | |
| jauwen,ver | franciscus | uffel,van | adriana | SGD | 1662 | 2 | 11 | |
| jauwen,ver | gerardus | goethem,van | maria | MOO | 1634 | 11 | 19 | |
| jauwen,ver | gudula | hagen,ver | alexander | MOO | 1712 | 10 | 30 | |
| jauwen,ver | jan | coremans | joanna | MOO | 1660 | 2 | 2 | |
| jauwen,ver | jan | nieuwenhove,van | gertrudis | TEA | 1684 | 5 | 16 | |
| jauwen,ver | joanna | aerts | petrus | MOO | 1669 | 2 | 9 | |
| jauwen,ver | joanna | moeremans | adrianus | MOO | 1673 | 1 | 28 | |
| jauwen,ver | joanna | bosteels | judocus | BAS | 1684 | 8 | 12 | |
| jauwen,ver | joanna | moens | jan | SGD | 1692 | 6 | 11 | |
| jauwen,ver | joanna | hove,van | jan | SGD | 1724 | 6 | 7 | |
| jauwen,ver | judocus | claessens | anna | MOO | 1705 | 7 | 9 | |
| jauwen,ver | judocus | nuffel,van | margareta | MOO | 1708 | 2 | 9 | |
| jauwen,ver | laurentia | daman | judocus | MOO | 1669 | 7 | 9 | |
| jauwen,ver | margareta | munck,de | jan | SGD | 1689 | 2 | 19 | |
| jauwen,ver | maria | clerck,de | franciscus | BAS | 1694 | 5 | 2 | |
| jauwen,ver | petrus | nuytkens | catharina | SGD | 1626 | 11 | 8 | |
| jauwen,ver | petrus | borght,van der | petronella | MOO | 1742 | 1 | 26 | |
| javaux | maria | brande,van den | cornelius | BRN | 1733 | 6 | 29 | |
| javeliers | anna | rijck,de | gerardus | MSJ | 1557 | 6 | 15 | |
| jay,van | anna | fontaine | balthasar | MSJ | 1644 | 5 | 10 | |
| jaye | catharina | sips | jan | MSR | 1642 | 3 | 2 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jaye | catharina | fournier | paulus | MSR | 1651 | 12 | 14 | |
| jaye | christina | smets | gerardus | MSR | 1670 | 7 | 5 | |
| jaye | elisabeth | smets | alexander | MPP | 1664 | 2 | 17 | |
| jaye | elisabeth | smets | alexander | MPP | 1664 | 2 | 2 | |
| jaye | jan | horst,van der | barbara | MSR | 1652 | 1 | 13 | |
| jaye | maria | bonnejonne | jan | MSR | 1688 | 11 | 4 | |
| jaye | maria anna | naerhout | franciscus | MSR | 1664 | 6 | 10 | |
| jaye | maria anna | borne,van | jan | MLV | 1681 | 11 | 4 | |
| jaye | petrus | deens | anna | MPP | 1631 | 7 | 23 | ondertrouw |
| jaye | petrus | deens | anna | MPP | 1631 | 7 | 29 | |
| jaye | robertus | grauwels | catharina | MSR | 1640 | 8 | 10 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jaymart,de | jan lambertsu | jace,de | catharina | LSP | 1791 | 10 | 18 | |
| jaynemyns | jacobus | immers | joanna | LSP | 1651 | 1 | 24 | |
| jeachim | anna | desauville | nicasius | LSP | 1655 | 11 | 27 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| | | | | | | | | ondertr. 7 nov., 3 roepen, dispensatie |
| jean | jan | paridaens | margareta | MLV | 1632 | 12 | 12 | voor besloten tijd |
| jean,de | ferdinandus josephus | wauthier | anna josepha | MSR | 1745 | 9 | 16 | |
| jean,de | josephus benedictus | betrams | elisabeth | MSR | 1788 | 8 | 3 | |
| jeandon | josephus victor | hardon | ernestina clementina maria | BRN | 1851 | 8 | 31 | |
| jeanguilliam | elisabeth | sergijs | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1662 | 10 | 15 | |
| jeanjacques | elisabeth | huyck,ver | jan | MSR | 1706 | 9 | 29 | |
| jeannelle | franciscus josephus | kraentz | maria theresia josepha | MPP | 1784 | 5 | 10 | |
| jeanrenaud | alphonsus | denis | celina | BRN | 1860 | 2 | 14 | |
| jeausse | carolus franciscus | morel | maria margareta | LSJ | 1747 | 1 | 10 | |
| jebroeck,van | christophorus | rijck,de | catharina | MLV | 1590 | 6 | 0 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Mas |
| jedana | maria | vumero,de | paulus | DDM | 1636 | 7 | | |
| jeeletten | x | bergh,van den | x | LSM | 1569 | 1 | | |
| jeet | jan | aert,van der | anna | LSG | 1560 | 8 | 11 | |
| jegher,de | petrus | gieter,de | joanna | BRN | 1733 | 5 | 24 | |
| jeghers | anna catharina | lavens | laurentius | MSR | 1790 | 8 | 24 | |
| jeghers | anna clara | luystermans | henricus josephus | MSR | 1777 | 8 | 19 | |
| jeghers | christianus | bellemans | catharina | MSR | 1736 | 5 | 6 | |
| jeghers | jan josephus | strepen,ver | joanna elisabeth | MPP | 1792 | 10 | 16 | |
| jeghers | petrus | engelen,van | anna francisca | MSR | 1763 | 5 | 10 | |
| jegholez | catharina | laer,van | petrus | LSJ | 1758 | 5 | 28 | |
| jehan | catharina | matiranet | henricus | LSM | 1600 | 7 | 5 | |
| jehau,de | maria magdalena | hoes | petrus stephanus | LSQ | 1712 | 3 | 16 | |
| jehet,de | vincentius | paye | joanna josepha | LSM | 1750 | 8 | 17 | |
| jehoul | joanna | joannes | oliverius | LSM | 1633 | 12 | 18 | |
| jehouille | wilhelmus | turpeyn | maria | LSM | 1671 | 9 | 30 | |
| jehu | albertus napoleon | winter,de | melania | BRN | 1854 | 5 | 18 | |
| jehu | joanna josepha | parijs | wilhelmus | MSK | 1792 | 7 | 31 | |
| jehu | marcus | goddery | maria catharina | LSP | 1716 | 2 | 24 | |
| jehu | martinus franciscus | thibaut | maria | LSP | 1683 | 6 | 6 | |
| jeke | agnes | merckx | egidius | LSP | 1693 | 4 | 4 | |
| jekenu | anna | jacques | andreas | BRN | 1769 | 10 | 2 | |
| jele | thomas | aert,van der | maria | LSJ | 1628 | 5 | 20 | |
| jeleyn | margareta | neuville,de | godefridus | LSJ | 1663 | 6 | 2 | |
| jelinxki | gaspar | ponsaert | gertrudis | LSP | 1655 | 8 | 19 | |
| jellet | anna philippina | avont,van den | jan | MSK | 1756 | 11 | 7 | |
| jelsont | deodata | brion | judocus | VIL | 1703 | 12 | 22 | |
| jemens | magdalena | pertkens | simon | LSG | 1579 | 6 | 30 | |
| jemis | jan | janssens | elisabeth | MPP | 1647 | 11 | 18 | 2 roepen, ondertrouw |
| jemmart | jan | lanens | maria | LSM | 1626 | 12 | 19 | |
| jemmarts | anna | govaerts | petrus | LSM | 1635 | 7 | 13 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| jemmer | stephanus | augustijns | maria | LSM | 1594 | 8 | 28 | |
| jemmer | stephanus | bellens | maria | LSM | 1595 | 4 | 24 | |
| jemust | joanna | wouters | cornelius | TER | 1675 | 6 | 25 | |
| jenaex | nicolaes | brunon | catharina | BRM | 1693 | 11 | 25 | |
| jenamez | franciscus gervasius | contant | maria joanna | MLV | 1770 | 9 | 2 | |
| jenart | sabina | poelmans | egidius | LSG | 1621 | 1 | 24 | |
| jendonen | adrianus | sutens | magdalena | MSR | 1579 | 5 | 12 | ondertrouw 9 mei, man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jendre | joanna | batson | hugo | LSQ | 1671 | 12 | 28 | |
| jeneffe,de | maria josepha | marez,de | jan baptist | LSP | 1778 | 6 | 22 | |
| jeneko | jan franciscus | cools | anna barbara | LSM | 1690 | 5 | 7 | |
| jenes | joanna | niters | gerardus | LSP | 1697 | 1 | 24 | |
| jenet | joanna | moortel,van de | michael | BOR | 1661 | 11 | 22 | |
| jeniblon | maria | constant | jacobus | LSP | 1698 | 2 | 20 | |
| jenico | anna maria | briffau | franciscus renerius | MLV | 1734 | 12 | 1 | |
| jenicot | anna | borremans | wilhelmus | BRN | 1695 | 6 | 19 | |
| jenicot | barbara | hallon | ludovicus | BRN | 1693 | 10 | 10 | |
| jenin | anna | oudenhove,van | jan | LSJ | 1651 | 4 | 27 | |
| jenist | cecilia | kiekens | petrus | SUK | 1699 | 7 | 23 | |
| jenist | jan | biest,ver | elisabeth | SUK | 1709 | 2 | 5 | verbeyst |
| jenist | joanna | lauwriers | wilhelmus | SUK | 1712 | 1 | 7 | |
| jenist | joanna | hannaert | andreas | SUK | 1719 | 2 | 12 | |
| jenkin | theresia | x | x | BRN | 1767 | 4 | 27 | |
| jennart | petrus | bonau | elisabeth | BRN | 1679 | 3 | 9 | |
| jennart | petrus josephus | x | x | BRN | 1778 | 1 | 7 | |
| jennau | anna catharina | dierickx | franciscus | DDL | 1782 | 8 | 25 | |
| jennau | franciscus | roelants | adriana | TEA | 1742 | 8 | 25 | |
| jennau | jacobus | reus,de | catharina | TEA | 1795 | 4 | 14 | |
| jennau | michael | passer | adriana | TEA | 1649 | 2 | 28 | |
| jennau | oliverius | carlier | maria | LSJ | 1613 | 6 | 30 | |
| jenné | anna | bellarber,de | jan | HOM | 1648 | 10 | 20 | |
| jenné | catharina | winghe,van | hubertus | HOM | 1753 | 12 | 5 | |
| jenné | jacobus | moens | petronella | MSK | 1725 | 8 | 5 | |
| jenné | joanna | ellegeerts | egidius | BOR | 1653 | 5 | 13 | jenet |
| jenné | livina | goossens | martinus | HOM | 1760 | 11 | 23 | |
| jenné | maria | bruy,de | jan | BOR | 1668 | 1 | 10 | |
| jenneko | maria | pasteels | michael | LSP | 1699 | 10 | 19 | |
| jennens | anna | coesens | adrianus | LSJ | 1695 | 7 | 3 | |
| jennens | petrus | rest,van der | catharina | LSM | 1634 | 6 | 25 | |
| jennerai | maria | neutal | josephus | LSP | 1707 | 8 | 8 | |
| jennes | anna catharina petronella | aubecq | franciscus josephus | MSK | 1795 | 8 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| jennes | anna elisabeth josepha | beneden,van | laurentius josephus | MSK | 1787 | 1 | 7 | |
| jennes | anna maria | thijs | petrus josephus | MSJ | 1795 | 11 | 3 | |
| jennes | jan | schouwbroeck,van | maria | WED | 1685 | 6 | 3 | |
| jennes | jan | kelft,van | anna catharina | LSP | 1757 | 3 | 19 | |
| jennes | jan baptist | nuffel,van | elisabeth | MSK | 1714 | 7 | 25 | |
| jennes | jan baptist | belien | lucia joanna | MSK | 1764 | 9 | 23 | |
| jennes | joanna | marechal | jan | MSK | 1605 | 2 | 19 | |
| jennes | joanna | schellomy | paulus | LSP | 1636 | 10 | 13 | |
| jennes | joanna | lammers | antonijs | MSR | 1780 | 4 | 18 | |
| jennes | joanna | meulen,ver | wilhelmus | MSR | 1786 | 5 | 22 | |
| jennes | joanna catharina | drappier | petrus jan | LSG | 1741 | 10 | 17 | |
| jennes | ludovicus | peian | maria josepha | MSK | 1734 | 12 | 30 | |
| jennes | ludovicus | ackermans | maria adriana | MSK | 1754 | 12 | 4 | |
| jennes | margareta | persoons | egidius | MLV | 1672 | 7 | 26 | |
| jennes | maria | jams | henricus | LSM | 1648 | 5 | 24 | |
| jennes | petronella | gent,van | jan | WED | 1731 | 8 | 25 | |
| jennes | philippus | soons,van | gertrudis | LSG | 1687 | 7 | 2 | |
| jennes | rumoldus | aubecq | catharina josepha gislana | MSK | 1792 | 5 | 23 | |
| jennesse | egidius | hummeres | margareta | LSG | 1676 | 6 | 16 | |
| jennet | jan | glissaert | anna | LSP | 1707 | 2 | 18 | |
| jenneton | jan | sijpe,van de | martina | MLV | 1674 | 7 | 10 | |
| jenni | jan jacobus | maes | maria judoca | BRN | 1800 | 5 | 6 | |
| jennico | maria | x | x | BRN | 1703 | 2 | 4 | |
| jennijn | maria | serneels | antonijs | MSR | 1742 | 1 | 30 | |
| jennijn | simon | bever,van | petronella | WOL | 1642 | 10 | 4 | |
| jennin | anna maria | grimbergen,van | adrianus | LSG | 1720 | 1 | 14 | |
| jenninck | maria | christoffels | henricus | BRN | 1641 | 4 | 14 | of christoffel henry ? |
| jenninxs | jan | nestelinckx | joanna | SAB | 1688 | 8 | 12 | |
| jenninxs | joanna | nestelinckx | jan | SAB | 1688 | 8 | 12 | |
| jennis | anna maria | gelokens | henricus | LSJ | 1796 | 5 | 6 | |
| jennis | jan | janssens | elisabeth | MLV | 1647 | 11 | 30 | ondertr. 18 nov., 3 roepen |
| jennis | jan | coremenas | margareta | MAL | 1679 | 4 | 11 | |
| jennis | ludovicus | rijck,de | dimphna | MSK | 1608 | 10 | 12 | |
| jennis | maria | stordeau | nicolaes | VIL | 1678 | 9 | 21 | |
| jennon | maria | x | x | BRN | 1715 | 1 | 13 | |
| jenny | margareta | touche,de la | martinus | MSJ | 1608 | 4 | 20 | ondertrouw |
| jeno | jan | tilley | theresia | LSQ | 1705 | 12 | 27 | |
| jenoe | michael | geeraerts | maria | HER | 1660 | 8 | 17 | geerolfs |
| jenon | joanna | descraux | antonijs | LSM | 1707 | 8 | 26 | |
| jenot | anna elisabeth | cuypers | jan baptist | MSJ | 1765 | 10 | 27 | |
| jenot | maria petronella | morits | jan | MSJ | 1763 | 7 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jenot | petrus | jardin,du | maria magdalena | BRM | 1695 | 11 | 27 | man is militiair |
| jenot | petrus | heremans | elisabeth | MPP | 1730 | 11 | 20 | |
| jenot | petrus | coselinus | elisabeth | MSR | 1743 | 10 | 14 | |
| jenot | rumoldus | velde,van de | catharina | MPP | 1736 | 10 | 7 | |
| jenou | francisca | wijns | adrianus | EPP | 1671 | 1 | 13 | |
| jenout | joanna | fosté | philippus | MSJ | 1725 | 6 | 15 | |
| jenoy | francisca | steenwinckel,van | henricus | EPP | 1649 | 10 | 24 | |
| jenoy | gaspar | sanden,van den | margareta | EPP | 1647 | 10 | 27 | |
| jenree | laurentius | bois,du | anna | LSP | 1695 | 4 | 12 | |
| jensaert | petrus | roch | theresia | LSJ | 1694 | 2 | 19 | |
| jensema | jan | bellens | maria | LSJ | 1576 | 1 | 17 | |
| jensema | jan baptist | laureyssens | clara | LSP | 1695 | 6 | 6 | |
| jensen | martinus | dierickx | cecilia | MPP | 1674 | 8 | 22 | |
| jensenas,de dict la fleur | jan | meren,ver | clara | MLV | 1654 | 6 | 30 | |
| jentels | henricus | meulen,ver | maria | MSR | 1651 | 5 | 22 | |
| jentens | elisabeth | vrebos | petrus | LSP | 1710 | 4 | 22 | |
| jentis | jan henricus | bernaerts | catharina | LSQ | 1736 | 9 | 14 | |
| jenty | franciscus | heyden,ver | ida | LSQ | 1646 | 9 | 30 | |
| jenty | jacobus | bocaet | joanna | BRM | 1693 | 11 | 30 | militairen |
| jenuyer | jan | porcé | margareta | MSR | 1649 | 12 | 27 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, soldaat, getrouwd bij kapelaan van de trein |
| jenville,de | joanna | op het hoogh | jan | BRM | 1691 | 3 | 30 | |
| jera | anna catharina | geeraerts | jacobus | LSQ | 1715 | 9 | 29 | |
| jeraert | jan | tertens | joanna | LSM | 1671 | 6 | 16 | |
| jerboux | jan alexander | sablon | maria | AND | 1628 | 10 | 4 | |
| jeremias | jan | weddingen,van | barbara | LSM | 1686 | 1 | 6 | |
| jeremie | anna | beuckeleer | jan | LON | 1652 | 1 | 9 | |
| jeren | jan | ferdinau | anna | VIL | 1658 | 6 | 3 | |
| jerepeyn | petronella | velde,van de | hilarius | LSG | 1580 | 4 | 11 | |
| jerion | margareta | raymaecker,de | franciscus | LSP | 1689 | 5 | 27 | |
| jerlot | joanna | lalire | crispinus | LSQ | 1646 | 7 | 16 | |
| jermes | catharina | puttemans | erasmus | MLV | 1624 | 4 | 21 | ondertr. 8 april, 3 roepen |
| jermes | ida | vaes | ludovicus | LSP | 1648 | 6 | 23 | |
| jermiau | paulus | soet,de | catharina | BRF | 1662 | 2 | 15 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| jermon | maria | micel | arnoldus | LSJ | 1707 | 3 | 5 | |
| jernaert | barbara | bovin | antonius | LSM | 1668 | 7 | 25 | |
| jernaerts | catharina | pruyter,de | henricus | LSG | 1642 | 9 | 30 | |
| jernardin | joanna | bergh,van den | antonius | LSP | 1660 | 6 | 12 | |
| jerobo | catharina | waleri | sebastianus | LSJ | 1731 | 5 | 27 | |
| jerobo | leonardus | greef,de | catharina | MSR | 1695 | 10 | 31 | |
| jerobo | maria | lé,du | egidius | MSR | 1671 | 5 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jerobo | petrus | heyden,de | catharina | MSR | 1694 | 4 | 13 | |
| jeroens | anna | ladry | franciscus | LSG | 1630 | 10 | 17 | |
| jeroens | catharina | baert | bernardus | MSR | 1576 | 5 | 20 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jeroens | clara | hasaerts | judocus | MSR | 1592 | 10 | 24 | ondertrouw 1 okt |
| jeroens | elisabeth | cat,de | nicolaes | LSQ | 1648 | 3 | 20 | |
| jeroens | joanna | tigel | josephus | LSJ | 1692 | 12 | 2 | |
| jeroens | joanna | herinckx | carolus | LSJ | 1764 | 8 | 19 | |
| jeroens | joanna | paep,de | jan baptist | LSG | 1774 | 5 | 10 | |
| jeroens | margareta | haecht,van | simon | MSR | 1614 | 6 | 25 | ondertrouw 14 juni, 3 roepen |
| jeroens | maria | leeuw,de | petrus | LSJ | 1742 | 11 | 4 | |
| jeron,de | barbara | volckaerts | jan | MSJ | 1670 | 2 | 11 | |
| jeron,de | jan | potter,de | petronella | MSJ | 1669 | 12 | 1 | |
| jerone | elisabeth | hout,van den | jan | GOO | 1743 | 5 | 28 | |
| jerone | elisabeth | tré,de | jacobus | GOO | 1748 | 4 | 23 | |
| jeronimi | petrus | cruys,van de | catharina | DDM | 1623 | 2 | 26 | |
| jerons | anna maria | marischal | petrus andreas | MSR | 1771 | 1 | 9 | |
| jeroons | anna | huybrechts | philippus | BRN | 1673 | 11 | 12 | |
| jeroons | benedictus | hendrickx | catharina | LSM | 1759 | 9 | 2 | |
| jeroons | daniel | simons | adriana | LSQ | 1708 | 5 | 27 | |
| jeroons | daniel | simons | adriana | LSQ | 1708 | 6 | 26 | |
| jeroons | egidius | wijngaert,van de | susanna | LSQ | 1617 | 8 | 6 | |
| jeroons | egidius | wijngaert,van de | susanna | LSQ | 1617 | 7 | 22 | |
| jeroons | henricus | harent,van | joanna | LSJ | 1744 | 9 | 21 | |
| jeroons | jacobus | schrieck,van der | anna | LSJ | 1684 | 6 | 11 | |
| jeroons | jacobus | eycken,ver | clara | LSG | 1745 | 6 | 6 | |
| jeroons | michael | coppin | maria | LSQ | 1658 | 5 | 5 | |
| jeropo | nicolaes | hoeven,ver | agatha | MSR | 1647 | 9 | 13 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Katelijne |
| jeropo | nicolaes | hoeven,ver | agatha | MSK | 1647 | 9 | 10 | |
| jerot | jacobus | bruyenseels | catharina | DDM | 1720 | 9 | 5 | |
| jerry | anna | motten,van der | jan | LSP | 1737 | 2 | 28 | |
| jesback | elisabeth | bertrand | ludovicus | LSP | 1655 | 7 | 4 | |
| jeseray | maria | smolders | augustinus | BRF | | | | 20 verloving in brussel, huwelijk in turnhout |
| jespers | adriana | vadder,de | nicolaes | BRN | 1620 | 1 | | verloving, huwen in de kapellekerk |
| jespers | adrianus | keuleneer,de | maria | DDM | 1612 | 1 | 17 | jaspers |
| jespers | adrianus | reussens | maria | MLV | 1624 | 6 | 22 | x 30 juni St.-Cath., 3 roepen |
| jespers | adrianus | reussens | maria | MSK | 1624 | 6 | 30 | |
| jespers | adrianus | strepn,ver | maria | DDM | 1687 | 5 | 18 | |
| jespers | adrianus | tomas | maria | LSP | 1746 | 11 | 1 | |
| jespers | adrianus augustinus | bock,de | angelina | SGD | 1746 | 5 | 8 | |
| jespers | amelberga | peeters | judocus | DDM | 1638 | 9 | 28 | gaspers |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jaspers | anna | bougny | philippus | LSQ | 1655 | 6 | 29 | |
| jaspers | anna | segers | jan | RUI | 1684 | 2 | 8 | |
| jaspers | anna | praet,van | jan baptist | WOL | 1746 | 9 | 22 | |
| jaspers | anna catharina | haen,de | gerardus | LSM | 1772 | 7 | 27 | |
| jaspers | anna maria | clinck | jacobus | MLV | 1751 | 7 | 2 | |
| jaspers | anna maria | campenhout,van | ludovicus | IMP | 1774 | 7 | 6 | |
| jaspers | anna maria | colans | ignatius | BRN | 1774 | 2 | 8 | |
| jaspers | anna theresia | lemmens | andreas | LSP | 1775 | 2 | 14 | |
| jaspers | arnoldus | hussens | joanna | DDM | 1648 | 7 | 21 | jaspers |
| jaspers | arnoldus | lane | helena | DDM | 1730 | 2 | 8 | jasper |
| jaspers | arnoldus | ignatius | joanna maria | WEZ | 1767 | 2 | 28 | |
| jaspers | barbara | coninxloo,van | bernardus | BRN | 1621 | | | verloving, huwen in de kapellekerk dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd, |
| jaspers | barbara | dailly | wilhelmus | MSR | 1634 | 3 | 25 | op hun eed dispensatie 3 roepen op eed, |
| jaspers | barbara | dailly | wilhelmus | MSR | 1634 | 3 | 25 | besloten tijd |
| jaspers | barbara | grou,de | victor | MSR | 1652 | 7 | 21 | |
| jaspers | barbara | leemans | petrus | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 20 | |
| jaspers | barbara | donder,de | gerardus | WOL | 1734 | 6 | 8 | |
| jaspers | barbara | willems | franciscus | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 8 | |
| jaspers | barbara | moulin,du | petrus | DDM | 1743 | 11 | 21 | molin |
| jaspers | barbara | boeck,de | andreas | WOL | 1758 | 4 | 22 | |
| jaspers | beatrijs | cuvelier | jan | MLV | 1630 | 12 | 7 | dispensatie van roepen |
| jaspers | benedictus | sart,de | maria joanna | DDM | 1749 | 5 | 27 | jespar |
| jaspers | catharina | ruys | jacobus | MLV | 1619 | 4 | 29 | ondertr. 6 april, 2 roepen |
| jaspers | catharina | waest,van | egidius | LSP | 1627 | 8 | 26 | |
| jaspers | catharina | coppens | egidius | WOL | 1630 | 4 | 30 | |
| jaspers | catharina | meren,ver | rumoldus | MLV | 1681 | 11 | 4 | |
| jaspers | catharina | x | x | BRN | 1708 | 7 | 8 | |
| jaspers | catharina | heymans | gulielmus | STR | 1765 | 11 | 30 | |
| jaspers | catharina | hoeven,ver | jan | JET | 1775 | 8 | 8 | |
| jaspers | catharina | dooren,van | henricus | MEI | 1776 | 4 | 6 | |
| jaspers | catharina | dooren,van | henricus | MEI | 1776 | 4 | 17 | |
| jaspers | catharina | leseoir | judocus | LSP | 1785 | 2 | 8 | |
| jaspers | christianus | broeck,van den | maria | MHA | 1601 | 2 | 6 | |
| jaspers | christianus | grave,van de | maria | MLV | 1616 | 6 | 7 | ondertr. 27 mei, 3 roepen |
| jaspers | christianus | berckmans | barbara | MSJ | 1638 | 2 | 19 | |
| jaspers | christianus | langenus | elisabeth | MLV | 1645 | 2 | 5 | ondertr. 28 jan., 3 roepen |
| jaspers | christina | joncker,de | ludovicus | BRF | 1691 | 5 | 24 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| jaspers | coleta | velde,van de | egidius | WEM | 1796 | 1 | 7 | |
| jaspers | cornelia | bessemeers | gerardus | MLV | 1635 | 1 | 19 | ondertr. 4 jan., 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| jaspers | cornelia | balck,van den | jan | LSG | 1653 | 9 | 23 | |
| jaspers | daniel | cools | maria | MEI | 1631 | 11 | 9 | |
| jaspers | egidius | melis | isabella | DDM | 1714 | 5 | 8 | juspaers |
| jaspers | egidius | wit,de | anna | DDM | 1751 | 8 | 16 | jaspaert |
| jaspers | elisabeth | hoeven,ver | theodorus | LSP | 1665 | 7 | 12 | veroven |
| jaspers | elisabeth | slaghmuylders | stephanus | BOR | 1711 | 1 | 17 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | merckx | leonardus | BOR | 1718 | 5 | 4 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | pauwels | jan | MLV | 1720 | 9 | 8 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | willaert | jan | BOR | 1731 | 1 | 13 | wullaert |
| jaspers | elisabeth | napelinx | jan | BEI | 1742 | 7 | 31 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | cabuy | antonius | MLV | 1748 | 12 | 26 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | ramé | egidius | LSM | 1754 | 6 | 19 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | taymans | martinus | OTT | 1756 | 10 | 24 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | mulder,de | henricus | OTT | 1767 | 1 | 7 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | borghmans | paulus jan | MSJ | 1791 | 8 | 9 | |
| jaspers | elisabeth | duram | petrus | OPH | 1795 | 1 | 13 | |
| jaspers | ferdinandus | borms | cornelia | DDM | 1633 | 6 | 19 | jaspars |
| jaspers | gaspar | court,de la | joanna | DDM | 1639 | 10 | 30 | |
| jaspers | gerardus | schoutens | margareta | OSS | 1699 | 8 | 12 | |
| jaspers | gerardus | herinx | anna | OSS | 1726 | 2 | 26 | |
| jaspers | gerardus | moer,van | barbara | nOh | 1735 | 7 | 5 | |
| jaspers | gertrudis | voort,ver | petrus | MLV | 1634 | 9 | 11 | dispensatie van roepen |
| jaspers | gislenus | bruylants | anna | LSG | 1705 | 10 | 17 | |
| jaspers | henricus | smets | anna | WEZ | 1753 | 11 | 20 | |
| jaspers | isabella ludovica | spanoghe | jacobus jan | DDM | 1764 | 8 | 15 | |
| jaspers | jacobus | bolle,de | magdalena | DDM | 1615 | 2 | 24 | jaspars |
| jaspers | jacobus | groef,de | joanna | MLV | 1708 | 11 | 11 | |
| jaspers | jacobus | groef,de | joanna | MPP | 1708 | 11 | 25 | |
| jaspers | jacobus | groef,de | joanna | MPP | 1708 | 11 | 30 | |
| jaspers | jacobus | crockaerts | maria catharina | LSM | 1795 | 6 | 9 | |
| jaspers | jan | cockelberghs | anna | MSR | 1607 | 4 | 29 | ondertrouw 17 apr, man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jaspers | jan | cockelberghs | anna | MLV | 1607 | 4 | 17 | x 29 april St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| jaspers | jan | borght,van der | dimphna | MLV | 1611 | 1 | 9 | ondertr. 11 dec., 3 roepen |
| jaspers | jan | laer,van | martha | MSR | 1634 | 7 | 2 | ondertrouw 17 juni, 3 roepen |
| jaspers | jan | laer,van | martha | MSR | 1634 | 7 | 2 | ondertrouw 17 juni, 3 roepen |
| jaspers | jan | laer,van | martha | MLV | 1634 | 6 | 17 | x 2 juli St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| jaspers | jan | binnebeeck,van | thoriken | MLV | 1637 | 7 | 28 | ondertrouw 7 juli, 3 roepen |
| jaspers | jan | moermans | joanna | LSP | 1676 | 5 | 10 | |
| jaspers | jan | morreanne | joanna | LSQ | 1676 | 4 | 29 | |
| jaspers | jan | moer,van | martina | MEU | 1691 | 7 | 30 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jaspers | jan | grinsoen | henrica | DDM | 1727 | 7 | 10 | jaspars |
| jaspers | jan | maiotti | maria | STR | 1730 | 7 | 20 | |
| jaspers | jan | evens | petronella | LSM | 1738 | 4 | 14 | |
| jaspers | jan | coster,de | maria anna | WEZ | 1754 | 7 | 7 | |
| jaspers | jan | bombaerts | maria | WEZ | 1784 | 9 | 27 | |
| jaspers | jan baptist | eynde,van den | isabella jacoba | DDM | 1717 | 12 | 8 | jaspars |
| jaspers | jan cornelius | coppens | anna maria | TER | 1793 | 10 | 16 | ceuppens |
| jaspers | joanna | janssens | lucas | MSR | 1579 | 3 | 10 | |
| jaspers | joanna | heyden,ver | jan | MLV | 1612 | 2 | 15 | ondertr. 4 feb., 2 roepen |
| jaspers | joanna | speeltoncker | nicolaes | DDM | 1613 | 11 | 24 | |
| jaspers | joanna | sneyers | jacobus | DDM | 1620 | 1 | 12 | sniders |
| jaspers | joanna | theeus | petrus | MLV | 1658 | 4 | 5 | |
| jaspers | joanna | tommen,ver | matthias | MHA | 1667 | 11 | 20 | |
| jaspers | joanna | swaervelt,van | henricus | HEF | 1682 | 4 | 11 | |
| jaspers | joanna | straten,ver | jan | DDL | 1727 | 7 | 20 | |
| jaspers | joanna | mey,de | petrus | HEK | 1746 | 10 | 10 | |
| jaspers | joanna | dierickx | martinus | DDL | 1747 | 6 | 26 | |
| jaspers | joanna | x | x | BRN | 1777 | 4 | 8 | |
| jaspers | joanna | hoeven,ver | jan baptist | WEZ | 1794 | 6 | 10 | van den hoven |
| jaspers | josephus | minne | joanna | DDM | 1782 | 9 | 24 | jaspars |
| jaspers | judoca | boon | egidius | DDM | 1676 | 12 | 17 | |
| jaspers | judoca | eynde,van den | jan | DDM | 1688 | 2 | 22 | |
| jaspers | judoca | hont,de | jan baptist | DDM | 1733 | 9 | 13 | |
| jaspers | judoca | sadeleer,de | jan | HEK | 1781 | 5 | 3 | |
| jaspers | judoca | seghers | petrus | SGD | 1792 | 5 | 19 | |
| jaspers | judocus | vets | anna maria | LSP | 1767 | 11 | 22 | |
| jaspers | judocus | weyen,van der | anna catharina | LSJ | 1778 | 10 | 20 | |
| jaspers | livina joanna | pauw,de | franciscus | DDM | 1779 | 7 | 18 | |
| jaspers | margareta | paul | henricus | LSM | 1637 | 5 | 12 | |
| jaspers | maria | immerseel,van | henricus | MLV | 1600 | 0 | 0 | |
| jaspers | maria | eycken,van | petrus | DDM | 1609 | 6 | 21 | |
| jaspers | maria | immerseel,van | henricus | MLV | 1611 | 11 | 6 | ondertr. 19 okt., 3 roepen |
| jaspers | maria | libere | henricus | BRN | 1623 | 6 | 6 | of jaspar |
| jaspers | maria | joos | jan | DDM | 1627 | 5 | 26 | |
| jaspers | maria | pannot | hubertus | MSR | 1639 | 11 | 11 | soldaat, dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jaspers | maria | hendrickx | petrus | DDM | 1650 | 2 | 8 | |
| jaspers | maria | lenssens | marcus | DDM | 1669 | 1 | 16 | |
| jaspers | maria | essche,van | andreas | MLV | 1679 | 11 | 10 | |
| jaspers | maria | lambrechts | jan | MLV | 1695 | 8 | 10 | |
| jaspers | maria | dierickx | wilhelmus | LSG | 1718 | 10 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| jaspers | maria | revelaert | jan | OTT | 1720 | 4 | 16 | |
| jaspers | maria | janssens | petrus | WOL | 1720 | 3 | 14 | |
| jaspers | maria | permentier | petrus | DDL | 1731 | 5 | 3 | |
| jaspers | maria anna | coninck,de | jan baptist | WEZ | 1799 | 11 | 18 | |
| jaspers | maria catharina | engels | henricus | MLV | 1752 | 4 | 3 | |
| jaspers | maria catharina | suys | jan baptist | STR | 1760 | 6 | 24 | |
| jaspers | maria catharina | lemmens | josephus | LSP | 1775 | 10 | 2 | |
| jaspers | maria catharina | michiels | henricus | WEZ | 1783 | 11 | 11 | |
| jaspers | maria catharina | croon | cornelius | WEZ | 1787 | 12 | 4 | |
| jaspers | maria joanna | heyden,ver | antonius | DDM | 1752 | 5 | 23 | |
| jaspers | maria joanna | costens | sebastianus | DDM | 1758 | 6 | 16 | |
| jaspers | maria joanna | wauters | cornelius | STR | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| jaspers | maria theresia | baeck | philippus | STR | 1791 | 5 | 29 | |
| jaspers | martinus | nimmen,ver | clara | BOR | 1650 | 7 | 16 | |
| jaspers | martinus | moens | catharina | BOR | 1655 | 5 | 15 | |
| jaspers | martinus | goris | maria | MLV | 1682 | 1 | 2 | |
| jaspers | martinus | michiels | elisabeth | BRN | 1759 | 10 | 20 | |
| jaspers | michael | talemans | catharina | ERM | 1650 | 7 | 26 | jaspar |
| jaspers | michael | bruyants | elisabeth | MLV | 1707 | 11 | 26 | |
| jaspers | michael | cortvrint | elisabeth | DDL | 1715 | 6 | 4 | |
| jaspers | michael | smet,de | anna | ZEL | 1728 | 10 | 29 | |
| jaspers | michael | herbos | maria carolina | STR | 1730 | 2 | 1 | |
| jaspers | nicolaes | strossens | catharina | MLV | 1632 | 5 | 29 | dispensatie van roepen |
| jaspers | nicolaes | berckmans | catharina | MLV | 1640 | 7 | 16 | ondertr. 9 juli, 1 roep |
| jaspers | nicolaes | haddingh | elisabeth | MPP | 1652 | 8 | 30 | |
| jaspers | nicolaes | staes | maria | LSJ | 1680 | 4 | 29 | |
| jaspers | petrus | beer,de | catharina | MLV | 1624 | 11 | 30 | ondertr. 23 nov., 2 roepen |
| jaspers | petrus | broeck,van den | anna | MPP | 1646 | 5 | 8 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| jaspers | petrus | broeck,van den | anna | MPP | 1646 | 5 | 21 | |
| jaspers | petrus | smet,de | anna | DDM | 1659 | 6 | 14 | jaspers |
| jaspers | petrus | nieuwenhuyse,van | margareta | DDM | 1668 | 2 | 12 | jaspar |
| jaspers | petrus | rul | catharina | DDM | 1672 | 6 | 17 | jaspers |
| jaspers | petrus | smet,de | margareta | DDM | 1679 | 1 | 18 | jaspers |
| jaspers | petrus | wantie | theresia | LSG | 1683 | 6 | 8 | |
| jaspers | petrus | dierickx | petronella | DDL | 1701 | 7 | 3 | |
| jaspers | petrus | mesmaecker,de | joanna | MAC | 1743 | 10 | 6 | |
| jaspers | petrus | besselt,ver | elisabeth | WOL | 1746 | 8 | 31 | |
| jaspers | petrus | bont,de | elisabeth | ROS | 1749 | 7 | 28 | |
| jaspers | petrus | bont,de | elisabeth | WOL | 1749 | 7 | 28 | |
| jaspers | petrus | sloots | maria catharina | ELW | 1759 | | | |
| jaspers | petrus | lanens | maria anna | ROS | 1782 | 5 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| jespers | philippus | sammels | elisabeth | STR | 1724 | 4 | 3 | |
| jespers | rumoldus | jacobs | anna catharina | ZEL | 1790 | 5 | 25 | |
| jespers | simon | reyns | philippina | MSR | 1613 | 7 | 4 | dispensatie alle roepen dr. vic. |
| jespers | thomas | briers | anna | LSG | 1648 | 2 | 23 | |
| jespers | wilhelmus | lucas | adriana | MSJ | 1621 | 7 | 11 | dispensatie |
| jespers | wilhelmus | lucas | adriana | MSJ | 1621 | 7 | 4 | ondertrouw |
| jespers | wilhelmus | smet,de | anna | WOL | 1659 | 11 | 16 | |
| jespers | wilhelmus | craproen | maria | MLV | 1674 | 5 | 8 | |
| jespers | wilhelmus | geeraerts | maria catharina | LSP | 1745 | 6 | 7 | |
| jespers | wilhelmus | brande,van den | christina | JET | 1764 | 6 | 24 | |
| jespers | wilhelmus | deken,de | maria anna | STR | 1771 | 2 | 5 | |
| jesters | jan | breynaert | anna catharina | BRN | 1684 | 11 | 29 | |
| jesueau | catharina | nicouel | dionisius | BRM | 1694 | 10 | 30 | man is militiair |
| jete,van der | petrus | hendrickx | elisabeth | SAB | 1676 | 2 | 11 | |
| jeu,de | maria | adriaens | bartholomeus | LSQ | 1670 | 9 | 14 | |
| jeu,de | simon | fesan | anna | LSQ | 1668 | 7 | 10 | |
| jeude alias harchus,de | arnoldus | beckers | maria | MLV | 1599 | 10 | 23 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| jeudtbrugghe | carolus | culens | anna | MLV | 1664 | | | |
| jeught,van der | adriana | mul,de | josephus | DBL | 1789 | 6 | 23 | |
| jeught,van der | adriana | damme,van | judocus | DBL | 1797 | 9 | 9 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | rogman | adriana | DBL | 1643 | 11 | 24 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | meren,ver | joanna | WIE | 1669 | 6 | 29 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | goethem,van | martina | MOO | 1671 | 11 | 4 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | oost,van | magdalena | DBL | 1672 | 8 | 23 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | meulen,van der | maria | WIE | 1691 | 11 | 24 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | heyvaert | maria | MOO | 1705 | 7 | 1 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | heyvaert | maria | WIE | 1705 | 7 | 1 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | lissens | anna | LEB | 1721 | 9 | 6 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | pieters | elisabeth | LEB | 1723 | 7 | 15 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | geet,van | elisabeth | MOO | 1750 | 7 | 12 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | damans | anna maria | LEB | 1751 | 7 | 23 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | petit | anna maria benedicta | DBL | 1757 | 11 | 8 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | broeck,van den | maria catharina | WIE | 1762 | 6 | 22 | |
| jeught,van der | adrianus | goethem,van | elisabeth | LEB | 1769 | 4 | 5 | |
| jeught,van der | andreas | hendrickx | anna | DBL | 1705 | 9 | 22 | |
| jeught,van der | andreas | donder,de | catharina | DBL | 1712 | 7 | 27 | |
| jeught,van der | andreas | donder,de | catharina | SGD | 1712 | 7 | 16 | |
| jeught,van der | andreas | donder,de | judoca | DBL | 1744 | 4 | 13 | |
| jeught,van der | anna | valck,de | jan | MAZ | 1651 | 10 | 2 | |
| jeught,van der | anna | maeseneir,de | jan | DBL | 1654 | 10 | 12 | |
| jeught,van der | anna | ridder,de | franciscus | OPW | 1661 | 2 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jeught, van der | anna | backer, de | egidius | OPW | 1665 | 6 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | winter, de | jan | MPP | 1665 | 8 | 16 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | winter, de | jan | MPP | 1665 | 7 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | meren, ver | henricus | MEL | 1671 | 9 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | pauw, de | jan | DBL | 1681 | 11 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | keersmaecker, de | petrus | OPW | 1685 | 12 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | salembier | ludovicus | BRN | 1692 | 12 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | peleman | petrus | DBL | 1694 | 11 | 16 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | vinck | egidius | DBL | 1702 | 8 | 30 | |
| jeught, van der | anna | tilley | petrus | DBL | 1743 | 5 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | anna catharina | brandt | petrus jan | LEB | 1752 | 4 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | anna catharina | brande, van den | jan | MOO | 1752 | 4 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | anna catharina | wolf, de | egidius | BAS | 1770 | 9 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | anna catharina | lissens | petrus | LEB | 1775 | 10 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | anna catharina | bosteels | petrus | MOO | 1780 | 8 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | anna margareta | steen, van den | petrus | MOO | 1751 | 9 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | anna margareta | roggeman | egidius | MOO | 1774 | 6 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | anna margareta | beeckman | carolus judocus | MOO | 1776 | 5 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | vaelcamp | christophorus | MSJ | 1678 | 8 | 30 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | biver, de | andreas | MSJ | 1686 | 6 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | heylens | jacobus | DBL | 1740 | 7 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | bisschop, de | egidius | DBL | 1743 | 11 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | roggeman | egidius | HER | 1774 | 6 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | beeckman | carolus judocus | HER | 1776 | 5 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | anna maria | eerstraeten, ver | jan baptist | MOL | 1780 | 4 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | antonia | meren, ver | henricus | MOO | 1670 | 11 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | antonia | meren, ver | henricus | WIE | 1670 | 11 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | antonia | hasebroeck, van | egidius | MSJ | 1670 | 1 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | antonijs | robrechts | joanna | MER | 1634 | 4 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | antonijs | reuse, de | anna maria | OPW | 1720 | 2 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | antonijs josephus | scharen, ver | elisabeth | MSR | 1792 | 11 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | arnoldus | permentier, de | maria | BAS | 1668 | 6 | 12 | |
| jeught, van der | arnoldus | tilley | anna | BAS | 1681 | 3 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | augustinus | margmeny | maria | LSQ | 1669 | 6 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | barbara | nil, de | petrus | MAZ | 1658 | 6 | 6 | |
| jeught, van der | barbara | wolf, de | henricus | MAZ | 1669 | 8 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | barbara | man, de | gulielmus | BAS | 1679 | 5 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | barbara | boeck, de | jan | MEL | 1713 | 3 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | carolina judoca | sarrier | josephus | HEK | 1755 | 7 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | carolus jan | rossem, van | judoca | SGD | 1792 | 4 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | clerck, de | petrus | MER | 1645 | 5 | 13 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| jeught, van der | catharina | mulders, van | wilhelmus | MEL | 1648 | 11 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | hulst, ver | nicolaes | DBL | 1652 | 6 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | brant, de | jan | MEL | 1664 | 11 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | bruggen, ver | gerardus | KAP | 1684 | 5 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | pieters | jacobus | WIE | 1691 | 2 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | damme, van | petrus | MEL | 1723 | 1 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | roggeman | jacobus | DBL | 1743 | 6 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | peeters | petrus | DBL | 1744 | 1 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | catharina | doom | gerardus | STE | 1780 | 4 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | christianus | smets | maria | MSR | 1602 | 7 | 21 | ondertrouw 6 juli, Brussel |
| jeught, van der | christina | smet, de | gulielmus | DBL | 1775 | 5 | 30 | |
| jeught, van der | christophorus | tuyteleers | margareta | MPP | 1680 | 6 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | christophorus | tuyteleers | margareta | MPP | 1680 | 7 | 2 | |
| jeught, van der | clara | decker, de | cornelius | MSR | 1672 | 7 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | claudius | nest, van den | maria | MLV | 1629 | 7 | 7 | x Aalst 2 aug., 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | reth, ver | joanna | MLV | 1597 | 8 | 12 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | joos | anna | MEI | 1629 | 2 | 18 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | hondt, d' | joanna | BAS | 1693 | 5 | 2 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | beeckman | joanna | DBL | 1710 | 10 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | backer, de | emerentiana | MSR | 1720 | 5 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | wauwer, van de | aldegondis | MLV | 1725 | 4 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | damme, van | judoca | BAS | 1735 | 7 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | segers | judoca | SGD | 1739 | 8 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | daniels | maria josepha | MPP | 1742 | 2 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | hofstadt, ver | maria | DBL | 1754 | 9 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | cornelius | mul, de | judoca | DBL | 1765 | 1 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | dionisius | mercelis | anna | MSR | 1634 | 2 | 25 | ondertrouw 17 feb., 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | dionisius | mercelis | anna | MSR | 1634 | 2 | 25 | ondertrouw 19 feb, 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | dionisius | neels | dimphna | MPP | 1650 | 1 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | dionisius | neels | dimphna | MSR | 1650 | 2 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | boghman | joanna | OPW | 1628 | 2 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | damme, van den | anna | DBL | 1630 | 10 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | damme, van | maria | MOO | 1630 | 10 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | valck, de | maria | MEL | 1640 | 11 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | raet, de | elisabeth | MOL | 1655 | 10 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | wolf, de | elisabeth | BAS | 1661 | 1 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | marien | joanna | SGD | 1671 | 7 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | smet | christina | DBL | 1680 | 10 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | coremansmedt | judoca | OPW | 1681 | 1 | 18 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | vinck | anna | DBL | 1686 | 11 | 29 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | elst, van der | maria | ASS | 1701 | 1 | 25 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jeught, van der | egidius | aerts | joanna | HER | 1783 | 6 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | aerts | joanna | MOO | 1783 | 6 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | segers | anna maria | LEB | 1784 | 4 | 21 | |
| jeught, van der | egidius | smet, de | maria | LEB | 1785 | 11 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | arenbergh, van | antonius | MLV | 1662 | 1 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | mornau | petrus | DBL | 1707 | 9 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | morneau | petrus | MOO | 1707 | 9 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | leysen, ver | jan | ERM | 1711 | 7 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | droeshout | judocus | ERM | 1723 | 4 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | cruys, van de | jan | ERM | 1729 | 2 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | rogman | carolus | DBL | 1736 | 6 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | humbeeck, van | petrus | WIE | 1742 | 2 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | willems | jan | ASS | 1743 | 2 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | brandt | petrus | LEB | 1770 | 7 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | brande, van den | petrus | MOO | 1770 | 7 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | ridder, de | michael | MAZ | 1772 | 1 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | bosbeke, van | petrus | LEB | 1777 | 7 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | elisabeth | oudenhove, van | petrus | DBL | 1792 | 8 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | bolle, de | joanna | HEK | 1639 | 4 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | velde, van de | anna | MOO | 1710 | 3 | 2 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | kegel, de | anna | MOO | 1740 | 4 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | damans | maria | LEB | 1751 | 7 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | malen, van der | judoca | MEL | 1792 | 4 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | meir, ver | joanna francisca | LEB | 1797 | 1 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | franciscus | meren, ver | francisca | MOO | 1797 | 1 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | georgia | gent, de | franciscus | DDM | 1688 | 4 | 20 | |
| jeught, van der | gerardus | costermans | anna | WIE | 1705 | 1 | | |
| jeught, van der | gerardus | snick, van | francisca | WIE | 1712 | 8 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | gerardus | christiaens | barbara | ESS | 1737 | 9 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | henricus | wolf, de | margareta | BAS | 1660 | 10 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | henricus | raes | anna | MAZ | 1671 | 10 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | henricus | bril, van den | joanna | HEK | 1689 | 2 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | hilduardus | saeyes | maria | DDM | 1693 | 5 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | isabella | langenhove, van | adrianus | DBL | 1760 | 5 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | isabella | moortgat | petrus jan | LEB | 1794 | 7 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | isabella francisca | moortgat | jacobus | LEB | 1789 | 10 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | isabella thelesia | hendrickx | jan jacobus | SGD | 1796 | 6 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | jacobus | helst, ver | adriana | DBL | 1735 | 2 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | ijsermans | magdalena | MSK | 1630 | 2 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | beneden, van | anna | MLV | 1668 | 2 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | mee(u)s | catharina | MLV | 1690 | 3 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jeught, van der | jan | oriou | catharina | MLV | 1706 | 6 | 16 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | goossens | jacoba | DBL | 1711 | 5 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | sels | catharina | MSR | 1716 | 3 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | janssens | elisabeth | HEK | 1725 | 1 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | merckx | elisabeth | MOO | 1730 | 4 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | hutsebaut | maria | HEK | 1732 | 10 | 29 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | clerck, de | catharina | HEK | 1734 | 5 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | varenbergh, van | elisabeth | ASS | 1742 | 8 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | bossche, van den | joanna | ASS | 1751 | 11 | 30 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | huyck, van | maria antonia | DDM | 1758 | 5 | 29 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | mey, de | elisabeth | ESS | 1760 | 9 | 30 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | cock, de | adriana | DBL | 1763 | 5 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | jan | strepen, ver | maria elisabeth | DDM | 1790 | 10 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | jan baptist | pensaert | judoca | DDM | 1734 | 7 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | jan baptist | hofman | maria joanna | DBL | 1782 | 1 | 29 | |
| jeught, van der | jan cornelius | bevenhuysen, van | catharina | MLV | 1771 | 11 | 12 | |
| jeught, van der | jan franciscus | hofmans | anna catharina | MLV | 1749 | 8 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | sanders | petrus | DBL | 1672 | 11 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | cassiman | judocus | LEB | 1686 | 7 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | bist, ver | antonijs | MER | 1710 | 9 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | ophalvens | egidius | ESS | 1716 | 5 | 6 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | mortgat | petrus | BUG | 1718 | 1 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | buyl | jan | WIE | 1742 | 6 | 20 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | poddevijn | judocus | MOO | 1745 | 7 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | vos, de | cornelius | TER | 1759 | 8 | 16 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | timmermans | franciscus | MEL | 1763 | 4 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | bosbeke, van | jan antonijs | LEB | 1780 | 7 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna | meulen, ver | gerardus | MOO | 1793 | 4 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna catharina | linden, ver | jan | MLV | 1711 | 7 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna catharina | meulen, ver | gerardus | WIE | 1793 | 4 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | joanna maria | boeck, de | jan baptist | LEB | 1799 | 4 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | josephus | ransbeeck, van | elisabeth | DBL | 1787 | 5 | 20 | |
| jeught, van der | judoca | keer, van | adrianus | MOO | 1669 | 11 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | judoca | meersman, de | egidius | MOO | 1675 | 1 | 31 | |
| jeught, van der | judoca | coninck, de | adrianus | HER | 1690 | 5 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | judoca | x | x | WIE | 1707 | 5 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | judoca | diricx | franciscus | DBL | 1741 | 10 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | judoca | peleman | jan | DBL | 1766 | 5 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | keere, van den | maria | DBL | 1613 | 6 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | pachters | maria | LIP | 1645 | 9 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | maelders, van | barbara | MOL | 1662 | 2 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| jeught, van der | judocus | vael | catharina | WIE | 1671 | 11 | 17 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | putter, de | petronella | LEB | 1696 | 11 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | wit, de | anna | MOO | 1719 | 9 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | bosman | anna | DBL | 1734 | 11 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | humbeeck, van | catharina | MOO | 1746 | 4 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | driessche, van | maria | WIE | 1746 | 8 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | roggeman | maria aldegondis | MOO | 1748 | 7 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | roggeman | maria aldegondis | HER | 1758 | 7 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | hofman | catharina | DBL | 1762 | 6 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | saeyns | maria anna | DBL | 1766 | 5 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | cock, de | maria elisabeth | DBL | 1770 | 5 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | sterck | judoca | WIE | 1772 | 5 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | walravens | anna maria | LEB | 1796 | 11 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | judocus | franckaert | isabella | LEB | 1799 | 4 | 29 | |
| jeught, van der | ludovicus | vrijdach | joanna | MER | 1619 | 10 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | ludovicus | malderen, van | elisabeth | OPW | 1667 | 2 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | magdalena | schaetens | adam | MSK | 1747 | 2 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | magdalena | schaetens | adam | MSR | 1747 | 4 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | margareta | bray, de | gaspar | MSJ | 1561 | 10 | 21 | |
| jeught, van der | margareta | middelborgh | judocus | MLV | 1591 | 1 | 17 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Asse |
| jeught, van der | margareta | wemmel, van | petrus | MER | 1645 | 10 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | margareta | borms | andreas | DDM | 1690 | 4 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | margareta | thomaes | adrianus | MAZ | 1703 | 7 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | bever, van | henricus | MOL | 1642 | 8 | 18 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | simonet | petrus | DDM | 1672 | 5 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | bont, de | arnoldus | RAM | 1683 | 12 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | hofman | egidius | DBL | 1692 | 9 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | coninck, de | laurentius | ASS | 1695 | 2 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | peleman | jan | BAS | 1696 | 7 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | goeman | judocus | MOL | 1704 | 11 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | arijs | jan | ERM | 1707 | 3 | 8 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | meersch, van der | gerardus | MOO | 1711 | 11 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | meerssche, van der | gerardus | WIE | 1711 | 11 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | willems | paulus | MOO | 1718 | 10 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | willems | paulus | WIE | 1718 | 10 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | pieters | adrianus | SGD | 1728 | 5 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | hoeven, ver | judocus | HEK | 1738 | 5 | 10 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | wachter, de | egidius | DBL | 1742 | 8 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | broeck, van den | jan | DDM | 1742 | 9 | 27 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | pluys | adrianus | MLV | 1749 | 4 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | ringoot | petrus | DDM | 1750 | 1 | 29 | rinckhaut |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| jeught, van der | maria | wijngaert, van de | egidius | HEK | 1760 | 7 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | coninck, de | egidius | HEK | 1764 | 3 | 4 | |
| jeught, van der | maria | biesen, van den | franciscus | HEK | 1772 | 1 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | maria adriana | willems | henricus | MOO | 1760 | 8 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | maria anna | maes | judocus | SGD | 1767 | 9 | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | maria anna | peet, de | judocus | MOL | 1785 | 6 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | maria anna | hauwere, de | egidius franciscus | DBL | 1795 | 8 | 18 | |
| jeught, van der | maria antonia | hendrickx | paschasius | LEB | 1792 | 5 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | maria catharina | tilley | ludovicus | DBL | 1739 | 5 | 6 | |
| jeught, van der | maria catharina | hendrickx | josephus | LEB | 1795 | 1 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | maria joanna | backer, de | petrus jan | DDM | 1788 | 9 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | maria petronella | gols, de | petrus | MOO | 1768 | 4 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | maria petronella | schelkens | petrus | MOO | 1787 | 5 | 20 | |
| jeught, van der | maria theresia | horenbeeck, van | dominicus | DDM | 1717 | 10 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | maria theresia | dierickx | daniel | DBL | 1791 | 6 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | martinus | battel, van | ida | MSR | 1726 | 8 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | matthias | turenhout, van | joanna | MLV | 1627 | 1 | 31 | ondertr. 24 jan., 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | matthias | ringoot | maria | DBL | 1648 | 6 | 14 | |
| jeught, van der | matthias | houwen, van | joanna | MAZ | 1654 | | 19 | |
| jeught, van der | matthias | linthout, van | maria | MOL | 1705 | 5 | 9 | |
| jeught, van der | michael | cambien | barbara | MLV | 1681 | 1 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | michael | ighem, van | barbara | MEL | 1705 | 11 | 25 | |
| jeught, van der | nicolaes | vis, de | elisabeth | MEL | 1677 | 6 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | nicolaes | kempener, de | joanna maria | MOL | 1745 | 6 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | paschasius | vinck | anna | DBL | 1695 | 12 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | Paulina | damme, van | martinus | WIE | 1621 | 10 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | petronella | kerper, de | ludovicus | OPW | 1621 | 6 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | petronella | valck, de | antonius | MEL | 1640 | 10 | 6 | |
| jeught, van der | petronella | mortie | jan | RAM | 1678 | 5 | 22 | |
| jeught, van der | petronella | dooms | carolus | BAS | 1729 | 6 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | petronella | humbeeck, van | judocus | WIE | 1766 | 10 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | petronella | wit, de | egidius | MOO | 1788 | 10 | 26 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | kerper, de | ludovica | OPW | 1621 | 6 | 3 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | steen, van den | maria | MOO | 1700 | 2 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | kempener, de | martina | MOL | 1702 | 2 | 5 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | tongen, ver | catharina | HEK | 1719 | 6 | 28 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | hulst, ver | catharina | DBL | 1727 | 4 | 29 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | hove, van | judoca | VLA | 1729 | 6 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | valck, de | catharina | HEK | 1733 | 8 | 2 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | moons | catharina | SGD | 1741 | 2 | 12 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | cooreman | maria | WIE | 1744 | 7 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| jeught, van der | petrus | uyttersprot | martina | SGD | 1749 | 9 | 16 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | wolf, de | catharina | DBL | 1752 | 2 | 15 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | cauter, van | catharina | DBL | 1766 | 1 | 7 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | langenhove, van | elisabeth | SGD | 1780 | 8 | 1 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus | borms | judoca | SGD | 1787 | 4 | 24 | |
| jeught, van der | petrus franciscus | bonte, de | isabella catharina | SGD | 1792 | 2 | 16 | |
| jeught, van der | salomon | sels | catharina | MLV | 1598 | 9 | 25 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | salomon | block, van den | maria | MLV | 1604 | 6 | 23 | x 23 juni St.-Cath., 3 roepen |
| jeught, van der | salomon | block, van den | maria | MSK | 1604 | 11 | 23 | |
| jeught, van der | susanna | ransbeeck, van | jacobus | HEK | 1722 | 9 | 11 | |
| jeught, van der | susanna | smet, de | paulus | HEK | 1723 | 6 | 13 | |
| jeught, van der | susanna | smet, de | egidius | HEK | 1738 | 4 | 20 | |
| jeught, van der | susanna | rossem, van | judocus | DBL | 1798 | 2 | 18 | |
| jeun mer, le | jan | matthijs | barbara | MSR | 1579 | 9 | 8 | ondertrouw 30 aug, man: Bertri |
| jeun, van | franciscus | <i>chêne, la</i> | maria antonia | AND | 1710 | 7 | 2 | |
| jeun, van | franciscus | vits | anna | AND | 1714 | 2 | 3 | |
| jeun, van | jan | campenhout, van | maria | JET | 1724 | 6 | 8 | |
| jeunaert | clara | loren, de | rolandus | MSR | 1659 | 4 | 22 | |
| jeunau | barbara | steppe | philippus | DDL | 1793 | 6 | 8 | |
| jeune | jan | lamguet | maria | LSM | 1708 | 4 | 16 | |
| jeune | petrus | croix, la | gertrudis | LSM | 1714 | 7 | 1 | |
| jeune, de | egidius | matillart | anna | LSQ | 1677 | 11 | 11 | |
| jeune, de | elisabeth | murez | jacobus | LSP | 1705 | 11 | 16 | |
| jeune, de | maria | boullies | wilhelmus | BRN | 1688 | 6 | 8 | |
| jeune, del | anna maria | mourmaux | carolus josephus | LSQ | 1784 | 11 | 22 | |
| jeune, la | joanna | galot | petrus | LSP | 1630 | 11 | 17 | |
| jeune, la | maria | hasien | petrus | MSR | 1627 | 6 | 24 | ondertrouw 19 juni, 3 roepen |
| jeune, le | andreas | emmerechts | susanna | LSG | 1748 | 1 | 14 | |
| jeune, le | andreas | maes | joanna ludovica | DDM | 1788 | 8 | 19 | |
| jeune, le | barbara | courtenbagh | fredericus | LSJ | 1696 | 4 | 13 | |
| jeune, le | barbara | x | x | BRN | 1763 | 7 | 25 | |
| jeune, le | catharina | baillieu, de | jan | MSK | 1599 | 8 | 0 | |
| jeune, le | catharina | haye, de la | stephanus | DDM | 1652 | 8 | 25 | |
| jeune, le | catharina | darian | josephus | LSQ | 1696 | 3 | 6 | |
| jeune, le | cornelia | manidy | jan petrus | LSM | 1680 | 11 | 14 | |
| jeune, le | egidius | mertens | anna | DDM | 1677 | 8 | 5 | |
| jeune, le | egidius | wijnants | elisabeth | LSQ | 1730 | 2 | 19 | |
| jeune, le | egidius | selses | barbara | LSM | 1742 | 6 | 3 | |
| jeune, le | elisabeth | herry | michael | LSQ | 1644 | 12 | 13 | |
| jeune, le | franciscus | x | x | BRN | 1716 | 1 | 19 | |
| jeune, le | franciscus | maes, de | elisabeth | LSJ | 1726 | 8 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| jeune,le | jan | rignoelx | catharina | LSM | 1609 | 7 | | |
| jeune,le | jan | strick,van der | maria | BRF | 1695 | 11 | 1 | |
| jeune,le | jan | lapouille | catharina | LSG | 1712 | 1 | 23 | |
| jeune,le | jan baptist | wouters | petronella | MSR | 1764 | 2 | 29 | |
| jeune,le | jan baptist | reymaeker,de | joanna catharina | BRN | 1815 | 7 | 4 | |
| jeune,le | jan franciscus | plisseria | maria catharina | MSR | 1775 | 7 | 11 | |
| jeune,le | joanna | berwaere,van | dionisius | LSP | 1714 | 1 | 7 | |
| jeune,le | joanna | smet,de | egidius | ESS | 1769 | 1 | 7 | |
| jeune,le | joanna maria | dannez | franciscus | BRM | 1695 | 4 | 12 | |
| jeune,le | joanna wilhelmina | dapper,de | augustinus | BRN | 1807 | 9 | 15 | |
| jeune,le | judocus | uffel,van | barbara | VIL | 1687 | 6 | 24 | |
| jeune,le | judocus | affelem,van | elisabeth | VIL | 1696 | 9 | 29 | |
| jeune,le | maria | anthonis | bernardus | MLV | 1616 | 8 | 14 | ondertr. 4 aug., 3 roepen |
| jeune,le | maria | hasien | petrus | MSR | 1627 | 6 | 29 | ondertrouw 19 juni, 3 roepen |
| jeune,le | maria | prick | remigius | BRN | 1638 | 8 | 15 | zwervers |
| jeune,le | maria | grenchier | henricus | SAR | 1652 | 7 | 23 | |
| jeune,le | maria | fosse,del | wilhelmus | LSP | 1655 | 10 | 17 | |
| jeune,le | maria | warché | jan | BRF | 1659 | 5 | 29 | dubbele inschrijving |
| jeune,le | maria | gelbin | martinus | VIL | 1669 | 5 | 5 | |
| jeune,le | maria | spanoghe | martinus | DDM | 1717 | 7 | 6 | |
| jeune,le | maria | tenre | gerardus | BRN | 1734 | 1 | 8 | |
| jeune,le | maria anna | haes,de | andreas | LSG | 1735 | 8 | 16 | |
| jeune,le | maria anna | lombaerts | jan | LSJ | 1779 | 2 | 9 | |
| jeune,le | maria catharina | culens | wilhelmus franciscus | LSG | 1782 | 11 | 12 | |
| jeune,le | maria joanna | serin | matthias | MSK | 1673 | 2 | 1 | |
| jeune,le | maria theresia | palisoul | wilhelmus | BRN | 1859 | 2 | 14 | |
| jeune,le | nicolaes | tonneau | joanna | MSK | 1642 | 7 | 21 | ondertrouw |
| jeune,le | nicolaes | tonneau | joanna | MSK | 1642 | 7 | 28 | ondertrouw op 21/7/1642 |
| jeune,le | nicolaes | bernaerts | agnes | MSK | 1645 | 1 | 21 | gehuwd Mechelen O.L.V. |
| jeune,le | nicolaes | bernaerts | agnes | MLV | 1645 | 2 | 5 | ondertr. 22 jan., 3 roepen |
| jeune,le | petrus | bruxelle | nicola | LSQ | 1629 | 11 | 25 | |
| jeune,le | petrus | hoeven,ver | anna martina | BRN | 1779 | 1 | 19 | |
| jeune,le | petrus josephus | goemans | anna maria | LSG | 1771 | 1 | 8 | |
| jeune,le | petrus victor | tielemans | catharina | BRN | 1813 | 2 | 23 | |
| jeune,le | philippus | tischers | maria | DDM | 1745 | 4 | 10 | |
| jeune,le | stephanus | cops | maria | MSK | 1651 | 9 | 24 | ook de jonge |
| jeune,le | wilhelmus matthias | obbergen,van | anna maria | LSJ | 1777 | 11 | 11 | |
| jeune,van | franciscus | zanden,van der | joanna catharina | BRN | 1855 | 5 | 23 | |
| jeunen,van | catharina | egmans | wilhelmus | MSR | 1600 | 1 | 16 | ondertrouw 29 dec 1599 |
| jeunen,van | catharina | ilias | jan | BRN | 1666 | 1 | 9 | |
| jeunen,van | egidius | swechters | ida | MSJ | 1604 | 4 | 25 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jeunen, van | egidius | swechters | ida | MSJ | 1604 | 5 | 18 | |
| jeunen, van | franciscus | storms | barbara | MSJ | 1627 | 8 | 10 | ondertrouw |
| jeunen, van | franciscus | stierens | barbara | MLV | 1627 | 8 | 14 | x 25 aug. St.-Jan, 3 roepen |
| jeunen, van | franciscus | storms | barbara | MSJ | 1627 | 8 | 25 | |
| jeunen, van | judocus | janssens | christina | MSR | 1598 | 8 | 2 | ondertrouw 18 juli |
| jeunens | clara | smet, de | jan | BRN | 1627 | 6 | 30 | |
| jeunes | franciscus | walle, van de | anna catharina | MLV | 1705 | 9 | 29 | |
| jeunesse | anna | vits | jacobus | LSG | 1681 | 6 | 15 | |
| jeunesse | jacobus | panni | maria theresia | LSM | 1708 | 9 | 23 | |
| jeunesse | petrus | preter, de | barbara | LSP | 1768 | 7 | 2 | |
| jeunesse, la | henricus | vijver, van de | maria | MSK | 1696 | 12 | 5 | |
| jeunet | anna | moulin, du | wilhelmus | BRN | 1633 | 3 | 29 | |
| jeuni | joanna | nimmen, van | jan | LEB | 1799 | 1 | 9 | |
| jeuninghen, van | philippus | eycken, ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1707 | 5 | 3 | |
| jeuninghen | margareta | polkroy, van | philippus | MSR | 1638 | 5 | 11 | ondertrouw 20 apr, 3 roepen |
| jeuninghen | margareta | polkroy, van | philippus | MLV | 1638 | 4 | 20 | x 20 april St.-Rumoldus, 3 roepen |
| jeunis | catharina | cayée | arnoldus | LSG | 1663 | 2 | 4 | |
| jeunis | maria | daems | jacobus | MLV | 1691 | 6 | 4 | |
| jeunist | clara | walravens | arnoldus | BRN | 1627 | 11 | 15 | junst |
| jeunts | cornelia | x | x | BRN | 1730 | 7 | 23 | |
| jeurck | benedictus | cockaert | maria elisabeth | VIL | 1769 | 11 | 14 | |
| jeurgens | sibilla maria | camargo | michael | MSR | 1674 | 2 | 12 | |
| jeuris | anna | brissaert | adrianus | VIL | 1695 | 10 | 10 | |
| jeurné | maria | ingelgem, van | petrus | MSR | 1681 | 4 | 15 | |
| jeurnes | elisabeth | macharus | egidius | LSM | 1645 | 7 | 19 | |
| jeus | joanna | cortuy | dominicus | DDM | 1635 | 4 | 15 | |
| jeutens | jan franciscus | ray, de | robertina | LSP | 1661 | 1 | 16 | |
| jevenoy | francisca | umans | jan | BRN | 1675 | 6 | 2 | zie ook heyman |
| jheters | elisabeth | merckx | jan | LSQ | 1571 | 8 | 22 | |
| jichené | jan | langenus | catharina | MLV | 1677 | 12 | 16 | |
| jiens | joanna | nieuwenhuysse, van | gerardus | MER | 1660 | 4 | 25 | |
| jijsecremers | brigitta | parijs | andreas | MLV | 1627 | 4 | 21 | desen bruidegom is bevonden noch een ander vrouwe te hebben, 3 roepen man is Duitser, dispensatie 3 roepen |
| jijsecremers | brigitta | miller | jacobus | MSR | 1632 | 5 | 17 | op hun eed |
| jilet, van | jan | arijs | joanna | TER | 1728 | 11 | 6 | |
| jinaert | hieronimus | dossi | maria | LSP | 1660 | 6 | 24 | |
| jisers | barbara | crabben | hieronimus | LSQ | 1585 | 8 | 27 | |
| joachems | carolus | schilders | catharina | LSJ | 1729 | 2 | 24 | |
| joachimi | hubertus | laer, van | maria | LSM | 1602 | 7 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| joachims | bernardus | onderschot, van | catharina | MLV | 1643 | 2 | 13 | ondertr. 22 jan., 3 roepen |
| joachims | catharina | ophem, van | judocus | MSR | 1625 | 6 | 3 | ondertrouw 25 mei, 3 roepen |
| joachims | catharina | ophem, van | jan | MLV | 1625 | 5 | 24 | x 3 juni St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| joachims | catharina | ophem, van | jan | MHA | 1625 | 6 | 3 | |
| joachims | margareta | nijs, de | sebastianus | LSP | 1661 | 1 | 27 | |
| joachin | maria francisca | floriquin | walterus | LSQ | 1757 | 11 | 29 | |
| joackin | maria gertrudis | robles | augustinus | LSJ | 1758 | 2 | 10 | |
| joanes | albertus | schotte | antonia | BRF | 1686 | 10 | 15 | man is militair |
| joanne | franciscus | scheys | barbara | LSP | 1688 | 12 | 2 | |
| joannes | henricus | moyerson | laurentia | MER | 1632 | 10 | 4 | |
| joannes | oliverius | jehoul | joanna | LSM | 1633 | 12 | 18 | |
| joannes | petrus | weels | anna | DDM | 1634 | 6 | 23 | |
| joanno | catharina | schelkens | jan | LSG | 1607 | 9 | 30 | |
| joanno | catharina joanna | moens | wilhelmus | LSJ | 1794 | 6 | 17 | |
| joanno | judocus | gijssel, van | anna catharina | LSJ | 1766 | 4 | 13 | |
| joanno | maria josepha | lemmens | jan | LSJ | 1794 | 6 | 3 | |
| joannot | anna | utens | franciscus | MSK | 1606 | 6 | 26 | gehuwd 4/7/1606, soldaat op het donksken |
| joannot | anna | utens | franciscus | MSK | 1606 | 7 | 4 | gehuwd 4/7/1606, soldaat op het donksken |
| joannot | anna | utens | franciscus | MSK | 1606 | 6 | 26 | huwelijk 4/7/1606, soldaten op het Donksken |
| joannot | anna | utens | franciscus | MSK | 1606 | 7 | 4 | ondertrouw 26/6/1606, soldaten op het Donksken |
| joanny | antonijs | quarrez | anna maria | DDM | 1705 | 12 | 18 | |
| joardou | isabella | lavergne | antonijs | MSR | 1721 | 11 | 1 | |
| joascum | carolus | gasiaux | maria | LSM | 1727 | 11 | 4 | |
| joassin | wilhelmus | preudhomme | maria joanna constantia | BRN | 1857 | 6 | 3 | |
| job | gertrudis | eede, van den | petrus | WOL | 1712 | 1 | 9 | |
| job | gertrudis | speeckaert | jacobus | WOL | 1722 | 5 | 19 | |
| job | gertrudis | gabriels | gaspar | WOL | 1742 | 6 | 24 | |
| job | gregorius | mars, de | catharina | MEU | 1740 | 10 | 1 | |
| job | jacoba | fever | jan | VIL | 1674 | 8 | 5 | |
| job | jan | jacqmain | margareta | MLV | 1651 | 5 | 2 | |
| job | jan | rolland | maria | MLV | 1654 | 12 | 4 | |
| job | jan lambertus | hougne | joanna josepha | MSJ | 1790 | 2 | 3 | |
| job | maria | hué | nicolaes | MLV | 1652 | 1 | 14 | |
| jobe | andrea | sasburich thomas | damasius | MSJ | 1614 | 9 | 16 | dispensatie, ex Dordrecht |
| joberg, van | adrianus | cassel, van | catharina | DDM | 1653 | 6 | 21 | |
| jobs | christophora | poel, van de | gaspar | LSG | 1737 | 11 | 5 | |
| jochems | andreas | laremans | anna gertrudis | LSG | 1771 | 9 | 23 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------|
| jochems | bernardus | looy,van | maria | MLV | 1667 | 2 | 19 | |
| jochems | nicolaes | kerrider,de | maria | MPP | 1695 | 4 | 12 | |
| jochmans | antonius | greef,de | joanna | LSQ | 1750 | 7 | 2 | |
| jochmans | hieronimus | hagen,ver | maria | LSQ | 1783 | 7 | 21 | |
| jochmans | jacobus | bloms | elisabeth | LSM | 1741 | 10 | 29 | |
| jochmans | jacobus | louwet | maria | LSQ | 1762 | 2 | 7 | |
| jochmans | jan | ingelgem,van | margareta | LSQ | 1733 | 2 | 8 | ellegum,van |
| jochmans | nicolaes | commenaers | anna | LSM | 1691 | 3 | 1 | |
| jochmans | petrus | hasenbroeck | anna elisabeth | LSM | 1784 | 7 | 12 | |
| jochmans | petrus | eynde,van den | joanna catharina | LSJ | 1789 | 1 | 27 | |
| jochmans | petrus | crevecoeur | anna josepha | BRN | 1812 | 7 | 14 | |
| jochmans | vincentius | coster,de | anna maria | LSM | 1782 | 5 | 7 | |
| jocho | anna | x | x | BRN | 1772 | 4 | 27 | |
| jochoms | nicolaes | liebrechts | catharina | LSM | 1704 | 12 | 20 | |
| jochum | petrus | janssens | maria elisabeth | MSJ | 1723 | 8 | 15 | |
| jochums | margareta | quaethoven | nicolaes | LSM | 1713 | 11 | 5 | |
| jockbloet | jan baptist | bossuyt,van | catharina | BRN | 1707 | 6 | 23 | |
| jockens | barbara | jacobs | franciscus | STR | 1744 | 8 | 11 | |
| jockens | franciscus | besselt,ver | anna | STR | 1731 | 7 | 17 | |
| jockens | franciscus | mostin | barbara | LAK | 1773 | | | |
| jockens | magdalena | rampelbergh | judocus | STR | 1750 | 5 | 19 | |
| jockens | maria | x | x | BRN | 1747 | 1 | 21 | |
| jocket | maria | dale,van | petrus | LSP | 1717 | 9 | 7 | |
| jockmans | maria | schaubroeck,van | richardus | MSK | 1751 | 7 | 1 | |
| jocqier | maria | louis | gerardus | LSQ | 1640 | 5 | 3 | |
| jocque | coleta thesisia | ganhy,de | josephus balduinus | MSR | 1772 | 5 | 18 | |
| jocque | egidius | drabbe | joanna | WEM | 1683 | 1 | 12 | jacque |
| jocque | gertrudis | coppens | michael | WEM | 1728 | 6 | 6 | jaerens bij overlijden |
| jocque | jacobus | eyck,van | catharina | OTT | 1799 | 8 | 7 | |
| jocque | josephus | cnops | joanna | MSR | 1758 | 4 | 15 | |
| jocque | maria catharina | hoonacker,van | jacobus josephus clemens | MSR | 1762 | 7 | 19 | |
| jocquel | martha | martin | jacobus | MSJ | 1679 | 4 | 11 | |
| jocquemet | jan | huart | joanna | LSM | 1702 | 7 | 20 | |
| jocquys | anna | librechts | matthias | LSP | 1637 | 1 | 7 | |
| joddens | maria catharina | heyens | petrus | MSK | 1740 | 11 | 30 | |
| jode | catharina | coniet | arnoldus | MSR | 1666 | 8 | 15 | |
| jode,de | anna | beeck,ver | jacobus | DDM | 1650 | 11 | 20 | |
| jode,de | anna | spiliers | wilhelmus | DDM | 1687 | 12 | 14 | |
| jode,de | anna maria | beneden,van | jan | DDM | 1696 | 2 | 22 | |
| jode,de | anna thesisia | claes | jacobus | DDM | 1736 | 2 | 18 | |
| jode,de | barbara | kemseke,van | franciscus | DDM | 1742 | 7 | 10 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jode,de | carolus | vroegh,de | barbara melania | BRN | 1858 | 3 | 8 | |
| jode,de | catharina | broeckmans | wilhelmus | BRN | 1626 | 10 | 13 | |
| jode,de | catharina | doren,van | jan | DDM | 1643 | 9 | 22 | |
| jode,de | catharina antonia | tayart | ludovicus franciscus | DDM | 1745 | 6 | 3 | |
| jode,de | cornelia maria | wartenbergh | gaspar | DDM | 1709 | 1 | 10 | |
| jode,de | elisabeth | reydant | martinus | DDM | 1620 | 2 | 18 | |
| jode,de | elisabeth | moeren,ver | wilhelmus | DDM | 1623 | 2 | 26 | |
| jode,de | elisabeth | coninckx | martinus | VIL | 1638 | 5 | 17 | |
| jode,de | elisabeth | caudron | jacobus | DDM | 1684 | 11 | 26 | |
| jode,de | franciscus | tielemans | elisabeth | DDM | 1639 | 9 | 6 | |
| jode,de | gaspar | smet,de | anna | DDM | 1689 | 5 | 8 | |
| jode,de | gaspar antonius | perpet | maria | DDM | 1701 | 7 | 2 | parpet |
| jode,de | gaspar antonius | sassegem,van | anna theresia | DDM | 1703 | 1 | 31 | |
| jode,de | jacobus | lathouwer,de | anna | DDM | 1677 | 12 | 31 | |
| jode,de | jacobus | cré,de | maria | DDM | 1697 | | | |
| jode,de | jacobus | x | x | BRN | 1763 | 10 | 16 | |
| jode,de | jan | aelst,van | catharina | DDM | 1611 | 10 | 4 | |
| jode,de | jan | ketels | elisabeth | DDM | 1617 | 11 | 12 | |
| jode,de | jan | roggeman | adriana | DDM | 1623 | 4 | 26 | |
| jode,de | jan | seges | maria | BRN | 1661 | 10 | 29 | |
| jode,de | jan baptist | horenbeeck,van | maria | DDM | 1673 | 11 | 14 | |
| jode,de | jan baptist | luyckx | judoca | BRN | 1804 | 4 | 9 | |
| jode,de | jan franciscus | francq,de | anna | DDM | 1712 | 11 | 26 | |
| jode,de | joanna | weelden,van | jan | BRN | 1855 | 5 | 2 | |
| jode,de | joanna isabella | coubeau | jan franciscus | DDM | 1748 | 4 | 29 | |
| jode,de | judoca | schildeken | stephanus | DDM | 1630 | 1 | 29 | |
| jode,de | judocus | aelter,van | catharina | DDM | 1628 | 1 | 25 | |
| jode,de | judocus | walckiers | margareta | BRN | 1684 | 8 | 28 | valckies |
| jode,de | maria | meren,ver | judocus | DDM | 1595 | | | |
| jode,de | maria | pietermans | petrus | DDM | 1671 | 11 | 17 | |
| jode,de | maria anna | richard | ludovicus | BRN | 1859 | 8 | 13 | |
| jode,de | maria catharina | damman | jacobus | BRN | 1802 | 2 | 7 | |
| jode,de | martina | sassegem,van | franciscus | DDM | 1669 | 11 | 16 | |
| jode,de | michael | buyst | catharina | DDM | 1618 | 10 | 23 | |
| jode,de | paschasia | hoeven,ver | gommarus | DDM | 1619 | 9 | 24 | van hove |
| jode,de | paulus petrus | wit,de | joanna | LSP | 1795 | 8 | 18 | |
| jode,de | petrus | waersegger,de | maria | LSM | 1618 | 7 | 24 | |
| jode,de | petrus | mattens | maria | BRN | 1760 | 12 | 20 | |
| jode,de | petrus | peeters | maria elisabeth | MLV | 1784 | 2 | 3 | |
| jode,de | petrus | slegghers | catharina | MSR | 1788 | 1 | 7 | |
| jode,de | philippus | magnus | catharina | DDM | 1711 | 3 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| jode,de | susanna | janssens | jan | DDM | 1676 | 3 | 10 | |
| jode,de | wilhelmus | pennebergh | barbara | DDM | 1644 | 11 | 15 | |
| jodens | anna | godfroy | petrus | LSM | 1662 | 2 | 19 | |
| jodens | jan | claessens | anna | LSQ | 1677 | 2 | 6 | |
| jodocy | jan | angst | maria gertrudis | BRN | 1853 | 10 | 3 | |
| jodogne | maria | x | x | BRN | 1712 | 3 | 12 | |
| jodoic | anna | peeters | hermanus | MSR | 1608 | 9 | 10 | man: Luik, vr: Namen |
| jodoigne | henricus | peeters | joanna maria | MSJ | 1693 | 9 | 10 | |
| joebert | petrus | brule | joanna | VIL | 1696 | 5 | 16 | |
| joel | michael | batson | anna | LSQ | 1706 | 7 | 26 | |
| joens | henricus | storms | anna | MLV | 1616 | 1 | 10 | ondertr. 25 dec. 1615, 3 roepen |
| joens | jan | stappen,ver | anna | MLV | 1605 | 9 | 28 | 3 roepen |
| joensene | jan | berquin,de | adriana | MSJ | 1568 | 5 | 0 | |
| joerum | magdalena | bossche,van den | martinus | BRN | 1673 | 1 | 7 | |
| joffaer | catharina | baumans | josephus | LSQ | 1732 | 5 | 15 | |
| joffe | jan baptist | x | x | BRN | 1737 | 12 | 29 | |
| jofferiauw | francisca | bosschaert | antonius | LSP | 1684 | 6 | 11 | |
| joffroy | amandus | sanders,t | anna | MER | 1666 | 1 | 17 | |
| joffroy | amandus | sanders | anna | OPW | 1666 | 2 | 18 | |
| joffroy | anna | jacobs | adrianus | MSJ | 1751 | 3 | 22 | |
| joffroy | anna catharina | geerts | marcus | MSK | 1770 | 1 | 7 | |
| joffroy | anna catharina | bras,de | rumoldus | MSK | 1791 | 1 | 7 | |
| joffroy | carolus | plas,van der | joanna | OPW | 1631 | 10 | 28 | |
| joffroy | carolus | plas,van der | thomasine | OPW | 1631 | 10 | 28 | |
| joffroy | carolus | cauter,van | joanna | OPW | 1774 | 7 | 20 | |
| joffroy | catharina | haegen,ver | jacobus | OPW | 1681 | 2 | 15 | |
| joffroy | catharina | cruyplant | lucas | MPP | 1725 | 7 | 21 | |
| joffroy | catharina | cruyplant | lucas | MPP | 1725 | 7 | 29 | |
| joffroy | catharina thesisa | eycken,ver | philippus | MSR | 1741 | 3 | 14 | |
| joffroy | claudius | stappen,van | maria | OPW | 1602 | 5 | 25 | |
| joffroy | elisabeth | eerden,van | egidius | MSJ | 1694 | 7 | 6 | |
| joffroy | franciscus | elst,verh | maria | OPW | 1624 | 10 | 27 | |
| joffroy | franciscus | crick | elisabeth | OPW | 1654 | 7 | 14 | |
| joffroy | georgia | meulemans | jan | LON | 1637 | 2 | 5 | |
| joffroy | jacoba | smet,de | jan | OPW | 1687 | 8 | 16 | |
| joffroy | jan | goemans | magdalena | OPW | 1642 | 10 | 7 | |
| joffroy | jan | reuvens | elisabeth | MSJ | 1664 | 1 | 27 | |
| joffroy | jan | ranst,van | catharina | MHA | 1694 | 1 | 17 | |
| joffroy | jan | mulders,van | barbara | MSR | 1698 | 10 | 13 | |
| joffroy | jan | pessena | maria | MPP | 1704 | 3 | 22 | |
| joffroy | jan | pessena | maria | MPP | 1704 | 3 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| joffroy | jan | troon | maria | MSJ | 1747 | 7 | 2 | |
| joffroy | jan | brootbackers | maria anna | MSK | 1771 | 5 | 2 | |
| joffroy | jan antonius | voren,van | maria | MSK | 1734 | 5 | 2 | |
| joffroy | jan baptist | rees,de | maria catharina | MLV | 1734 | 10 | 18 | |
| joffroy | jan bartholomeus | winter,de | cornelia | MSJ | 1708 | 8 | 6 | |
| joffroy | jan bartholomeus | driessche,van den | barbara | MSJ | 1735 | 1 | 18 | |
| joffroy | joanna catharina | immerseel,van | petrus | MSR | 1735 | 5 | 25 | |
| joffroy | joanna catharina | bruggemans | petrus jacobus | MSJ | 1770 | 6 | 17 | |
| joffroy | joanna maria | sterckum,van | jan | MSJ | 1791 | 6 | 14 | |
| joffroy | margareta | kesbeeck,van | gulielmus | LON | 1640 | 1 | 29 | |
| joffroy | maria anna | camp,van den | michael | MPP | 1732 | 7 | 7 | |
| joffroy | martina | doot,ver | nicolaes | OPW | 1628 | 11 | 21 | |
| joffroy | nicola | cheval | thomas | BRM | 1695 | 1 | 8 | man is militair |
| joffroy | petronella | schaepherders | josephus | MSJ | 1757 | 11 | 26 | |
| joffroy | stephanus | potter,de | maria | MLV | 1711 | 4 | 23 | |
| joffroy | wilhelmus josephus | hoeven,ver | elisabeth | MHA | 1749 | 8 | 16 | |
| joflé | catharina | immens | laurentius franciscus | LSQ | 1706 | 11 | 24 | |
| joflé | maria | godefiring | jan | LSG | 1704 | 1 | 27 | |
| jogulé | christina | put,van de | jan | LSG | 1721 | 11 | 9 | |
| johan | anna maria | garot | jacobus | DDM | 1709 | 5 | 5 | |
| johu | jan | lansloot | anna maria | LSQ | 1725 | 9 | 2 | |
| joignet | jacobus | marquis | anna margareta | DDM | 1665 | 9 | 15 | |
| joineau | genoveva | bon | jacobus | MSR | 1600 | 5 | 2 | zonder roepen |
| jois | cunera | backelgem,van | henricus | LSM | 1608 | 9 | 28 | |
| jok | maria | claris | petrus | LSJ | 1624 | 2 | | |
| jokick | georgius | lint,van | joanna maria | BRM | | | | 26 man is hollands soldaat, moravier en katholiek |
| jol | nicolaes | brun,le | catharina | BRM | 1694 | 2 | | verloving; geannuleerd |
| jolerts | henricus | michiels | elisabeth | LSM | 1654 | 1 | 19 | |
| joli | petrus | vleeschouwer,de | anna | LSJ | 1705 | 9 | 12 | |
| jolie | alexandrina | merckx | jan baptist | BOR | 1757 | 1 | 11 | |
| joliet | carolus nicolaes | nael | ludovica clementina | BRN | 1860 | 11 | 22 | |
| jolijns | albertus | heers | joanna | MSR | 1623 | 8 | 13 | ondertrouw 5 juli (sic), 3 roepen |
| jolijns | anna | immerseel,van | henricus | MLV | 1585 | 8 | 16 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd, |
| jolijns | anna | rijmenant,van | michael | MSR | 1641 | 2 | 20 | op hun eed |
| jolijns | catharina | lemmens | jan | MSR | 1605 | 8 | 14 | ondertrouw 6 aug |
| jolijns | catharina | lemmens | jan | MLV | 1605 | 8 | 6 | x 14 aug. St.-Romb., 3 roepen ondertrouw 3 juli, dispensatie 1 roep |
| jolijns | catharina | rijmenant,van | jan | MSR | 1639 | 7 | 14 | op hun eed |
| jolijns | catharina | rijmenant,van | jan | MLV | 1639 | 7 | 3 | x 3 juli St.-Rum., 3 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jolijs | elisabeth | mol,de | jan | MSR | 1630 | 4 | 25 | ondertrouw 19 april, 1 roepen, dispensatie 2 roepen |
| jolijs | elisabeth | mol,de | jan | MSR | 1630 | 4 | 25 | soldaat, ondertrouw 19 april, dispensatie 2 roepen op hun eed |
| jolijs | elisabeth | rijmenant,van | wilhelmus | MSR | 1643 | 6 | 16 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jolijs | henricus | somers | anna | MLV | 1607 | 9 | 30 | ondertr. 9 sep., 3 roepen / sine encro de paupere regno |
| jolijs | henricus | somers | anna | MPP | 1607 | 9 | 9 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex O.L.Vrouw |
| jolijs | jan | hout,van den | catharina | MLV | 1606 | 2 | 5 | ondertr. 23 jan., 3 roepen |
| jolijs | jan | boels | catharina | MPP | 1606 | 1 | 22 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex O.L.Vrouw |
| jolijs | jan | sande,van de | anna | MLV | 1623 | 1 | 31 | ondertr. 18 jan., 3 roepen |
| jolijs | simon | ponsaert | anna | MSR | 1607 | 11 | 18 | ondertrouw 4 nov |
| jolijt | catharina | matthijs | seger | MPP | 1640 | 8 | 9 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| jolijt | catharina | matthijs | seger | MSR | 1640 | 8 | 18 | ondertrouw 9 aug, 3 roepen |
| jolijt | catharina | velde,van de | philippus | MSR | 1672 | 1 | 5 | |
| jolijt | clara | meren,ver | theodorus | MSR | 1620 | 2 | 25 | ondertrouw 15 febr., 3 roepen |
| jolijt | elisabeth | hoeven,ver | jan | MSR | 1614 | 11 | 22 | ondertrouw 8 nov., 3 roepen |
| jolijt | jan | most,ver | clara | MSR | 1579 | 3 | 1 | ondertrouw 7 feb, 'nichil' |
| jolijt | jan | meert | catharina | MSR | 1594 | 1 | 25 | ondertrouw 8 jan, man: Hanswijk |
| jolijt | jan | turenhout,van | maria | MLV | 1631 | 8 | 17 | ondertr. 2 aug., 3 roepen |
| jolijt | jan | turenhout,van | maria | MSR | 1631 | 8 | 2 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.V.-over-de-Dijle |
| jolijt | jan | turenhout,van | maria | MSR | 1631 | 8 | 2 | over-de-Dijle |
| jolijt | magdalena | wit,de | rolandus | MHA | 1592 | 7 | 7 | weduwe ? |
| jolijt | maria | lantwijn,van | adrianus | MSR | 1636 | 7 | 19 | ondertrouw 12 juli, 1 roep, dispensatie 2 roepen |
| jolijt | maria | lantwijn,van | adrianus | MSR | 1636 | 7 | 19 | ondertrouw 12 juli, dispensatie 2 roepen op hun eed |
| jolijt | maria | spoelberghs | jan | MLV | 1657 | 1 | | |
| jolijt | maria | spoelberghs | jan | MSR | 1657 | 2 | 4 | |
| jolijt | maria | cuyper,de | jan | MLV | 1672 | 1 | 29 | |
| jolijt | petrus | boots | seyncken | MPP | 1602 | 4 | 20 | ondertrouw |
| jolijt | petrus | boots | seyncken | MPP | 1602 | 5 | 5 | |
| jolijt | petrus | schoren,ver | barbara | MPP | 1604 | 1 | 17 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex Hanswijk |
| jolijt | petrus | schoren,ver | barbara | MHA | 1604 | 2 | 15 | |
| jolijt | petrus | werft,van der | maria | MSR | 1607 | 1 | 5 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |
| jolijt | petrus | werft,van der | maria | MLV | 1607 | 1 | 14 | ondertr. 5 jan., 3 roepen |
| jolijt | susanna | turenhout,van | adrianus | MSR | 1643 | 6 | 11 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jolle | bavo | peeters | elisabeth | BOR | 1698 | 11 | 11 | |
| jolle, 't | jan | barbiers | joanna maria | MLV | 1698 | 2 | 11 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| jollet | maria theresia | pontenart | nicolaes josephus | MSJ | 1752 | 2 | 9 | |
| jolly | ludovicus | mellaerts | maria francisca | LSQ | 1729 | 7 | 4 | |
| joly | anna | bulens | jan | BRN | 1772 | 1 | 19 | |
| joly | anna catharina josephus | goemans | franciscus fredericus | LSP | 1792 | 2 | 7 | |
| joly | anna maria | coppin | germanus | LSP | 1750 | 11 | 25 | |
| joly | antonius | x | x | BRN | 1753 | 5 | 1 | |
| joly | barbara | bury | michael | BRN | 1777 | 2 | 9 | |
| joly | bartholomeus | docquier | adriana | MLV | 1613 | 2 | 2 | ondertr. 7 jan., 3 roepen |
| joly | bartholomeus | andries | elisabeth | MLV | 1616 | 10 | 16 | ondertr. 17 sep., 3 roepen |
| joly | carolus | janssens | maria magdalena | LSQ | 1786 | 1 | 12 | |
| joly | catharina | marion | franciscus | LSP | 1747 | 2 | 28 | |
| joly | cornelius | cnops | catharina | ZEM | 1653 | 2 | 4 | |
| joly | georgius | eluard,van | barbara | BRN | 1718 | 11 | 20 | |
| joly | hubertus | laurent | adriana | MER | 1680 | 6 | 15 | |
| joly | jacoba | huseweels | henricus | ZEM | 1676 | 5 | 28 | |
| joly | jan | janssens | elisabeth | MSK | 1653 | 12 | 26 | |
| joly | jan | janssens | elisabeth | MSK | 1654 | 1 | 7 | |
| joly | jan | ols | maria | BRN | 1744 | 11 | 15 | |
| joly | jan franciscus | beuttens | francisca | BRF | 1673 | 2 | 12 | |
| joly | joanna | perre,van de | philippus | ZEM | 1639 | 9 | 11 | |
| joly | joanna | impens | josephus albertus | LSP | 1777 | 5 | 26 | |
| joly | josephus | oliviers | maria | MPP | 1703 | 7 | 16 | |
| joly | ludovicus | soulet | anna | LSQ | 1697 | 3 | 14 | |
| joly | ludovicus | kerckhoven,van | anna | LSP | 1755 | 9 | 6 | |
| joly | maria | velde,van de | petrus | DDM | 1614 | 1 | 7 | |
| joly | maria | mayer,de | cornelius | MLV | 1721 | 9 | 7 | |
| joly | maria | nuffel,van | wilhelmus | DDM | 1736 | 1 | 8 | |
| joly | maria | anthonis | cornelius | LSQ | 1769 | 1 | 7 | |
| joly | maria | brants | jan henricus | LSQ | 1770 | 7 | 31 | |
| joly | maria | frelinckx | franciscus | LSQ | 1775 | 10 | 2 | |
| joly | maria anna | laeremans | sebastianus | LSQ | 1785 | 7 | 27 | |
| joly | maria theresia | bever,van | jan josephus | LSP | 1791 | 7 | 19 | |
| joly | michael | x | x | BRN | 1750 | 9 | 21 | |
| joly | michaela | grits,le | franciscus | MSR | 1608 | 5 | 8 | man: Lorreinen, vr: Dendermonde |
| joly | petronella | bosmans | judocus | BRN | 1737 | 8 | 25 | |
| joly | petrus | vinckx | joanna | BRN | 1752 | 4 | 29 | |
| joly | renerius | collier | ludovica | BRF | | | 27 | vrouw is van brussel st kathelijne; |
| | | | | | 1669 | 4 | | verloving |
| joly | simon | mort,de | barbara | LSJ | 1775 | 4 | 27 | |
| joly | susanna | ophem,van | philippus | BRN | 1709 | 3 | 13 | |
| joly | theresia | x | x | BRN | 1748 | 2 | 25 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jom | albertus | bancerouff | aurelia | MSR | 1658 | 5 | 3 | |
| jombar | jan baptist | matthijs | joanna | BRN | 1642 | 5 | 10 | |
| jombar | maria theresia | plas,van de | jan | MLV | 1706 | 1 | 8 | |
| jombar | maria theresia | savage | georgius | MSR | 1713 | 3 | 17 | |
| jomot | joanna | kimpe,de | egidius | HUL | 1732 | 6 | 4 | |
| jon,de | catharina | raymaecker,de | jan | LSP | 1657 | 4 | 15 | |
| jon,du | josephus | thegehda | maria | BRN | 1736 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonaert | anna maria | geerts | gerardus | MSR | 1759 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonaert | isabella | gaudin | renerius | BRN | 1704 | 5 | 29 | |
| jonaert | maximilianus | willems | anna | BRF | 1684 | 7 | 6 | |
| jonar | justina | paul | jan josephus | BRN | 1852 | 7 | 3 | |
| jonart | anna maria | busleyden,van | adolphus josephus | BRF | 1679 | 1 | 18 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| jonart | catharina | dongelbergh,van | jacobus | BRN | 1698 | 11 | 5 | |
| jonart | jan | parijs | catharina | BRN | 1669 | 9 | 14 | laurent parijs en augustinus jonaert, vaders ondertr. -- nov., toest. pastoor Lubbeek, 3 roepen |
| jonart | margareta | rijckemans | michael | MLV | 1634 | 11 | 14 | |
| jonart | paulus | linden,ver | barbara | BRN | 1673 | 2 | 12 | |
| jonas | catharina | berendonck,van | jan | LSQ | 1762 | 5 | 4 | |
| jonas | joanna | lambrechts | jan | LSQ | 1646 | 1 | | |
| jonas | joanna | hoeyvelt,van | jacobus | LSP | 1650 | 11 | 27 | |
| jonas | maria | mineur | sebastianus | LSQ | 1653 | 11 | 25 | |
| jonas | maria | govaerts | jan | LSP | 1722 | 7 | 12 | |
| jonas | maria | geeraerts | henricus | LSP | 1733 | 9 | 20 | |
| jonau | anna | janssens | henricus | BRN | 1736 | 12 | 22 | |
| jonau | anna | abts | ambrosius | BRN | 1739 | 7 | 30 | |
| jonau | anna | x | x | BRN | 1747 | 11 | 18 | |
| jonceau | anna | voets | petrus | LSM | 1672 | 3 | 13 | |
| jonchbeys | anna | antonet | petrus franciscus | LSQ | 1702 | 5 | 18 | |
| jonchin | joanna | coninck,de | philippus | BRN | 1649 | 5 | 25 | |
| jonchlé | barbara | lobbé | adrianus franciscus | LSG | 1703 | 11 | 4 | |
| jonck | wilhelmus | gio | beatrijs | LSG | 1645 | 7 | 2 | |
| jonck,de | anna | herbruggen,ver | jan baptist | BRN | 1673 | 11 | 5 | |
| jonck,de | anna | eertbruggen,ver | jan baptist | BRF | | | | 14 vrouw is van brussel st nicolaes; verloving |
| jonck,de | anna maria | sapron | michael | MSJ | 1729 | 8 | 19 | |
| jonck,de | franciscus | fillet,de | anna | LSM | 1689 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonck,de | franciscus jacobus | blockx | isabella | LSP | 1755 | 7 | 30 | |
| jonck,de | jan | hombreeck,van | maria anna | BRM | 1694 | 1 | 26 | man is militiair |
| jonck,de | jan baptist | poslet | maria catharina | LSP | 1733 | 4 | 20 | |
| jonck,de | maria | nil,de | hieronimus | BRN | 1654 | 4 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jonck,de | maria magdalena | fransen | gaspar | SGD | 1735 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonck,de | martinus | dierickx | anna catharina | LSG | 1763 | 5 | 22 | |
| jonckbais | lucia | taverniers | gaspar | LSM | 1665 | 2 | 7 | |
| jonckbauwens | franciscus | <i>schauve</i> | maria | BRF | 1675 | 6 | 16 | |
| jonckbeys | georgius | hulst,ver | joanna maria | LSP | 1794 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonckbeys | henricus | rulens | maria | LSP | 1749 | 2 | 16 | |
| jonckbeys | henricus | godfroy | anna maria | LSM | 1795 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonckbloet | adriana | x | x | BRN | 1754 | 4 | 22 | |
| jonckbloet | adrianus | bettens | anna | AND | 1646 | 9 | 11 | |
| jonckbloet | adrianus | coster,de | clara | AND | 1678 | 5 | 8 | |
| jonckbloet | aledegondis | breyer | martinus | DDM | 1735 | 1 | 9 | |
| jonckbloet | anna | vijt,de | petrus | AND | 1678 | 4 | 19 | |
| jonckbloet | anna | heyden,ver | jan | MSK | 1696 | 12 | 8 | |
| jonckbloet | antonius | may,du | catharina | MSR | 1629 | 10 | 22 | dispensatie 3 roepen op soldaten, dispensatie 3 roepen op |
| jonckbloet | antonius | main,du | catharina | MSR | 1629 | 10 | 22 | hun eed |
| jonckbloet | catharina | dijck,van | gommarus | MSR | 1649 | 9 | 16 | ondertrouw 24 aug, 3 roepen |
| jonckbloet | catharina | toussaint | egidius | MLV | 1667 | 1 | | |
| jonckbloet | catharina | toussaint | egidius | MSK | 1667 | 1 | 23 | |
| jonckbloet | catharina | toussaint | egidius | MSK | 1667 | 1 | 5 | |
| jonckbloet | catharina | matthijs | petrus | MSK | 1745 | 8 | 25 | |
| jonckbloet | catharina | bourdonge | jan | MSK | 1774 | 5 | 1 | |
| jonckbloet | ferdinandus | daems | barbara | MSK | 1705 | 7 | 1 | |
| jonckbloet | franciscus | parijs | elisabeth | WOL | 1648 | 6 | 7 | |
| jonckbloet | franciscus | sneyers | joanna | MPP | 1689 | 4 | 17 | |
| jonckbloet | franciscus | sneyers | joanna | MPP | 1689 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonckbloet | gaspar | brier,de | barbara | BRF | 1684 | 6 | 11 | |
| jonckbloet | goswinus | beken,ver | cornelia | LON | 1620 | 9 | 20 | |
| jonckbloet | goswinus | scherfhout | elisabeth | MSK | 1627 | 9 | 28 | |
| jonckbloet | henricus | storms | clara | MLV | 1641 | 1 | 27 | ondertr. 16 jan., 3 roepen |
| jonckbloet | henricus | meerbeeck,van | catharina | MSK | 1666 | 11 | 30 | |
| jonckbloet | hieronimus | varewijck | barbara | BRN | 1677 | 10 | 3 | |
| jonckbloet | jacobus | crick | anna catharina | MSK | 1745 | 12 | 1 | |
| jonckbloet | jan | elst,ver | catharina | MSK | 1668 | 7 | 25 | |
| jonckbloet | jan | elst,ver | catharina | MSK | 1668 | 7 | 9 | |
| jonckbloet | jan | rees,de | maria | MSK | 1744 | 11 | 15 | |
| jonckbloet | jan | baeck | adriana | MSK | 1796 | 2 | 8 | |
| jonckbloet | joanna | buyten,van | antonius | AND | 1679 | 9 | 30 | |
| jonckbloet | joanna | goossens | egidius | AND | 1685 | 3 | 1 | |
| jonckbloet | leonardus | marcquelin | maria | MPP | 1697 | 2 | 17 | |
| jonckbloet | maria | hondecoten | gerardus | MLV | 1636 | 7 | 23 | dispensatie van roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jonckbloet | maria | spoer | jan | MSR | 1638 | 3 | 5 | dispensatie 3 roepen en gesloten tijd, |
| jonckbloet | maria | elst,ver | wilhelmus | BRN | 1683 | 2 | 24 | op hun eed |
| jonckbloet | maria | crabbe | jan | BRN | 1717 | 6 | 27 | |
| jonckbloet | maria catharina | aerts | balthasar | MSK | 1727 | 11 | 25 | |
| jonckbloet | michael | vichten,van der | maria | MLV | 1597 | 8 | 16 | ondertrouw, met dispensatie man = |
| jonckbloet | petrus | plas,van de | anna | BRN | 1671 | 9 | 27 | Duits soldaat |
| jonckbloet | petrus | alvares | catharina | MSJ | 1707 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonckbloet | philippus | x | x | BRN | 1739 | 8 | 15 | |
| jonckbloet | rumoldus | peirels | anna | MSK | 1703 | 2 | 11 | |
| jonckbloet | wilhelmus | golen,ver | joanna | MLV | 1636 | 9 | 30 | ondertr. 19 sep., 3 roepen |
| jonckbloet | wilhelmus | kegels | anna | MLV | 1669 | 6 | 15 | |
| jonckbloet | wilhelmus | mertens | catharina | BRN | 1671 | 1 | 25 | |
| jonckbloet | wilhelmus | veltem,van | aleydis | LSJ | 1677 | 11 | 18 | |
| jonckens | michael | brion | hermelindis | LSP | 1727 | 7 | 14 | |
| joncker,de | anna maria | meerbeeck,van | dominicus | WEZ | 1768 | 1 | 9 | |
| joncker,de | antonia | plas,van de | petrus | BRN | 1690 | 8 | 26 | |
| joncker,de | barbara | goetseels | ferdinandus | WEZ | 1756 | 11 | 27 | |
| joncker,de | carolina | x | x | BRN | 1744 | 9 | 3 | |
| joncker,de | catharina | banniers | gerardus | DDM | 1650 | 10 | 2 | |
| joncker,de | catharina | bergh,van den | engelbertus | BRF | 1690 | 5 | 27 | vrouw is van brussel st kathelijne |
| joncker,de | catharina | beyst,ver | henricus | AND | 1773 | 6 | 30 | |
| joncker,de | clara | willemons | andreas | BRN | 1674 | 1 | 6 | |
| joncker,de | clara | willems | arnoldus | HAR | 1750 | 11 | 12 | |
| joncker,de | clara | toussaint | nicolaes | HAR | 1766 | 2 | 11 | of anna als naam vrouw |
| joncker,de | conrardus | france | aldegondis | BRF | 1662 | 10 | 22 | |
| joncker,de | conrardus | bruyn,de | anna | BRN | 1665 | 7 | 14 | |
| joncker,de | constantinus | habbeeck,van | isabella | BRN | 1735 | 5 | 29 | |
| joncker,de | daniel | bont,de | elisabeth | DDM | 1671 | 8 | 16 | |
| joncker,de | elisabeth | cosemans | martinus | WEZ | 1652 | 10 | 13 | |
| joncker,de | elisabeth | puttaert | petrus | BRM | 1693 | 11 | 21 | |
| joncker,de | elisabeth | laurent | franciscus | MSJ | 1698 | 10 | 22 | |
| joncker,de | elisabeth | coster,de | jan | WEZ | 1725 | 4 | 17 | |
| joncker,de | franciscus | hertogh,de | catharina | BRN | 1762 | 6 | 14 | |
| joncker,de | jan | ginderachter,van | anna | BRN | 1726 | 6 | 20 | |
| joncker,de | jan baptist | achter,van | maria catharina | ZAV | 1768 | 5 | 7 | |
| joncker,de | jan baptist | moyson | elisabeth | WEZ | 1768 | 1 | 9 | |
| joncker,de | jan baptist | mulder,de | joanna maria | LOO | 1813 | 6 | 19 | |
| joncker,de | jan franciscus | potter,de | joanna | BRN | 1789 | 10 | 11 | |
| joncker,de | joanna | leuven,van | jan | MHA | 1682 | 6 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| joncker,de | joanna | x | x | BRN | 1767 | 4 | 28 | |
| joncker,de | joanna | vuyts,de | franciscus | WEZ | 1770 | 8 | 28 | |
| joncker,de | joanna | moreau | jacobus | AND | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| joncker,de | ludovicus | jespers | christina | BRF | 1691 | 5 | 24 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| joncker,de | magdalena | tenots | wilhelmus | NEE | 1679 | 11 | 29 | |
| joncker,de | magdalena | coster,de | antonijs | WEZ | 1722 | 11 | 8 | |
| joncker,de | maria | chanon | petrus | BRF | 1667 | 2 | 10 | man is militair |
| joncker,de | maria catharina | hoeven,ver | wilhelmus | WEZ | 1737 | 8 | 18 | van hove |
| joncker,de | maria catharina | roeckens | henricus josephus | WEZ | 1797 | 7 | 15 | |
| joncker,de | petronella | parijs | franciscus | BRN | 1691 | 5 | 5 | |
| joncker,de | petrus | putters | cornelia | SMB | 1628 | 7 | 11 | |
| joncker,de | petrus | tervecoren | barbara | MEI | 1654 | 9 | 10 | |
| joncker,de | petrus | merckaerts | catharina | BRN | 1683 | 5 | 27 | |
| joncker,de | petrus | dobbeleer,de | maria | JET | 1731 | 6 | 1 | |
| joncker,de | petrus | wiele,van de | elisabeth | DDM | 1745 | 1 | 2 | |
| joncker,de | petrus | roy,van | petronella | HAR | 1766 | 4 | 26 | |
| joncker,de | theresia | vuyst,de | petrus | WEZ | 1776 | 7 | 8 | |
| jonckers | abraham | eynde,van den | maria | DDM | 1647 | 6 | 11 | |
| jonckers | adriana | coetens | judocus | LSG | 1634 | 7 | 4 | |
| jonckers | anna | thomas | georgius | LSJ | 1712 | 3 | 13 | |
| jonckers | anna | becker,de | jan baptist | LSP | 1772 | 2 | 23 | |
| jonckers | anna | nijs | franciscus | LSP | 1782 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonckers | anna maria | rut | laurentius | DDM | 1723 | 9 | 23 | |
| jonckers | antonia | bruggen,ver | lambertus | MSJ | 1524 | 4 | 16 | |
| jonckers | catharina | palms | franciscus | MHA | 1787 | 9 | 2 | |
| jonckers | cecilia | gulteren,van | franciscus | LSG | 1701 | 7 | 28 | |
| jonckers | clara | gref,de | petrus | MSJ | 1591 | 7 | 15 | , jaartal onzeker |
| jonckers | clara | gref,de | petrus | MSJ | 1591 | 8 | 11 | jaartal onzeker |
| jonckers | dorothea | claes | jan | LSG | 1708 | 2 | 2 | |
| jonckers | dorothea | mertens | henricus | LSP | 1719 | 7 | 5 | |
| jonckers | elisabeth | heus,de | jan | LSG | 1695 | 12 | 20 | |
| jonckers | henricus josephus | neve,de | petronella | MSJ | 1793 | 4 | 10 | |
| jonckers | jan | minnaert | anna | BRN | 1621 | 7 | 4 | |
| jonckers | jan | minians | catharina | DDM | 1642 | 7 | 5 | |
| jonckers | jan | hollindis | joanna magdalena | MSK | 1745 | 4 | 18 | |
| jonckers | jan | heydens | joanna | BRN | 1764 | 8 | 25 | |
| jonckers | jan | cauwenberg | petronella | ELW | 1765 | | | |
| jonckers | jan | haerlems | maria | LSG | 1770 | 10 | 1 | |
| jonckers | jan baptist | vleeschouwer,de | barbara | LSJ | 1749 | 5 | 26 | |
| jonckers | jan baptist | spruyt | barbara | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 22 | |
| jonckers | jan franciscus | noel | carolina | LSG | 1748 | 10 | 12 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonckers | jan henricus | lavaerts | robertina | MPP | 1684 | 11 | 9 | |
| jonckers | joanna | smets | jan | MSR | 1725 | 4 | 15 | |
| jonckers | joanna | sichelen | petrus | LSJ | 1733 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonckers | judocus petrus | geltmeyer | barbara | DDM | 1624 | 1 | 23 | gheltmeere |
| jonckers | lambertus | groot,de | maria | LSG | 1674 | 2 | 4 | |
| jonckers | libertus | gilbert | anna | LSG | 1685 | 5 | 19 | |
| jonckers | ludovicus | roisson | maria | DDM | 1695 | 7 | 26 | |
| jonckers | ludovicus | geets | anna | EPP | 1738 | 8 | 26 | |
| jonckers | maria | heerenbergh,van den | henricus jan | LSG | 1634 | 6 | 8 | |
| jonckers | maria | velde,van de | egidius | DDM | 1670 | 8 | 20 | |
| jonckers | maria | quatfacelen | jan | DDM | 1678 | 6 | 1 | quaetvasel |
| jonckers | maria | peeters | wilhelmus | LSG | 1697 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonckers | maria | casteels | jan baptist | MLV | 1725 | 1 | 31 | |
| jonckers | maria | toilinckx | antonius | MSJ | 1727 | 2 | 16 | |
| jonckers | maria francisca | melchers | jan baptist | LSG | 1751 | 1 | 24 | |
| jonckers | maria francisca | donck | petrus | LSP | 1776 | 4 | 23 | |
| jonckers | matthias | gilbert | maria | LSG | 1669 | 3 | 3 | |
| jonckers | matthias | bempt,van den | jacoba | HAR | 1721 | 10 | 27 | |
| jonckers | matthias | beul | anna | MSK | 1745 | 9 | 16 | |
| jonckers | matthias | willems | joanna | EPP | 1755 | 9 | 16 | |
| jonckers | melchior | vits | elisabeth | LSG | 1706 | 9 | 12 | |
| jonckers | nicolaes | schrack,van der | catharina | DDM | 1644 | 1 | 27 | |
| jonckers | nicolaes | haegen,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1804 | 2 | 7 | |
| jonckers | petrus | vos,de | jacoba | SGD | 1639 | 10 | 18 | |
| jonckers | petrus | smets | maria sibilla | MSR | 1780 | 6 | 25 | |
| jonckers | rochus | wierinckx | anna | LSP | 1711 | 7 | 1 | |
| jonckers | sebastianus | hyven | anna | MSJ | 1722 | 11 | 30 | |
| jonckers | wilhelmus | smets | petronella | MSR | 1773 | 10 | 19 | |
| jonckheer | matthias jan | gerrebosch | catharina | BRN | 1795 | 11 | 3 | |
| jonckheere | anna | langenhove,van | franciscus | SGD | 1624 | 9 | 15 | |
| jonckheere | antonius | oostkerke,van | isabella | DDM | 1693 | 4 | 10 | |
| jonckheere | barbara | slaghmuylers | jan | MEL | 1657 | 7 | 21 | |
| jonckheere | carolus athanasius | boeck,de | maria anna | ROS | 1751 | 4 | 2 | |
| jonckheere | egidius | buggenhout,van | anna | MEL | 1706 | 11 | 7 | |
| jonckheere | jan | uffel,van | agnes | SGD | 1600 | 11 | 11 | |
| jonckheere | jan | willems | joanna | GBY | 1649 | 5 | 13 | |
| jonckheere | jan | carron | joanna | DDM | 1681 | 1 | 11 | |
| jonckheere | petrus | rosé | catharina | DDM | 1729 | 4 | 28 | |
| jonckhuysen | franciscus | mey,de | margareta | LAK | 1666 | | | of hoeckhuysen |
| joncksens | elisabeth | pamel | philippus | LSJ | 1656 | 7 | 25 | |
| jonclaes | maria barbara | bemmel,van | jan | VIL | 1697 | 4 | 28 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| joncmans | maria | cuelveneer | hubertus | LSJ | 1579 | 5 | 24 | |
| joncquele | christina | eyet | antonijs | LSG | 1707 | 5 | 16 | |
| joncquet | anna philippina | eylhoof | jan | DDM | 1700 | 11 | 4 | |
| joncquet | jan | spanoghe | catharina | DDM | 1670 | 6 | 4 | |
| joncré | maria theresia | kesselring | franciscus | MSK | 1742 | 10 | 13 | |
| joncré | petrus franciscus | gardefer | anna maria | MSK | 1751 | 4 | 14 | |
| joné | agnes | droeshout | antonijs | BRF | 1691 | 11 | 4 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| joné | catharina | lièvre,le | petrus | BRF | 1676 | 5 | 17 | |
| joné | joanna maria | kesselring | gaspar | MSR | 1718 | 4 | 25 | |
| jones | maria theresia carolina | parasiers | martinus felix | BRN | 1808 | 10 | 16 | |
| jonesse | jan | roy,le | joanna | NEE | 1672 | 7 | 24 | |
| jonet | anna | claes | daniel | BRN | 1666 | 4 | 27 | |
| jonet | barbara | wauwer,van de | michael | OTT | 1787 | 5 | 1 | |
| jonet | jacobus | poels | margareta | LSP | 1691 | 1 | 20 | |
| jonet | petrus | laroc | catharina | LSP | 1706 | 2 | 14 | |
| jonez | nicolaes | goemans | catharina | LSP | 1714 | 7 | 20 | |
| jong,de | henricus | describes | catharina | BRN | 1857 | 4 | 4 | |
| jong,van | anna maria | meyle,ver | andreas | LSJ | 1790 | 6 | 8 | |
| jong,van | maria deodata | gens | henricus | LSJ | 1781 | 9 | 12 | |
| jongblat | albertus | heyman | emerentiana | BRF | 1692 | 5 | 8 | man is militair |
| jonge,de | adam | lenaerts | maria | LSQ | 1636 | 2 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | adriana | winckel,van de | adrianus | MSR | 1693 | 6 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | bruyn,de | wilhelmina | RUI | 1633 | 10 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | willems | petronella | ESS | 1666 | 9 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | rijmenant,van | catharina | MLV | 1680 | 8 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | rijmenant,van | catharina | MSR | 1680 | 9 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | rottiers | elisabeth | MSR | 1680 | 9 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | willeman | anna maria | MLV | 1691 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | kempeneer,de | petronella | ASS | 1700 | 2 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | ruyssenck | maria | DDM | 1710 | 5 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | sanne,van | maria | PUU | 1710 | 1 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | mostinckx | anna maria | SMB | 1787 | 9 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | adrianus | dauwe | maria elisabeth | LSP | 1794 | 10 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | alexandrina | troch,de | hiacinthus | SUK | 1762 | 1 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | alietta maria | hertogh,de | antonijs | HUM | 1806 | 10 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | amandus | ranst,van | catharina | MAL | 1626 | 5 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | amandus | laere,van | maria | MAL | 1651 | 7 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | amelberga | damme,van | adrianus | RUI | 1653 | 5 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | andreas | lanneaux,de | maria | BRN | 1700 | 8 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | andreas | halsenbergh | elisabeth | LSM | 1717 | 11 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | andreas | baer,de | martha | SAM | 1729 | 7 | 2 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonge,de | andreas | jonge,de | catharina | LSM | 1747 | 2 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | andreas | moerenhout | elisabeth | BOR | 1776 | 9 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | angelina | rulens | michael | LSM | 1784 | 9 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | anna | wieck | nicolaes | MSJ | 1567 | 1 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | anna | sande,van de | petrus | HIN | 1645 | 6 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | anna | cuypers | antonijs | MLV | 1649 | 10 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | anna | coetsier | henricus | MSK | 1690 | 1 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | anna | beernart | jan | ZEL | 1704 | 4 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | anna | beust | petrus | MSK | 1705 | 9 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | anna | meskens | petrus | SAM | 1724 | 5 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | anna | moorter,van de | wilhelmus | LIE | 1726 | 7 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | anna | heusdens | otto | LSM | 1727 | 10 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | anna | callebaut | egidius | ERM | 1731 | 12 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | anna | eekhout,van | jan | LIE | 1731 | 5 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | anna | peeters | matthias | LSM | 1731 | 8 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | anna | hoylant,van | josephus | MAL | 1739 | 6 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | anna | bont,de | adrianus | PUU | 1748 | 9 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | anna | stichel,van | jan | TER | 1752 | 2 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | anna | berckt,ver | matthias cornelius | MLV | 1753 | 2 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | anna | pasteels | jan | LSM | 1777 | 9 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | anna | george | jan gregorius | BRN | 1854 | 5 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | adams | jacobus | MSR | 1726 | 2 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | sager,de | henricus | BOR | 1749 | 4 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | apers | franciscus | PUU | 1757 | 4 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | crab | theodorus | LSM | 1764 | 1 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | brits | franciscus | BAT | 1766 | 8 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | brits | franciscus | MLV | 1766 | 8 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | rongé | jacobus | PUU | 1767 | 7 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | selleslaghs | petrus | LSM | 1771 | 9 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | brande,van den | jan baptist | SAM | 1775 | 2 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | mulders,van | jacobus | ASS | 1777 | 5 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | willems | cornelius | LSP | 1777 | 11 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | arijs | petrus | ASS | 1788 | 6 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | brants | wilhelmus | LSM | 1792 | 1 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | peeters | cornelius | BOR | 1793 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | heylebosch | adrianus | ASS | 1796 | 10 | 5 bis | |
| jonge,de | anna catharina | peeters | cornelius | WRT | 1803 | 10 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | linthout,van | gulielmus | MAL | 1712 | 9 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | tielt | hermans | DDM | 1730 | 7 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | meiren,ver | andreas | MAL | 1730 | 1 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | meert | jan | ESS | 1742 | 11 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonge,de | anna maria | lely | martinus | ESS | 1747 | 8 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | bouge,de | jan baptist | LSM | 1750 | 1 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | win,van | petrus | MLV | 1756 | 1 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | janssens | thomas | DDM | 1759 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | belder,de | cornelius | WAL | 1760 | 5 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | sadeleer,de | antonijs | ERM | 1766 | 4 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | huyghe | franciscus | JET | 1771 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | heyn,de | jan baptist | PUU | 1774 | 7 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | gothem,van | jan | LSM | 1777 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | veken,van der | bartholomeus | ASS | 1782 | 8 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | anna maria | laet,de | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 8 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | antonia | bus,de | martinus | TER | 1775 | 7 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | antonia | londerseel | henricus | ASS | 1785 | 1 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | antonijs | emmerechts | jacoba | MLV | 1651 | 3 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | antonijs | emmerechts | jacoba | MSR | 1651 | 3 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | antonijs | leener,de | anna | GOO | 1708 | 4 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | antonijs | kempeneer,de | catharina | MSR | 1746 | 11 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | arnoldus | tuyteleers | anna maria | MSK | 1731 | 2 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | arnoldus | herbergen,van | elisabeth | MSK | 1735 | 9 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | arnoldus | malderen,van | joanna maria | ASS | 1760 | 4 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | arnoldus | smet,de | barbara | ASS | 1771 | 6 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | balduinus | aelbrechts | henrica | BDG | 1639 | 6 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | balduinus | pin | maria | ERM | 1681 | 5 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | nuffel,van | adrianus | MOO | 1630 | 7 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | barel,van | judocus | HIN | 1643 | 4 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | schurewijs | nicolaes | MLV | 1654 | 7 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | coreman | michael | BDG | 1664 | 2 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | rooshaen | bartholomeus | MLV | 1678 | 5 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | uytterhoeven | franciscus | RUI | 1683 | 9 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | peeters | philippus | PUU | 1688 | 11 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | dijck,van | jan | LSP | 1689 | 5 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | piessens | egidius | PUU | 1690 | 1 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | talboom,s | gulielmus | MAL | 1697 | 4 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | punder,de | gerardus | MLV | 1707 | 9 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | kerckhoven,van | adrianus | MLV | 1711 | 9 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | rijmaerts | jan | LSP | 1713 | 11 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | blauwers | jan | LSM | 1737 | 11 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | gothem,van | philippus jacobus | LSM | 1767 | 11 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | mayer,de | adrianus | PUU | 1781 | 2 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | barbara | kiekens | petrus | HIN | 1793 | 10 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | barbara catharina | munster,van | gerardus | LSM | 1712 | 1 | 4 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| jonge,de | barbara petronella | lenaerts | jan josephus | MSR | 1773 | 6 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | barbara petronella | roobaerts | judocus | TER | 1782 | 2 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | baronis | kerckhoven,van | jan | DDM | 1681 | 10 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | bernardus augustinus | fastré | anna | BRN | 1641 | 2 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | carolus | gijssels | dimphna | MSR | 1616 | 11 | 15 | ondertrouw 5 nov., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | carolus | gijssels | digna | MLV | 1616 | 11 | 3 x 15 nov. | St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | carolus | cakens | adriana | MLV | 1628 | 6 | 12 | ondertr. 3 juni, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | catharina | cammen,ver | henricus | MLV | 1621 | 7 | 1 | ondertr. 21 juni, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | catharina | eelen,van | leonardus | MLV | 1625 | 4 | 27 | ondertr. 8 april, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | catharina | wouters | jan | MSJ | 1648 | 7 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | wachter,de | cornelius | BOR | 1655 | 8 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | huysagem | petrus | ESS | 1667 | 2 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | cools | simon | PUU | 1669 | 10 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | bossche,van den | judocus | ERM | 1687 | 11 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | berrewaerts,van | henricus | MLV | 1687 | 11 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | muerens | wilhelmus | BRF | 1692 | 10 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | credom | henricus | LSP | 1695 | 7 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | buggenhout,van | petrus | MEL | 1696 | 2 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | mercelis | michael | MLV | 1707 | 3 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | x | x | BRN | 1710 | 8 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | beckx | jan judocus | MSK | 1712 | 8 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | resegem,van | franciscus | MLV | 1734 | 5 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | wilde,de | adrianus | BOR | 1736 | 1 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | bluts,de | jan | ESS | 1736 | 10 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | pluyers | lambertus | BRN | 1739 | 5 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | heyden,ver | jan | MPP | 1741 | 12 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | sager,de | henricus | BOR | 1747 | 9 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | jonge,de | andreas | LSM | 1747 | 2 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | bleyenbergh,van | carolus | TER | 1748 | 7 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | dekens | judocus | ASS | 1749 | 11 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | assche,van | jan baptist | BOR | 1749 | 10 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | vonck | andreas | HEK | 1750 | 6 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | bogaerts | jan | ASS | 1754 | 12 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | leeuw,de | jan baptist | HEK | 1763 | 1 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | faes | gerardus | WOL | 1764 | 7 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | rottiers | alexander | HIN | 1765 | 11 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | corens | petrus | LIE | 1771 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | govaerts | josephus | BOR | 1793 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | catharina | heyvaert | jan martinus | ROS | 1800 | 4 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | christianus | hosen,ver | anna | MLV | 1668 | 6 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | christina | grauwels | abraham | MHA | 1729 | 11 | 24 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| jonge,de | christina | meerbeeck,van | jan franciscus | MHA | 1750 | 4 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | clara | robreght | andreas | STE | 1741 | 5 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | clara | hiel | adrianus | STE | 1744 | 1 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | clara thesasia | damme,van | adrianus | HIN | 1761 | 9 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | cornelia | cools | hilduardus | DDM | 1628 | 2 | 6 | coel |
| jonge,de | cornelia | sneyers | cornelius | DDM | 1645 | 9 | 17 | snyders |
| jonge,de | cornelius | faes | anna | MSJ | 1566 | 4 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | danckaert | catharina | LIP | 1620 | 6 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | resegem,van | elisabeth | MLV | 1629 | 11 | 27 | ondertr. 3 nov., 1 roep |
| jonge,de | cornelius | schoofs | anna | MLV | 1646 | 1 | 28 | ondertr. 20 jan., 3 roepen ondertrouw, 3 roepen, O.L.Vrouw- over-de-Dijle |
| jonge,de | cornelius | schoofs | anna | MSR | 1646 | 1 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | hamme,van | anna | MSR | 1654 | 5 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | wachter,de | margareta | LON | 1658 | 7 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | croon | elisabeth | MLV | 1660 | 5 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | wabbens | maria | MLV | 1661 | 4 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | hulst,ver | catharina | MLV | 1683 | 5 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | maes | elisabeth | MSR | 1689 | 10 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | daems | catharina | MSJ | 1720 | 6 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | laer,van | maria catharina | MSK | 1738 | 5 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | huysmans | joanna | PUU | 1739 | 9 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | soet | theresia | MLV | 1743 | 6 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | lenssens | petronella | LSP | 1744 | 3 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | berghes,de | theresia | MLV | 1747 | 10 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | adriaenssens | petronella | MSR | 1775 | 11 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | cornelius | sottiau | anna | LSP | 1776 | 11 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | daniel | janssens | barbara | MSR | 1695 | 2 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | daniel | beltgens | maria | BRN | 1743 | 6 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | dionisius | sermertens | barbara | MSR | 1680 | 6 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | dionisius | winne,de | catharina | BRN | 1783 | 5 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | dorothea | maeyer,de | franciscus | LIP | 1778 | 6 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | gillis | clara | MSR | 1576 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | haecht,ver | magdalena | MLV | 1597 | 12 | 13 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Rombouts ondertrouw 15 dec 1597, man: |
| jonge,de | egidius | haecht,ver | magdalena | MSR | 1598 | 1 | 27 | O.L.Vrouw |
| jonge,de | egidius | olen,van | anna | MLV | 1620 | 3 | 1 | ondertr. 19 jan., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | egidius | bat,van | elisabeth | MLV | 1634 | 11 | 19 | ondertr. 7 okt., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | egidius | wouters | maria | HIN | 1653 | 3 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | hoeven,ver | catharina | RUI | 1653 | 2 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | varenbergh,van | anna | ESS | 1681 | 4 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| jonge,de | egidius | pilaet | susanna | DDM | 1693 | 4 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | nimmen,ver | maria | BOR | 1700 | 9 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | moyson | anna | ESS | 1702 | 9 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | bruggen,ver | catharina | RUI | 1721 | 11 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | heyden,ver | theresia | PUU | 1724 | 11 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | wilt,van der | joanna | RUI | 1754 | 11 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | willems | petronella | RUI | 1776 | 10 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | apers | anna maria | RUI | 1779 | 11 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | jonge,de | elisabeth | RUI | 1787 | 1 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | hersele,van | joanna catharina | GOO | 1790 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | thijs | joanna | RUI | 1794 | 11 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | egidius | lierde,van | maria elisabeth | SAM | 1794 | 8 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | egidius josephus antonius | persoons | maria anna francisca | MSR | 1765 | 2 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | wesemael,van | livinus | BOR | 1615 | 9 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | roggeman | egidius | MOO | 1628 | 11 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | cock,de | nicolaes | MLV | 1634 | 12 | 26 | ondertr. 21 dec., 3 roepen, dispensatie van besloten tijd |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | addiers | jan | LON | 1657 | 10 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | voort,ver | jan | MLV | 1671 | 9 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | haecht,van | jacobus | MSR | 1676 | 3 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | tongen,ver | jan | BOR | 1678 | 7 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | walschaerts | jan | MLV | 1696 | 1 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | isaac | cornelius | SUK | 1702 | 7 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | billoet | gulielmus | ZEL | 1716 | 1 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | brants | petrus | LSM | 1721 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | allijn | petrus | MLV | 1721 | 5 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | coen,de | wilhelmus | MLV | 1727 | 6 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | geeraerts | matthias | MSR | 1731 | 7 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | grammet | leonardus | LSM | 1733 | 2 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | heyden,ver | henricus | MAL | 1736 | 11 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | straeten,van der | jan | STE | 1736 | 4 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | dalemans | jan | LIP | 1737 | 2 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | goelants | michael | ESS | 1738 | 11 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | x | x | BRN | 1743 | 6 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | marant | georgius | LSM | 1745 | 1 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | jonge,de | jan | LSM | 1750 | 2 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | veken,van der | martinus | SUK | 1750 | 1 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | portier | rumoldus | MSR | 1753 | 4 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | claes | jan baptist | GOO | 1758 | 8 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | buggenhout,van | andreas | MER | 1761 | 10 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | lettanie | martinus josephus | MSK | 1762 | 2 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| jonge,de | elisabeth | neve,de | henricus | GOO | 1765 | 7 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | goossens | jan baptist | RAM | 1770 | 2 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | rulens | michael | LSM | 1771 | 3 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | rochtus | jan baptist | SAM | 1774 | 4 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | stevens | cornelius | BEK | 1783 | 6 | 23 | man uit asse |
| jonge,de | elisabeth | jonge,de | egidius | RUI | 1787 | 1 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | ferdinandus | mera,de | clara | MSR | 1611 | 1 | 7 | ondertrouw, 2 roepen, Brussel |
| jonge,de | francisca | rottiers | petrus | MAR | 1690 | 6 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | francisca catharina | backer,de | petrus | MSR | 1753 | 4 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | goossens | jacoba | MSR | 1654 | 8 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | brixius | gertrudis | TER | 1666 | 5 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | spruyt | paschasia | HIN | 1685 | 8 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | bootsman | elisabeth | LSP | 1704 | 7 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | rijmenant,van | anna | MSR | 1706 | 1 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | segers | anna maria | STE | 1743 | 8 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | schoonlant,van | dimphna | MHA | 1750 | 8 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | ruyts,de | joanna | BRN | 1764 | 9 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | cockelberghs | joanna maria | MLV | 1767 | 6 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | timmermans | anna maria | HEF | 1775 | 4 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | coninck,de | magdalena | HEV | 1792 | 10 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | franciscus | zeebroeck,van | anna catharina | ELW | 1805 | 10 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | gaspar | schelfhout | catharina | BOR | 1748 | 2 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | gaspar | emmerechts | elisabeth | MEU | 1773 | 6 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | gasparina | potter,de | franciscus | LIP | 1771 | 5 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | georgius | schepdael,van | maria theresia | AND | 1780 | 11 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | godefridus | sporckmans | maria | MSR | 1639 | 5 | 24 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jonge,de | gommarus | peeters | petronella | LSM | 1724 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | helena | biest,ver | jan | LON | 1750 | 3 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | henrica | velde,van de | petrus | LON | 1741 | 6 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | henrica | vinck | judocus | MAL | 1749 | 2 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | wit,de | joanna | MHA | 1693 | 12 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | cools | anna | PUU | 1704 | 4 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | robberechts | maria | LIP | 1735 | 12 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | maes | barbara | SAM | 1741 | 8 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | dalemans | anna | MAR | 1742 | 5 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | van der elst | joanna | BEK | 1745 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | mol,de | anna maria | MOO | 1756 | 5 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | boisacq | maria anna | MLV | 1763 | 2 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | vekens | anna catharina | ASS | 1774 | 8 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | nil,de | maria catharina | MOO | 1774 | 7 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | man uit essene, vrouw uit asse, |
| jonge,de | henricus | vellens | catharina | BEK | 1775 | 11 | 12 | dispensatie bisschop |
| jonge,de | henricus | herck,van | maria catharina | DUI | 1783 | 11 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | henricus | keer,van | magdalena | MAL | 1787 | 1 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | hubertus | vuel,van | margareta | MLV | 1669 | 9 | | van nuffel ? |
| jonge,de | hubertus | vuel,van | margareta | MSR | 1669 | 9 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | hubertus | eynde,van den | magdalena | MSR | 1679 | 9 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | ida | wolf,de | philippus | LSP | 1676 | 7 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | isabella | magnus | wilhelmus | NAT | 1791 | 6 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | isabella catharina | kinderen,van der | wilhelmus | BOR | 1764 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | jacoba | martinez de oloris | jan | BRN | 1655 | 6 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | jacoba | val,del | antonijs | MSR | 1725 | 10 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | jacoba | everickx | antonijs | BRN | 1794 | 7 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | janssens | barbara | MSR | 1576 | 1 | 29 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jonge,de | jacobus | drijver,de | maria | MSR | 1597 | 8 | 22 | St.-Joris Antwerpen |
| jonge,de | jacobus | boelckens | elisabeth | MLV | 1610 | 11 | 6 | ondertr. 23 okt., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | jacobus | bossche,van den | anna | DDM | 1619 | 1 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | limborgh,van | jacoba | BRF | 1650 | 5 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | smets | cornelia | MLV | 1652 | 6 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | smets | cornelia | MSR | 1652 | 6 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | willems | judoca | ESS | 1663 | 1 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | brande,van den | catharina | PUU | 1701 | 2 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | maes | anna catharina | MSR | 1701 | 1 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | riet,van | maria | MAL | 1704 | 1 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | gauwen,ver | maria | ASS | 1715 | 1 | 8 | vergau |
| jonge,de | jacobus | danckaert | elisabeth | RUI | 1750 | 4 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | gijs | agnes | LSM | 1750 | 2 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | leemans | anna | ASS | 1759 | 6 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | wesel,van | maria | LSM | 1762 | 10 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | lint,van | maria anna antonia | AND | 1768 | 5 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | boon | anna theresia | LSQ | 1778 | 6 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | rulens | anna maria | LSM | 1786 | 10 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | tielemans | maria francisca | MSK | 1786 | 7 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | tristmans | catharina | LSJ | 1788 | 6 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus | marievoet | maria theresia | OPD | 1789 | 4 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus henricus | lauwers | maria cornelia | SAM | 1780 | 4 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | jacobus robertus | estricks | anna margareta | MPP | 1735 | 2 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jan | balen,van | margareta | MSJ | 1536 | 1 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | jan | thijs | elisabeth | MSJ | 1562 | 10 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | jan | stijnemeulen,van | joanna | ZEM | 1614 | 10 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | jan | mercx | maria | SGD | 1620 | 9 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| jonge,de | jan | schols | elisabeth | AND | 1626 | 11 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | jan | dekens | catharina | MLV | 1626 | 6 | 7 | ondertr. --, 1 roep |
| jonge,de | jan | staes | christina | LSM | 1631 | 2 | | |
| jonge,de | jan | aelbrechts | maria | BDG | 1648 | 10 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | jan | aelbrechts | maria | ERM | 1648 | 8 | 29 | ondertrouw |
| jonge,de | jan | dekens | petronella | MSR | 1650 | 9 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | jan | gauwen,ver | joanna | BOR | 1652 | 5 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | jan | coppens | petronella | WEM | 1657 | 9 | 18 | eu |
| jonge,de | jan | rijmenant,van | barbara | MPP | 1658 | 1 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | jan | staes | catharina | PUU | 1661 | 2 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jan | sibens | anna | PUU | 1661 | 10 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | jan | dullaerts | antonia | MLV | 1663 | 11 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | jan | nagels | maria | MSR | 1663 | 2 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | jan | decker,de | jacoba | MLV | 1665 | 10 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | jan | ertvelde,van | laurentia | DDM | 1668 | 8 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | jan | geufkens | elisabeth | MLV | 1671 | 1 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | jan | huyghe | gertrudis | ESS | 1679 | 11 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | jan | raubergen,van | margareta | MLV | 1682 | 2 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | jan | goethem,van | judoca | MOO | 1684 | 10 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | jan | cammen,ver | anna | LSP | 1690 | 8 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | jan | ackeleijen,van | anna | STE | 1692 | 11 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | jan | ijsewijn | cecilia | BOR | 1697 | 2 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | jan | neervelt,van | maria | SUK | 1697 | 2 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | jan | groof,de | aldegondis | MHA | 1697 | 12 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | jan | stockmans | maria | LSG | 1702 | 6 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | jan | tielemans | anna maria | MSR | 1705 | 6 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | jan | rossem,van | maria | TER | 1713 | 10 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jan | mayer,de | anna | HEF | 1714 | 9 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jan | vogel,de | elisabeth | NAT | 1721 | 2 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | jan | lippens | petronella | SUK | 1722 | 11 | 5 | luppens |
| jonge,de | jan | fieremans | ludovica | ASS | 1726 | 5 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | jan | ingelgem,van | joanna | MAL | 1732 | 5 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | jan | haevert,ver | cornelia | RAM | 1732 | 6 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jan | braechem,van | joanna | TER | 1733 | 6 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jan | struyf | maria | LSM | 1736 | 11 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | jan | quatercel | anna catharina | MSJ | 1736 | 1 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | jan | wellens | petronella | BLA | 1739 | 8 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jan | corstens | anna catharina | BOR | 1746 | 7 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jan | vinck | joanna | DBL | 1746 | 6 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | jan | wilt,van der | maria | PUU | 1748 | 11 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | jan | fratet | anna maria | LSQ | 1750 | 11 | 1 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| jonge,de | jan | jonge,de | elisabeth | LSM | 1750 | 2 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jan | stevens | joanna | TER | 1753 | 9 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | jan | peeters | elisabeth | LSQ | 1754 | 4 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | jan | eyckens | joanna maria | MPP | 1755 | 5 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | jan | sadeleer,de | joanna maria | ERM | 1760 | 11 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | jan | greef,de | elisabeth | HEV | 1760 | 6 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | jan | smet,de | theresia | OPW | 1760 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | jan | roelarts | joanna | LSM | 1767 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | jan | elst,ver | joanna catharina | TER | 1775 | 8 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | jan | trommelmans | elisabeth | LSP | 1780 | 4 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | jan | huysmans | anna maria | RUI | 1791 | 2 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | jan | rossem,van | petronella | TER | 1794 | 10 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | jan | cugnot | maria anna | MSK | 1796 | 1 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | jan antonius | gorp,van | maria catharina | MLV | 1740 | 9 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | jan antonius josephus | herbos | elisabeth ursula | MLV | 1792 | 10 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | gijssels | elisabeth | LSM | 1763 | 9 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | pont,du | maria catharina | MSR | 1766 | 4 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | cauwenbergh,van | anna monica | HEF | 1771 | 4 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | meulemans | barbara | LSM | 1773 | 9 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | pauwels | joanna catharina | OPD | 1774 | 4 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | <i>latem,van</i> | <i>petronella</i> | SMB | 1775 | 5 | 25 | bruid |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | meldert,van | anna catharina | MSR | 1779 | 1 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | mayer,de | barbara | PUU | 1781 | 7 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | troch | anna catharina | PUU | 1782 | 7 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | coeck | maria catharina | RUI | 1790 | 9 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | lemmens | anna maria | OPD | 1792 | 6 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | cauter,van | clara anna | MLV | 1792 | 7 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | jan baptist | meermans | maria elisabeth | NAT | 1797 | 10 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | jan carolus | fèvre,le | anna catharina | MPP | 1704 | 10 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | jan franciscus | geniets | anna maria | MSR | 1744 | 4 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jan franciscus | marissens | maria isabella | MLV | 1783 | 6 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jan franciscus | segers | elisabeth | NAT | 1789 | 5 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | roy,de | philippus | MLV | 1606 | 11 | 12 | ondertr. 27 okt., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | joanna | segers | henricus | MLV | 1623 | 5 | 28 | ondertrouw --, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | joanna | resegem,van | michael | MLV | 1627 | 1 | 3 | ondertr. 20 dec. 1626, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | joanna | ackermans | amandus | MSR | 1629 | 10 | 1 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Asse |
| jonge,de | joanna | ackermans | amandus | MSR | 1629 | 10 | 1 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, Asse |
| jonge,de | joanna | pauw,de | henricus | DDM | 1630 | 6 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | heyen,ver | adrianus | BUG | 1645 | 11 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | meert | antonius | LIP | 1645 | 5 | 18 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| jonge,de | joanna | severijs | marcus | MLV | 1647 | 5 | 5 | ondertr. 27 april, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | joanna | velde,van de | cornelius | GBY | 1657 | 10 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | steen,van den | abraham | MOO | 1662 | 11 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | cock,de | nicolaes | MLV | 1662 | 8 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | lansheer,de | arnoldus | BUG | 1667 | 12 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | danckaert | egidius | WIE | 1670 | 6 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | rommens | adrianus | BOR | 1673 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | hamme,van | marcus | PUU | 1692 | 1 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | jacobs | laurentius | HEK | 1702 | 6 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | meerman | egidius | WIE | 1704 | 11 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | velde,van de | jacobus | LSP | 1707 | 11 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | jacobs | jan | PUU | 1715 | 5 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | nauwelaerts | melchior | NAT | 1718 | 10 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | longé | jan | PUU | 1724 | 10 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | segers | abraham | HIN | 1725 | 1 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | wachter,de | jan | LIE | 1725 | 5 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | wallems | jan | LSM | 1730 | 10 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | smets | demetrius | MPP | 1730 | 2 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | apers | jan | BOR | 1735 | 4 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | peeters | egidius | PUU | 1741 | 10 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | timmermans | andreas | GOO | 1749 | 1 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | messain | philippus | MLV | 1760 | 9 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | teugels | jan franciscus | OPD | 1767 | 10 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | joanna | landuyt | petrus jan | NAT | 1793 | 4 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | joanna catharina | berckt,ver | egidius | PUU | 1779 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | joanna catharina | troch | jan baptist | PUU | 1785 | 6 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | joanna catharina | schrijver,de | franciscus | ERM | 1793 | 9 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | joanna francisca | hermans | jan | LIP | 1774 | 7 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | hoeven,ver | jan | MSR | 1666 | 5 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | hooft | judocus | LIP | 1686 | 11 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | rijckmans | cyprianus | MPP | 1718 | 5 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | rijckmans | cyprianus | MPP | 1718 | 5 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | baussens | egidius | SUK | 1746 | 6 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | broyer,de | petrus | GOO | 1751 | 10 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | borremans | petrus jan | ASS | 1759 | 7 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | joanna maria | louis | jan baptist | ASS | 1783 | 2 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | joanna theresia | serniclaes,'t | mauritius | LSQ | 1767 | 10 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | joanna theresia | toussaint | henricus | LSM | 1787 | 5 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | joanna theresia | broeu,de | jan franciscus | BRN | 1791 | 1 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | wesemael,van | judocus | BOR | 1637 | 6 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | mol,de | jacobus | MOO | 1674 | 6 | 26 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| jonge,de | judoca | vetsuyper | jan | MER | 1695 | 4 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | gult,ver | jan | PUU | 1696 | 7 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | timmermans | carolus | TER | 1707 | 5 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | latem,van | egidius | TER | 1719 | 5 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | nieuwenhove,van | egidius | GOO | 1740 | 11 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | wael,de | christianus | TEA | 1742 | 2 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | bellemans | antonius | GOO | 1743 | 6 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | aerts | jan | GOO | 1758 | 5 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | raet,de | franciscus | ASS | 1767 | 9 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | judoca | joris | nicolaes | MPP | 1773 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | bossche,van den | cornelia | ERM | 1627 | 10 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | dickt,ver | petronella | RUI | 1639 | 11 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | luysterman | judoca | ERM | 1694 | 7 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | malen,van der | margareta | ERM | 1696 | 7 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | laurens | maria | MAL | 1696 | 4 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | doorslaer,van | joanna | LIE | 1710 | 8 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | rae,van | isabella thesasia | BOR | 1741 | 6 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | biesemans | maria anna | TER | 1747 | 5 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | boismarie,de | maria anna | BRN | 1779 | 8 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | wolf,de | adriana | MOO | 1781 | 5 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | gent,de | joanna francisca | TER | 1789 | 11 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | judocus | dooren,van | maria | HUM | 1804 | 9 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | laurentia | goossens | egidius | BUG | 1632 | 8 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | laurentius | fijnaert | cecilia | BRF | | | | 2 vrouw is van brussel st goriks; |
| | | | | | 1684 | 5 | | verloving |
| jonge,de | laurentius | pauw,de | emerentiana | PUU | 1690 | 9 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | ludovica | coster,de | petrus | ESS | 1723 | 10 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | ludovica | wever,de | antonius | ESS | 1748 | 2 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | magdalena | hofstadt,ver | jacobus | MSR | 1629 | 9 | 21 | ondertrouw 7 sep, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | magdalena | hofstadt,ver | jacobus | MSR | 1629 | 9 | 21 | ondertrouw 7 sept., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | magdalena | acht,ver | jan franciscus | MLV | 1721 | 8 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | magdalena | bosmans | antonius josephus | MLV | 1745 | 8 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | magdalena | keyser,de | jacobus martinus | MSR | 1754 | 5 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | margareta | smets | jacobus | MLV | 1605 | 2 | 20 | ondertr. 22 febr., 2 roepen |
| jonge,de | margareta | assche,van | leonardus | LIP | 1667 | 4 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | maria | willems | cornelius | MSK | 1600 | 4 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | maria | lenaerts | ludovicus | TEA | 1608 | 2 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | maria | driessche,van den | hubertus | MLV | 1618 | 2 | 19 | ondertr. 28 jan., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | maria | kinderen,de | jan | BAS | 1619 | 10 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | maria | angillis | balduinus | BOR | 1626 | 2 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | maria | aelst,van | jan | LEB | 1626 | 6 | 30 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonge,de | maria | coesaert | jan | BOR | 1642 | 11 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | maria | mies | jan | ASS | 1680 | 1 | 16 | meys ?? |
| jonge,de | maria | polfliet | petrus | BOR | 1680 | 3 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | maria | heris | jan | LSG | 1682 | 1 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | maria | balen,van | judocus | BOR | 1692 | 1 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | maria | bulens | nicolaes | PUU | 1692 | 5 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | maria | staels | nicolaes | LSM | 1711 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | maria | denis | adrianus | LSP | 1717 | 6 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | maria | wabbens | franciscus | MLV | 1719 | 8 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | maria | pauwels | jan | PUU | 1726 | 4 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | maria | wilt,van der | jan | STE | 1726 | 1 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | maria | bruyn,de | petrus | PUU | 1728 | 10 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | maria | brouwers | jan | MLV | 1729 | 7 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | maria | ruyssinck | michael | HEK | 1730 | 4 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | maria | biest,ver | franciscus | MHA | 1732 | 4 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | maria | coveliers | bartholomeus | MSK | 1734 | 11 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | maria | raps | jan jacobus | MSK | 1735 | 10 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | maria | mollemans | jan jacobus | MSK | 1736 | 1 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | maria | amelinckx | egidius | BOR | 1740 | 1 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | maria | bruyn,de | franciscus | PUU | 1754 | 1 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | maria | moorter,van de | jan baptist | HIN | 1758 | 1 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | maria | proft,de | josephus | PUU | 1760 | 3 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | maria | monteny | jan antonius | MLV | 1760 | 6 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | maria | faes | judocus | TER | 1763 | 1 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | maria | vollens | tobias | SAB | 1777 | 5 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | maria | goethem,van | franciscus | LSM | 1778 | 2 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | maria | malder,van | michael | MLV | 1783 | 5 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | maria | naarden,van | arnoldus | MLV | 1786 | 8 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | maria | welckenhuysen,van | leonardus | LSQ | 1792 | 1 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | maria | auwera,van der | jan cornelius | MLV | 1793 | 11 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | maria | baelen,van | egidius | MAL | 1795 | 4 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | maria allette | beekx | matthias | HUM | 1798 | 7 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | maria angelina | huyghe | egidius | BOR | 1769 | 2 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | vleminckx | judocus | MPP | 1702 | 9 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | nieuwenhuyse,van den | hermanus | MLV | 1733 | 4 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | wayenbergh,van | jan | TER | 1753 | 11 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | muylders,van | jan franciscus | STE | 1773 | 5 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | van der smisse | jan baptist | BEK | 1773 | 8 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | tas | adrianus | HER | 1791 | 8 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | smet,de | jan benedictus | RUI | 1793 | 1 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | maria anna | sarens | petrus | RUI | 1793 | 4 | 10 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonge,de | maria anna | mertens | petrus franciscus | SAM | 1799 | 12 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | smet,de | antonius | SAM | 1737 | 10 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | uyttebroeck | petrus | LSM | 1751 | 12 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | wouters | andreas | MSR | 1758 | 4 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | everaerts | jan baptist | MSJ | 1760 | 1 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | wagemans | jan baptist | MLV | 1781 | 7 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | marissens | cornelius | LSP | 1784 | 9 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | maria catharina | stuer | matthias | BOR | 1789 | 6 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | maria elisabeth | smits | franciscus josephus | MSJ | 1787 | 4 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | maria elisabeth | willaert | jan | BOR | 1798 | 5 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | maria francisca | hasselt,ver | josephus | LIP | 1769 | 5 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | maria oleta | beckx | matthias | HUM | 1798 | 7 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | maria theresia | calewaers | petrus jan | LON | 1791 | 5 | | |
| jonge,de | maria theresia | callewaert | petrus jan | PUU | 1791 | 5 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | martina | keer,van | jacobus | ROS | 1756 | 6 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | martina | keer,van | jacobus | WOL | 1756 | 6 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | martinus | reygaerts | catharina | DDM | 1634 | 1 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | martinus jan | bruyn,de | maria catharina | MAL | 1792 | 10 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | matthias | wit,de | eleonora | MSK | 1600 | 2 | 0 | scionx |
| jonge,de | melchior | stantfoort,van | margareta | MSJ | 1550 | 10 | 22 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| jonge,de | melchior | wilt,van der | maria | PUU | 1704 | 4 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | michael | middeleer,de | lucia | ASS | 1654 | 9 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | michael | oudenhove,van | maria | BOR | 1668 | 4 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | michael | vis,de | francisca | ESS | 1669 | 5 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | michael | horenbeeck,van | anna | ESS | 1676 | 1 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | michael | causbroeck,van | catharina | PUU | 1706 | 2 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | michael | pinnock | joanna | PUU | 1755 | 6 | 29 | |
| jonge,de | michael | bossche,van den | maria catharina | MHA | 1784 | 6 | 14 | |
| jonge,de | nicolaes | bist,de | elisabeth | MHA | 1702 | 6 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | nicolaes | walravens | maria anna | MSR | 1713 | 9 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | nicolaes | perre,van de | catharina | AND | 1719 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | nicolaes | buggenhout,van | joanna | MEU | 1723 | 8 | 31 | |
| jonge,de | odilia | cools | franciscus | PUU | 1699 | 1 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | paulus | pacqué | maria | MLV | 1711 | 11 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | paulus | fery | catharina | MLV | 1723 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | paulus | rijmenants | theresia | MLV | 1751 | 9 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | holchen | jan elschot | MSR | 1665 | 8 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | goedens | christianus | MLV | 1679 | 7 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | plat,le | matthias | MER | 1686 | 3 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | ceulemans | jan | NAT | 1723 | 6 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | rand,du | nicolaes josephus | SUK | 1727 | 9 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonge,de | petronella | pleunis | servatius | DDM | 1736 | 11 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | tiron | daniel | ESS | 1736 | 7 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | driessens | jacobus | DDM | 1739 | 7 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | coninck,de | petrus jacobus | LSP | 1757 | 6 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | goossens | judocus | STE | 1774 | 8 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | guldemont | jan baptist | SUK | 1778 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | assche,van | petrus jan | PUU | 1791 | 5 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | petronella | basel,van | jan | BOR | 1795 | 5 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | petronella judoca | lathouwer,de | jan | PUU | 1715 | 10 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | kerckhoven,van | elisabeth | HIN | 1617 | 5 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | bal | maria | BOR | 1625 | 2 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | damme,van | elisabeth | HIN | 1645 | 6 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | oudenhove,van | anna | BOR | 1664 | 5 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | wagemans | elisabeth | TER | 1679 | 6 | 17 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | wagemans | elisabeth | TER | 1679 | 6 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | coesaert | elisabeth | BOR | 1682 | 4 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | hulst,ver | barbara | MSR | 1685 | 9 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | robberechts | elisabeth | LIE | 1686 | 1 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | paridaens | joanna catharina | MLV | 1709 | 7 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | paridaens | catharina | MSR | 1709 | 7 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | mampaes | maria | LSM | 1711 | 6 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | velde,van de | catharina | HEK | 1713 | 10 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | latem,van | catharina | MLV | 1716 | 6 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | gerin | joanna maria | HIN | 1724 | 2 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | spruyt | joanna maria | NAT | 1726 | 6 | 5 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | batens | anna barbara | MLV | 1729 | 9 | 6 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | groot,de | maria anna | MSJ | 1733 | 9 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | itterbeeck,van | maria | SMB | 1735 | 2 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | steenbeeck | anna catharina | LSM | 1737 | 6 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | linthout,van | catharina | HER | 1741 | 1 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | linthout,van | anna catharina | MOO | 1741 | 1 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | rijntens | catharina | MAL | 1742 | 8 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | martiels | elisabeth | MSR | 1745 | 9 | 12 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | keer,van | anna maria | MAL | 1749 | 5 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | geerts | anna catharina | NAT | 1756 | 5 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | leger,de | agnes | NAT | 1759 | 5 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | talboom | cornelia | HIN | 1766 | 8 | 26 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | augustinus | maria catharina | LSM | 1771 | 2 | 10 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | Vissenaken | anna catharina | MSR | 1776 | 4 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | moyersons | maria catharina | PUU | 1782 | 6 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | petrus | wouters | anna | ASS | 1785 | 1 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| jonge,de | petrus | gijs | joanna | LSM | 1788 | 4 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | petrus jan | brems | cornelia agnes | RUI | 1790 | 4 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | petrus josephus | bernaerts | petronella josepha | MSK | 1739 | 2 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | petrus josephus | keymolen | barbara | GRI | 1805 | 9 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | philippina | hulsbos | melchior | RUI | 1646 | 3 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | philippus | elst,ver | elisabeth | WEM | 1634 | 11 | 14 | dore |
| jonge,de | philippus | aelbrechts | elisabeth | BRN | 1707 | 12 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | philippus | camermans | maria | ESS | 1719 | 6 | 11 | |
| jonge,de | philippus | ven,van de | elisabeth | PUU | 1769 | 2 | 3 | |
| jonge,de | philippus josephus | landuyt | barbara | BOR | 1796 | 5 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | rumoldus | pollaert | catharina | MPP | 1716 | 9 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | rumoldus | pollaert | catharina | MPP | 1716 | 9 | 28 | |
| jonge,de | rumoldus | staes | maria catharina | MLV | 1721 | 9 | 9 | |
| jonge,de | servatius | sutens | elisabeth | MSR | 1679 | 5 | 4 | |
| jonge,de | servatius | geltberghen,van | magdalena | MLV | 1731 | 7 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | servatius | coremans | maria catharina | MLV | 1764 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | simon | wageneer,de | anna | DDM | 1681 | 12 | 16 | |
| jonge,de | stephanus | cops | maria | MSK | 1651 | 9 | 8 | ook le jeune |
| jonge,de | susanna | waters | henricus | BRF | | | | vrouw is van brussel st goriks; |
| | | | | | 1662 | 1 | | verloving |
| jonge,de | susanna | boullion | carolus josephus | LSP | 1762 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | theodorus | heyden,ver | maria | BOR | 1636 | 11 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | theresia | doms | engelbertus | TER | 1752 | 1 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | theresia | jonge,de | wilhelmus | PUU | 1762 | 2 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | theresia | backer,de | petrus | STE | 1768 | 10 | 25 | |
| jonge,de | theresia | auwenis,van | augustinus | PUU | 1785 | 1 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | theresia | blaer,de | arnoldus jan | MSK | 1786 | 2 | 27 | |
| jonge,de | thomas | latem,van | petronella | SMB | 1742 | 4 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | thomas | latem,van | petronella | SMB | 1742 | 5 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | thomas | campenhout,van | barbara | SMB | 1750 | 5 | 2 | |
| jonge,de | ursula | poel,van de | jan | MSJ | 1570 | 5 | 23 | man: Dendermonde |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | broeck,van den | catharina | MLV | 1608 | 6 | 14 | ondertr. 1 juni, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | langenus | catharina | MLV | 1639 | 5 | 5 | ondertr. 28 april, 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | gestel,van | catharina | MLV | 1641 | 1 | 27 | ondertr. 18 jan., 3 roepen |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | bosselaers | anna maria | MLV | 1668 | 1 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | rademakers | anna | VIL | 1697 | 7 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | goetens | joanna | MSK | 1699 | 10 | 21 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | mercelis | maria | MSR | 1714 | 4 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | laurent | barbara | MSR | 1721 | 12 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | steenbeeck,van | maria | LSM | 1738 | 9 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | ley,de | joanna | DDM | 1739 | 2 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | reyniers | elisabeth | LSM | 1752 | 4 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | jonge,de | theresia | PUU | 1762 | 2 | 22 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | braechem,van | anna catharina | TER | 1770 | 4 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | batens | henrica | DDM | 1773 | 1 | 23 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | bruggen,ver | anna clara | MSR | 1773 | 2 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | meulen,ver | judoca | DDM | 1782 | 4 | 30 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | steenwinckel,van | catharina | MSR | 1787 | 5 | 8 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | buggenhout,van | agnes | LON | 1792 | 11 | 13 | |
| jonge,de | wilhelmus | visschers | antonia | MSR | 1792 | 9 | 25 | |
| jonge,van | maria | raymaecker,de | jonas | LSP | 1646 | 1 | 16 | |
| jongelinckx | andreas | rijckom,van | anna catharina | MSR | 1708 | 10 | 14 | |
| jongelinckx | anna maria | berght,ver | jan | MPP | 1722 | 6 | 7 | |
| jongelinckx | barbara | motte,de la | wilhelmus franciscus | MPP | 1731 | 6 | 13 | |
| jongelinckx | joanna isabella | geeraerts | stephanus | MSR | 1779 | 11 | 1 | |
| jongelinckx | nicolaes josephus | craywinckel,van | joanna | MSR | 1740 | 2 | 27 | |
| jongers,s | lucas | lint,van | maria | VIL | 1679 | 9 | 26 | |
| jongers,'s | gregorius | bellus | francisca | BRN | 1792 | 1 | 20 | |
| jongers,'s | wilhelmus | x | x | BRN | 1819 | 10 | 13 | |
| jonghbeys | maria thesias | rauvoets | henricus | LSM | 1793 | 10 | 30 | |
| jonghe,de | jan baptist | hoven,van der | joanna | BRN | 1816 | 7 | 29 | |
| jongheviele,van | jan | berck,ver | maria | MSJ | 1540 | 4 | 10 | |
| jonghkens | maria | beeck,ver | carolus | LSP | 1722 | 4 | 19 | |
| jonghmans | albertus | beeck,ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1723 | 7 | 16 | |
| jonghmans | albertus | moens | catharina | MLV | 1754 | 2 | 19 | |
| jonghmans | albertus | gorts | elisabeth | MHA | 1760 | 10 | 19 | |
| jonghmans | antonijs | wouters | catharina | MSR | 1726 | 1 | 20 | |
| jonghmans | antonijs | helders | gertrudis elisabeth | MLV | 1743 | 4 | 22 | |
| jonghmans | antonijs | carpentier | maria clara | MLV | 1747 | 6 | 20 | |
| jonghmans | antonijs | mertens | clara thesias | MSR | 1754 | 10 | 31 | |
| jonghmans | antonijs | dijck,van | elisabeth | MSR | 1760 | 4 | 15 | |
| jonghmans | isabella | steenwegen,van | jan baptist | MLV | 1790 | 1 | 7 | |
| jonghmans | jan | bouillon | maria | LSQ | 1650 | 10 | 9 | |
| jonghmans | jan | hannaert | maria | LSQ | 1667 | 11 | 22 | |
| jonghmans | jan baptist | mollemans | maria elisabeth | MSR | 1791 | 2 | 21 | |
| jonghmans | jan jacobus | perck,van | emerentiana | MSR | 1788 | 2 | 5 | |
| jonghmans | magdalena | schelkens | albertus | MLV | 1783 | 4 | 29 | |
| jonghmans | maria catharina | wit,de | judocus rumoldus | MLV | 1791 | 10 | 4 | |
| jonghmans | maria francisca | nobels | jan franciscus | MLV | 1794 | 3 | 3 | |
| jonghmans | maria joanna | hoey,van | wilhelmus antonijs | MLV | 1775 | 4 | 25 | |
| jonghmans | petrus | idens | anna | BRN | 1755 | 2 | 1 | |
| jonghmans | petrus josephus | passel,van | joanna elisabeth | MSR | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| jongmans | margareta | reps | gregorius | BRN | 1650 | 1 | 8 | |
| jongmans | simon | roeckhout | maria | MLV | 1683 | 6 | 10 | |
| jonias | elisabeth | deckers | carolus | LSJ | 1677 | 10 | 31 | |
| jonias | jan | happaert | catharina | LSP | 1695 | 4 | 13 | |
| jonias | margareta | lannoy,de | adrianus | LSQ | 1696 | 11 | 30 | |
| jonias | carolus | hulst,ver | catharina | LSM | 1724 | 1 | 7 | |
| joniaux | bartholomeus josephus | fierlet | maria josepha | BRN | 1779 | 4 | 26 | |
| joniaux | henricus | dedier | isabella thesisia | BRN | 1855 | 4 | 16 | |
| joniaux | henricus josephus | fassot | maria margareta | BRN | 1782 | 11 | 10 | |
| jonieau | jan | batens | clara | MLV | 1687 | 1 | 9 | |
| jonijn | jacobus | roelants | catharina | JET | 1602 | 4 | 14 | |
| jonis | ludovica | optbroeck | franciscus | BRN | 1853 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonnart | jan | bauwens | anna | LSJ | 1698 | 12 | 27 | |
| jonnau | joanna | timmermans | simon | BRN | 1748 | 2 | 17 | |
| jonnet | jacobus | bernard | margareta | BRN | 1683 | 1 | 24 | |
| jonniau | elisabeth | kunst | jacobus | MSJ | 1724 | 7 | 25 | |
| jonniau | petrus | rinschart | anna thesisia | BRM | 1694 | 2 | 21 | man is militiair |
| jonniaux | maria | bossu | petrus | BRN | 1764 | 1 | 14 | |
| jonquois | maria catharina | florentin | damianus | MSR | 1747 | 8 | 5 | |
| jonre | joanna | haverdin | andreas | LSP | 1660 | 8 | 14 | |
| jontere | dionisius | meurier | margareta | LSQ | 1696 | 4 | 19 | |
| jonxkens | maria | lier,van | jan | MLV | 1705 | 4 | 20 | |
| joodts | carolus | marcquier | joanna | MSJ | 1661 | 8 | 3 | |
| joorendael | catharina | cornet | antonius | DDM | 1668 | 4 | 8 | |
| joorens | margareta | willems | judocus | DBL | 1768 | 1 | 12 | |
| joos | adriana | joos | stephanus | BAS | 1643 | 7 | 28 | |
| joos | adriana | moortgat | egidius | BAS | 1684 | 1 | 15 | |
| joos | adriana | cock,de | jan | BAS | 1730 | 6 | 27 | |
| joos | adriana | veyt | egidius | BAS | 1746 | 1 | 23 | |
| joos | adriana francisca | specht,ver | judocus | OPW | 1701 | 7 | 31 | |
| joos | adrianus | moons | adriana | BUG | 1655 | 5 | 15 | |
| joos | adrianus | audenhove,van | paschasia | SAM | 1656 | 6 | 10 | |
| joos | adrianus | bont,de | joanna | MAL | 1659 | 2 | 16 | |
| joos | adrianus | doot,ver | maria | OPW | 1669 | 3 | 4 | |
| joos | adrianus | hoeck,van | martina | BAS | 1674 | 12 | 15 | |
| joos | adrianus | gucht,van | joanna | DDM | 1691 | 2 | 25 | |
| joos | adrianus | raes | maria anna | SAM | 1723 | 6 | 9 | |
| joos | adrianus | feytens | catharina | MER | 1728 | 5 | 11 | |
| joos | adrianus | eeden,van den | elisabeth | BUG | 1732 | 2 | 7 | |
| joos | adrianus | rinckhout | petronella | BUG | 1742 | 1 | | |
| joos | adrianus | moons | maria anna | BUG | 1743 | 5 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| joos | adrianus | moesen,ver | anna catharina | OPW | 1747 | 1 | 7 | |
| joos | adrianus | heggers | maria theresia | BAS | 1795 | 11 | 10 | |
| joos | adrianus jan | peeters | maria | BAS | 1623 | 2 | 22 | |
| joos | amelberga | lemmens | paschasius | BAS | 1667 | 2 | 20 | |
| joos | amelberga | tombu | jan philippus | SAM | 1780 | 4 | 25 | |
| joos | anna | maes | wilhelmus | MSJ | 1558 | 5 | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | | desen bruygom is gaen loopen als hij comen trouwen soude, de redene dat hij noch tot Loeven een vrouwe met kinderen hadde, 3 roepen |
| joos | anna | visscher,de | petrus | MLV | 1608 | 6 | 12 | |
| joos | anna | jeucht,van der | cornelius | MEI | 1629 | 2 | 18 | |
| joos | anna | boets | petrus | BAS | 1649 | 9 | 2 | |
| joos | anna | brande,van den | jan | MLV | 1651 | 8 | 24 | |
| joos | anna | brande,van den | jan | MSK | 1651 | 8 | 5 | |
| joos | anna | addiers | laurentius | MAL | 1652 | 4 | 20 | |
| joos | anna | hofmans | gulielmus | MER | 1662 | 9 | 2 | |
| joos | anna | veyt | egidius | BAS | 1675 | 9 | 19 | |
| joos | anna | wels | jan | MAL | 1677 | 7 | 23 | |
| joos | anna | claeskens | jan | SGD | 1683 | 5 | 6 | |
| joos | anna | velde,van de | adrianus | BAS | 1687 | 10 | 8 | |
| joos | anna | lauwereys | hubertus | BAS | 1692 | 2 | 14 | |
| joos | anna | man,de | judocus | BAS | 1694 | 9 | 25 | |
| joos | anna | damme,van | adrianus | DDM | 1714 | 5 | 6 | |
| joos | anna | rottiers | cornelius | BAS | 1724 | 1 | 19 | |
| joos | anna | amelrijck,van | wilhelmus | PUU | 1725 | 2 | 7 | |
| joos | anna | gucht,van | jan baptist | BUG | 1730 | 11 | 19 | |
| joos | anna | keersmaecker,de | judocus | BOR | 1731 | 4 | 4 | |
| joos | anna | elias | wilhelmus | MLV | 1736 | 8 | 9 | |
| joos | anna | eetvelt,van | marinus | BUG | 1737 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | anna | peeters | laurentius | DDM | 1742 | 8 | 12 | |
| joos | anna | goetgeselschap | judocus | BUG | 1747 | 5 | 25 | |
| joos | anna catharina | pieters | judocus | LEB | 1760 | 10 | 22 | |
| joos | anna catharina | aerts | petrus | BUG | 1774 | 2 | 28 | |
| joos | anna catharina | willems | daniel | BUG | 1779 | 11 | 24 | |
| joos | anna catharina | wachter,de | petrus | PUU | 1784 | 11 | 23 | |
| joos | anna maria | meer,ver | jan | SAM | 1730 | 5 | 6 | |
| joos | anna maria | landtsheer,de | jan franciscus | BAS | 1745 | 6 | 2 | |
| joos | anna maria | remory | livinus martinus | MAL | 1746 | 12 | 28 | |
| joos | anna maria | ivens | michael | BOR | 1759 | 7 | 5 | |
| joos | anna maria | marivoet | egidius | SAM | 1765 | 11 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| joos | anna maria | uyttersprot | bavo | WIE | 1780 | 8 | 23 | |
| joos | anna maria | moens | jacobus | LEB | 1782 | 4 | 17 | |
| joos | anna maria | biesen,van | dominicus | LEB | 1789 | 7 | 22 | |
| joos | anna petronella | lauwers | josephus | DDM | 1763 | 5 | 21 | |
| joos | antonius | nijssen | catharina | LSP | 1640 | 12 | 1 | |
| joos | antonius | pont,de | anna maria | LSP | 1701 | 2 | 3 | |
| joos | antonius | goris | catharina | MLV | 1742 | 2 | 17 | |
| joos | augustinus | nijssen | petronella | LSM | 1609 | 6 | 28 | |
| joos | augustinus | broeck,van den | barbara ludovica | RAM | 1776 | 5 | 30 | |
| joos | balthasar | wolf,de | francisca | BAS | 1636 | 4 | 13 | |
| joos | balthasar | stalens | maria | BAS | 1637 | 1 | 27 | |
| joos | balthasar | praet,van | joanna | BAS | 1639 | 9 | 22 | |
| joos | balthasar | tollenaer,de | maria | KAP | 1706 | 11 | 10 | |
| joos | balthasar | tassenier | laurentia | BRN | 1740 | 5 | 30 | |
| joos | barbara | raymaecker,de | philippus | MSR | 1641 | 9 | 5 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| joos | barbara | borneville,de | egidius | GBY | 1661 | 6 | 12 | judoci |
| joos | barbara | meiren,ver | jacobus | OPW | 1673 | 11 | 22 | |
| joos | barbara | campenhout,van | michael | OSS | 1673 | 4 | 29 | |
| joos | barbara | luypaert | christosthomus | OPW | 1677 | 3 | 20 | |
| joos | barbara | pleeck | jan | DDM | 1704 | 8 | 26 | |
| joos | barbara | bogaerts | thomas | SAM | 1734 | 5 | 23 | |
| joos | barbara | damme,van | jan | LEB | 1738 | 11 | 22 | |
| joos | barbara | michiels | sebastianus | LSP | 1781 | 11 | 6 | |
| joos | bernardus | roelants | maria francisca | LON | 1792 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | brixius | damsingh | anna philippina | LSG | 1735 | 8 | 15 | |
| joos | brixius | bosmans | maria catharina | LSM | 1751 | 8 | 17 | |
| joos | catharina | vranckx | simon | MLV | 1599 | 9 | 28 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joos | catharina | remoortere,van | franciscus | BAS | 1617 | 1 | 10 | |
| joos | catharina | eetvelt,van | henricus | BAS | 1623 | 9 | 16 | |
| joos | catharina | meire,ver | petrus | BAS | 1631 | 10 | 5 | |
| joos | catharina | elst,ver | jan | BAS | 1636 | 11 | 23 | |
| joos | catharina | lanens | egidius | BUG | 1639 | 11 | 13 | |
| joos | catharina | bijgodt | jan | BAS | 1647 | 2 | 12 | |
| joos | catharina | dam,van | jan | BUG | 1659 | 5 | 24 | |
| joos | catharina | rommens | seger | BOR | 1666 | 6 | 26 | rimmens |
| joos | catharina | heyvaerts | jan | MER | 1670 | 7 | 5 | |
| joos | catharina | scholliers | egidius | BAS | 1671 | 9 | 10 | |
| joos | catharina | joos | paulus | BAS | 1672 | 3 | 16 | |
| joos | catharina | heyvaert | jan | OPW | 1676 | 7 | 15 | |
| joos | catharina | leebeeck,de | petrus | SAM | 1677 | 2 | 23 | |
| joos | catharina | damme,van | petrus | BAS | 1680 | 2 | 27 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| joos | catharina | wachter,de | egidius | SGD | 1681 | 11 | 6 | |
| joos | catharina | moor,de | petrus | BAS | 1682 | 6 | 3 | |
| joos | catharina | donder,de | jan | SGD | 1682 | 9 | 27 | |
| joos | catharina | permentier,de | jan | BAS | 1699 | 9 | 9 | |
| joos | catharina | fierens | jan | BAS | 1700 | 10 | 2 | |
| joos | catharina | goossens | jan | BAS | 1719 | 5 | 14 | |
| joos | catharina | meer,ver | judocus | BUG | 1727 | 5 | 8 | |
| joos | catharina | voorde,van de | antonius | BUG | 1734 | 9 | 5 | |
| joos | catharina | bulens | antonius | RAM | 1743 | 3 | 23 | |
| joos | catharina | jacobs | paulus | BAS | 1750 | 4 | 21 | |
| joos | catharina | piessens | benedictus | BAS | 1761 | 8 | 25 | |
| joos | catharina | keppens | jan | LEB | 1768 | 5 | 5 | |
| joos | catharina | bruyn,de | judocus | LEB | 1770 | 10 | 3 | |
| joos | catharina | melsens | philippus jacobus | LSP | 1791 | 3 | 8 | |
| joos | christianus | ringout | barbara | SGD | 1718 | 10 | 29 | |
| joos | christianus | agneaux,d' | juliana | DDM | 1738 | 6 | 24 | |
| joos | christianus | riemans | joanna | SGD | 1746 | 1 | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | ondertrouw 15 juni, man: St.- |
| joos | christophorus | deckers | anna | MSR | 1600 | 8 | 25 | Katelijne |
| joos | christophorus | vassuer | anna | MLV | 1604 | 5 | 16 | ondertr. 1 mei, 3 roepen |
| joos | christophorus | schelkens | maria | MHA | 1618 | 4 | 17 | ondertrouw |
| joos | christophorus | schelkens | maria | MLV | 1618 | 4 | 17 | x 29 april Hanswijk, 3 roepen |
| joos | christophorus | schelkens | maria | MHA | 1618 | 4 | 29 | |
| joos | christophorus | meulen,ver | maria | MSR | 1626 | 8 | 11 | ondertrouw 8 aug., 3 roepen |
| joos | clara | pelt,van | henricus | MLV | 1587 | 2 | 5 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joos | clara | dam,van | daniel | BUG | 1652 | 10 | 3 | |
| joos | conrardus | cleymans | petronella joanna | LON | 1788 | 6 | 30 | |
| joos | cornelia | peeters | hilduardus | BUG | 1627 | 10 | 10 | |
| joos | cornelius | remoortere,van | anna | BAS | 1624 | 7 | 16 | |
| joos | cornelius | backer,de | catharina | OPW | 1657 | 4 | 26 | |
| joos | cornelius | andermoven,van | petronella | BAS | 1695 | 11 | 20 | |
| joos | cornelius | ingelgem,van | anna | NAT | 1720 | 1 | 7 | |
| joos | cornelius | ivens | joanna | MAR | 1723 | 6 | 8 | |
| joos | daniel | eetvelt,van | joanna | BAS | 1659 | 4 | 22 | |
| joos | daniel | praet,van | anna | BAS | 1667 | 9 | 10 | |
| joos | digna | permentier | jan | BAS | 1658 | 5 | 22 | |
| joos | egidius | meuleneir,de | catharina | BAS | 1640 | 5 | 23 | |
| joos | egidius | valck,de | catharina | BAS | 1645 | 5 | 9 | |
| joos | egidius | boots | catharina | BAS | 1650 | 1 | 8 | |
| joos | egidius | damme,van | maria | PUU | 1663 | 5 | 5 | |
| joos | egidius | keymeulen | petronella | BAS | 1676 | 8 | 24 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| joos | egidius | loose,de | anna | BAS | 1686 | 11 | 21 | |
| joos | egidius | goethem,van | catharina | BUG | 1707 | 7 | 25 | |
| joos | egidius | joos | elisabeth | BUG | 1740 | 11 | 30 | |
| joos | egidius | voorde,van de | elisabeth | STE | 1754 | 9 | 10 | |
| joos | egidius | dickt,ver | elisabeth | PUU | 1757 | 5 | 31 | |
| joos | egidius | brabander,de | cecilia | OPW | 1777 | 4 | 15 | |
| joos | elisabeth | clerck,de | adrianus | BAS | 1618 | 10 | 12 | |
| joos | elisabeth | mosen,ver | jan | MEI | 1622 | 9 | 25 | |
| joos | elisabeth | matthijs | adrianus | BAS | 1644 | 4 | 26 | |
| joos | elisabeth | smet,de | jan | SAM | 1651 | 8 | 26 | |
| joos | elisabeth | maes | judocus | BUG | 1656 | 7 | 29 | |
| joos | elisabeth | valck,de | petrus | MAZ | 1688 | 6 | 16 | |
| joos | elisabeth | alens | cornelius | PUU | 1720 | 6 | 5 | |
| joos | elisabeth | scholliers | petrus | DDM | 1737 | 5 | 4 | |
| joos | elisabeth | joos | egidius | BUG | 1740 | 11 | 30 | |
| joos | elisabeth | jacobs | jan | RAM | 1744 | 12 | 22 | |
| joos | elisabeth | croons | rumoldus | MSR | 1755 | 11 | 23 | |
| joos | elisabeth | hendrickx | adrianus | OPW | 1762 | 9 | 1 | |
| joos | elisabeth | belle,van | jan baptist | BUG | 1775 | 4 | 27 | |
| joos | elisabeth theresia | belle,van | bartholomeus | DDM | 1735 | 11 | 14 | |
| joos | francisca | buggenhout | jan baptist | BUG | 1740 | 6 | 12 | |
| joos | francisca | boeck,de | franciscus celestinus | SAM | 1761 | 7 | 5 | |
| joos | francisca | geerinckx | egidius franciscus | DDM | 1763 | 6 | 30 | |
| joos | francisca | puttemans | petrus jan | BUG | 1788 | 10 | 14 | |
| joos | franciscus | lems | catharina | SAM | 1652 | 1 | 6 | |
| joos | franciscus | joos | maria | BAS | 1690 | 4 | 8 | |
| joos | franciscus | willems | elisabeth | BAS | 1694 | 10 | 28 | |
| joos | franciscus | smet,de | joanna | SAM | 1711 | 5 | 14 | |
| joos | franciscus | looy,van | joanna | BLA | 1712 | 9 | 25 | |
| joos | franciscus | heyman | judoca | BOR | 1727 | 1 | 9 | |
| joos | franciscus | damme,van | isabella | LEB | 1786 | 9 | 4 | |
| joos | franciscus | huylebroeck | adriana | DDL | 1797 | 8 | 29 | |
| joos | gabriel | wachter,de | anna maria | MAR | 1750 | 7 | 19 | |
| joos | gaspar | claes | anna | LSP | 1644 | 1 | 19 | |
| joos | georgius | rayman | anna | DDM | 1679 | 6 | 10 | |
| joos | georgius | steen,van den | amelberga | DDM | 1720 | 11 | 17 | |
| joos | georgius | bomhals | maria catharina | DDM | 1744 | 11 | 22 | |
| joos | georgius | eede,van den | maria theresia | BUG | 1764 | 2 | 28 | |
| joos | gertrudis | specht,ver | henricus | OPW | 1695 | 6 | 29 | |
| joos | gertrudis | damme,van | cornelius | OPW | 1716 | 3 | 11 | |
| joos | henricus | mabrison | agatha | MSJ | 1547 | 6 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| joos | henricus | boots | cornelia | BAS | 1613 | 9 | 29 | |
| joos | henricus | leunens | clara | MSR | 1646 | 11 | 27 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| joos | henricus | wachter,de | maria | BAS | 1660 | 6 | 2 | |
| joos | henricus | heyden,ver | margareta | MLV | 1671 | 9 | 19 | |
| joos | henricus | waterschoot | barbara | SAM | 1687 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | henricus | remmens | x | BUG | 1689 | 8 | 13 | |
| joos | henricus | laken,van | maria | BAS | 1697 | 2 | 5 | |
| joos | henricus | meert | anna | BAS | 1709 | 8 | 6 | |
| joos | henricus | meyskens | judoca | BAS | 1710 | 11 | 26 | |
| joos | henricus | simons | theresia | BUG | 1735 | 2 | 1 | |
| joos | henricus | sande,van | maria | OPD | 1740 | 6 | 25 | |
| joos | henricus | bruyn,de | cornelia | BOR | 1787 | 2 | 6 | |
| joos | henricus | hollander,de | joanna francisca | SAM | 1788 | 5 | 12 | |
| joos | henricus | borger,de | maria theresia | BAS | 1794 | 9 | 10 | |
| joos | henricus | borgher,de | maria theresia | BUG | 1794 | 9 | 10 | |
| joos | hubertus | peeters | joanna catharina | BAS | 1776 | 6 | 30 | |
| joos | isabella | rochtus | david | SAM | 1778 | 5 | 5 | |
| joos | isabella | assche,van | judocus | BUG | 1798 | 5 | 30 | |
| joos | isabella catharina | damme,van | cornelius | LEB | 1790 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | isabella rosa | calhorver | georgius | DDM | 1724 | 1 | 8 | |
| joos | isabella rosa | troch | jan jacobus | DDM | 1763 | 5 | 17 | |
| joos | jacoba | demaker,de | romanus | BAS | 1649 | 7 | 25 | |
| joos | jacoba | ceulemans | laurentius | MSR | 1683 | 7 | 27 | |
| joos | jacoba | permentier | jacobus | VLA | 1727 | 8 | 26 | |
| joos | jacoba begga | block,de | petrus | BAS | 1773 | 4 | 29 | |
| joos | jacobus | belle,van | abigaël | DDM | 1623 | 11 | 7 | |
| joos | jacobus | langenus | margareta | LSP | 1629 | 1 | 25 | |
| joos | jacobus | masson | anna | MSJ | 1633 | 4 | 26 | |
| joos | jacobus | belle,van | joanna | BAS | 1649 | 10 | 24 | |
| joos | jacobus | cauw,de | catharina | BRN | 1654 | 11 | 19 | zwervers |
| joos | jacobus | segers | anna | OPW | 1668 | 8 | 13 | |
| joos | jacobus | cauter,van | anna | SAM | 1671 | 11 | 21 | |
| joos | jacobus | schrick,van der | christina | DDM | 1681 | 1 | 19 | |
| joos | jacobus | bosch,van den | elisabeth | LEB | 1683 | 6 | 3 | |
| joos | jacobus | bosch,van den | joanna | LEB | 1693 | 4 | 14 | |
| joos | jacobus | bessesms | anna | BAS | 1694 | 11 | 17 | |
| joos | jacobus | ringoot | elisabeth | LEB | 1697 | 10 | 15 | |
| joos | jacobus | gucht,van | anna catharina | BUG | 1698 | 11 | 27 | |
| joos | jacobus | segers | elisabeth | BUG | 1703 | 9 | 22 | |
| joos | jacobus | kinderen,de | catharina | BAS | 1704 | 9 | 23 | |
| joos | jacobus | block,de | elisabeth | OPW | 1710 | 6 | 25 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| joos | jacobus | thoen | anna | OPW | 1716 | 11 | 17 | |
| joos | jacobus | heyman | catharina | BUG | 1717 | 4 | 28 | |
| joos | jacobus | huffel,van | adriana | BUG | 1725 | 5 | 8 | |
| joos | jacobus | kempener,de | martina | MOL | 1730 | 6 | 25 | |
| joos | jacobus | meys | anna | BAS | 1743 | 5 | 2 | |
| joos | jacobus | dickt,ver | joanna francisca | PUU | 1749 | 5 | 29 | |
| joos | jacobus | pauwels | maria anna | MAR | 1765 | 4 | 16 | |
| joos | jacobus | kieckens | anna catharina | STE | 1775 | 1 | 10 | |
| joos | jacobus | bleser,de | maria francisca | BUG | 1780 | 1 | 18 | |
| joos | jacobus | heyvaert | joanna | STE | 1782 | 5 | 14 | |
| joos | jacobus | apers | maria | BLA | 1793 | 6 | 11 | |
| joos | jacobus balthasar | havert,ver | joanna catharina | LON | 1771 | 9 | 29 | |
| joos | jan | philips | brigitta | SGD | 1614 | 4 | 19 | |
| joos | jan | boeck,de | joanna | MEI | 1619 | 8 | 17 | |
| joos | jan | jespers | maria | DDM | 1627 | 5 | 26 | |
| joos | jan | philips | judoca | BAS | 1630 | 2 | 12 | |
| joos | jan | elst,verh | judoca | BAS | 1631 | 9 | 9 | |
| joos | jan | baere,de | petronella | BAS | 1634 | 10 | 7 | |
| joos | jan | pieters | maria | LEB | 1645 | 2 | 11 | |
| joos | jan | gucht,van | elisabeth | BUG | 1651 | 2 | 12 | |
| joos | jan | lathouwer,de | helena | BAS | 1653 | 7 | 22 | |
| joos | jan | piessens | elisabeth | BAS | 1655 | 4 | 25 | |
| joos | jan | valck,de | joanna | OPW | 1659 | 2 | 17 | |
| joos | jan | gucht,van | catharina | MAL | 1671 | 2 | 3 | |
| joos | jan | segers | margareta | DDM | 1676 | 7 | 30 | |
| joos | jan | vastenavont | anna | MER | 1685 | 5 | 6 | |
| joos | jan | beule,de | maria | LEB | 1687 | 6 | 12 | |
| joos | jan | hofman | adriana | OPW | 1687 | 5 | 13 | |
| joos | jan | moortel,van de | catharina | SAM | 1688 | 11 | 10 | |
| joos | jan | greef,de | maria | ROS | 1694 | 4 | 2 | |
| joos | jan | velden,van de | maria | KAP | 1703 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | jan | hageman | judoca | DDM | 1720 | 5 | 1 | |
| joos | jan | hofmans | anna | BUG | 1726 | 12 | 9 | |
| joos | jan | boghmans | elisabeth | LEB | 1735 | 10 | 7 | |
| joos | jan | meltens | anna | BUG | 1737 | 7 | 21 | |
| joos | jan | hooft | maria | SAM | 1738 | 10 | 29 | |
| joos | jan | wit,de | catharina | BUG | 1739 | 7 | 5 | |
| joos | jan | holen,van | elisabeth | RUI | 1739 | 6 | 4 | |
| joos | jan | basteels | joanna maria | BUG | 1745 | 9 | 29 | |
| joos | jan | hasson | joanna | BRN | 1745 | 3 | 24 | |
| joos | jan | hofmans | catharina | BAS | 1746 | 5 | 19 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| joos | jan | stappen,van | barbara | SGD | 1769 | 4 | 29 | |
| joos | jan | moysoen | catharina | OPD | 1770 | 10 | 8 | |
| joos | jan | sergoyne | maria anna | MER | 1786 | 4 | 24 | |
| joos | jan | simons | anna | BAS | 1790 | 11 | 3 | |
| joos | jan balthasar | boeck,de | anna maria | RAM | 1785 | 7 | 20 | |
| joos | jan baptist | riet,van | maria | LON | 1738 | 5 | 15 | |
| joos | jan baptist | bossche,van den | catharina | SAM | 1745 | 5 | 4 | |
| joos | jan baptist | basteels | theresia | BUG | 1753 | 5 | 13 | |
| joos | jan baptist | keer,van | joanna maria | DDM | 1778 | 5 | 19 | |
| joos | jan baptist | doodt,ver | anna catharina | MER | 1781 | 6 | 19 | |
| joos | jan baptist | dierickx | anna maria | PUU | 1781 | 11 | 20 | |
| joos | jan baptist | witte,de | catharina | BAS | 1782 | 1 | 22 | |
| joos | jan baptist | bockxhom,van | elisabeth | LEE | 1813 | 7 | 19 | |
| joos | jan egidius | donder,de | cecilia | SGD | 1671 | 10 | 10 | wschl gillisjans |
| joos | jan franciscus | segers | joanna maria | PUU | 1776 | 5 | 6 | |
| joos | jan franciscus | boeman | joanna | VLA | 1777 | 10 | 11 | |
| joos | jan franciscus | wemmel,van | adriana | BUG | 1789 | 1 | 13 | |
| joos | jan franciscus | smet,de | lucia | BOR | 1804 | 10 | 4 | smet |
| joos | jan ursmarus | moens | jacoba | BOR | 1768 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | jan ursmarus | lavaert | maria francisca | BOR | 1792 | 5 | 1 | |
| joos | joachim | smet,de | joanna maria | SAM | 1751 | 10 | 7 | |
| joos | joanna | claes | laurentius | MPP | 1589 | 7 | 9 | man ex Schriek, vrouw ex Rijmenam |
| joos | joanna | claes | laurentius | MPP | 1589 | 6 | 18 | ondertrouw |
| joos | joanna | piessens | adrianus | SAM | 1625 | 6 | 26 | |
| joos | joanna | segers | jan | BAS | 1637 | 11 | 24 | |
| joos | joanna | cruyce,van den | jan | MEI | 1654 | 7 | 18 | |
| joos | joanna | moyson | gulielmus | OSS | 1658 | 6 | 28 | |
| joos | joanna | gronckel,van | martinus | MER | 1661 | 7 | 25 | |
| joos | joanna | peelman | melchior | BAS | 1678 | 11 | 22 | |
| joos | joanna | asch,ver | adrianus | BAS | 1695 | 4 | 24 | |
| joos | joanna | robs | petrus | BAS | 1696 | 7 | 29 | |
| joos | joanna | stassijns | philippus | MAL | 1726 | 7 | 20 | |
| joos | joanna catharina | ivens | judocus | BUG | 1790 | 7 | 27 | |
| joos | joanna cornelia | remory | petrus franciscus | MAL | 1768 | 10 | 1 | |
| joos | joanna maria | schaeps | walterus | MSR | 1692 | 7 | 10 | |
| joos | joanna maria | brijs | oliverius | DDM | 1741 | 5 | 2 | |
| joos | joanna maria | maes | andreas | MAR | 1747 | 6 | 16 | |
| joos | joanna maria | langbeen | petrus | MAR | 1750 | 6 | 4 | |
| joos | joanna maria | coster,de | adrianus | DDM | 1751 | 2 | 7 | |
| joos | joanna maria | ivens | michael | BAS | 1759 | 7 | 5 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| joos | joanna maria | cleemput | cornelius | LEB | 1764 | 6 | 20 | |
| joos | joanna maria | ridder,de | michael | BUG | 1776 | 7 | 3 | |
| joos | joanna maria | borger,de | petrus | OPD | 1798 | 3 | 17 | |
| joos | josephus | boeck,de | francisca | OPD | 1748 | 2 | 22 | |
| joos | josephus | hulsbosch | theresia | WIE | 1772 | 2 | 3 | |
| joos | josephus | smedt,de | maria anna | OPD | 1774 | 1 | 16 | |
| joos | josephus | engelgem,van | anna maria | OPD | 1780 | 5 | 9 | |
| joos | josephus leopoldus | damme,van | maria thesias | BUG | 1787 | 11 | 27 | |
| joos | judith | jadoul | sebastianus | LSP | 1636 | 6 | 15 | |
| joos | judoca | uytvanck,van | daniel | BAS | 1691 | 10 | 1 | |
| joos | judoca | keersmaecker,de | dominicus | LON | 1746 | 5 | 4 | |
| joos | judoca | smet,de | petrus jan | LEB | 1774 | 8 | 16 | |
| joos | judocus | kegel,de | judoca | DDM | 1679 | 12 | 2 | |
| joos | judocus | dierickx | maria | SGD | 1703 | 4 | 28 | |
| joos | judocus | hofmans | maria | LEB | 1718 | 2 | 25 | |
| joos | judocus | geylen,ver | alexandrina | BAS | 1721 | 5 | 26 | |
| joos | judocus | goossens | catharina | BAS | 1732 | 1 | 21 | |
| joos | judocus | haels | catharina | BAS | 1749 | 6 | 12 | |
| joos | judocus | ridder,de | emerentiana | OPW | 1751 | 4 | 24 | |
| joos | livina | winter,de | franciscus | MSR | 1689 | 2 | 17 | |
| joos | livinus | slaghmuylders | anna | SAM | 1698 | 9 | 2 | |
| joos | livinus | wolf,de | judoca | SAM | 1705 | 8 | 30 | |
| joos | livinus | aelbrechts | petronella | BAS | 1734 | 8 | 23 | |
| joos | livinus | boven,van | judoca | SAM | 1740 | 4 | 26 | |
| joos | livinus | nieuwenhove,van | catharina | BUG | 1749 | 6 | 18 | |
| joos | lucia | schelkens | cornelius | MLV | 1590 | 11 | 0 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joos | magdalena | heyman | paschasius | BAS | 1610 | 7 | 29 | |
| joos | magdalena | hellen,ver | jan | SAM | 1659 | 11 | 21 | |
| joos | magdalena | smet,de | jan | SAM | 1663 | 7 | 28 | |
| joos | magdalena | ridder,de | judocus | OPW | 1705 | 5 | 23 | |
| joos | magdalena | meert | egidius | BAS | 1721 | 8 | 28 | |
| joos | magdalena | damme,van | petrus | BAS | 1743 | 5 | 21 | |
| joos | margareta | hertogh,de | nicolaes | MHA | 1601 | 5 | 27 | |
| joos | margareta | bauwelincx | cornelius | BRN | 1650 | 3 | 5 | jons ? |
| joos | maria | clerck,de | egidius | BAS | 1640 | 7 | 15 | |
| joos | maria | staes | egidius | BUG | 1645 | 7 | 14 | |
| joos | maria | schamelhout,van | jacobus | DDM | 1648 | 5 | 2 | |
| joos | maria | mannicx | adrianus | BAS | 1652 | 7 | 6 | |
| joos | maria | smet,de | jan | OPW | 1652 | 6 | 27 | |
| joos | maria | goossens | egidius | BAS | 1656 | 8 | 18 | |
| joos | maria | schelfhout | adrianus | BAS | 1660 | 11 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| joos | maria | toren,van den | silvester | LSP | 1672 | 9 | 1 | |
| joos | maria | voorde,van de | jacobus | LEB | 1676 | 11 | 4 | |
| joos | maria | rooster,de | matthias | MSR | 1678 | 10 | 1 | |
| joos | maria | heyman | jan | BUG | 1682 | 5 | 11 | |
| joos | maria | belen,ver | laurentius | BAS | 1687 | 1 | 16 | |
| joos | maria | joos | franciscus | BAS | 1690 | 4 | 8 | |
| joos | maria | damme,van | jan | BAS | 1699 | 4 | 30 | |
| joos | maria | donder,de | jan | OPW | 1699 | 4 | 11 | |
| joos | maria | kerckhove,van | gerardus | BUG | 1702 | 2 | 9 | |
| joos | maria | eertbruggen,ver | gulielmus | OPW | 1708 | 4 | 13 | |
| joos | maria | vrint,de | renerius | SGD | 1709 | 5 | 22 | |
| joos | maria | aelbrecht | petrus | OPW | 1714 | 11 | 7 | |
| joos | maria | selleslaghs | quirinus | MSR | 1725 | 11 | 24 | |
| joos | maria | cleemput | jacobus | LEB | 1729 | 1 | 8 | |
| joos | maria | eetvelt,van | jacobus | BAS | 1735 | 1 | 18 | |
| joos | maria | gauwen,ver | judocus | BUG | 1737 | 5 | 2 | |
| joos | maria | vleeschouwer,de | jacobus | HEF | 1748 | 12 | 19 | |
| joos | maria | pieters | judocus | LEB | 1764 | 6 | 6 | |
| joos | maria | leemans | rumoldus | MSR | 1765 | 10 | 6 | |
| joos | maria | rauw,de | judocus | LEB | 1778 | 8 | 6 | |
| joos | maria | prins,de | henricus | MAR | 1783 | 4 | 29 | |
| joos | maria | pauwels | ferdinandus | MAR | 1790 | 4 | 12 | |
| joos | maria anna | breen,van den | petrus | BUG | 1738 | 6 | 25 | |
| joos | maria anna | piessens | jan | SAM | 1745 | 8 | 21 | |
| joos | maria anna | hasselt,ver | conrardus | RAM | 1751 | 5 | 5 | |
| joos | maria anna | geet,van | nicolaes | OPW | 1753 | 6 | 2 | |
| joos | maria anna | philips | adrianus | BAS | 1759 | 6 | 7 | |
| joos | maria anna | mertens | jan | MSR | 1763 | 5 | 30 | |
| joos | maria anna | albrecht | laurentius martinus | OPD | 1771 | 9 | 19 | |
| joos | maria anna | valck,de | jan | BDG | 1772 | 7 | 26 | |
| joos | maria anna | ilegems | jan baptist | MAR | 1773 | 8 | 31 | |
| joos | maria anna | boeck,de | benedictus | OPD | 1784 | 5 | 20 | |
| joos | maria catharina | soetaert | petrus | SAM | 1714 | 11 | 27 | |
| joos | maria catharina | dierickx | cornelius | LSP | 1742 | 11 | 29 | |
| joos | maria francisca | maeijer,de | michael | STE | 1756 | 11 | 23 | |
| joos | maria theresia | ridder,de | egidius | MAZ | 1746 | 2 | 8 | |
| joos | maria theresia | ridder,de | egidius | OPW | 1746 | 2 | 8 | |
| joos | maria theresia | bosteels | egidius | BUG | 1776 | 7 | 8 | |
| joos | maria theresia | simons | petrus | BAS | 1783 | 7 | 15 | |
| joos | maria theresia | straeten,van | petrus jan | BAS | 1787 | 7 | 10 | |
| joos | maria theresia | aelbrecht | jan | OPW | 1788 | 7 | 21 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| joos | maria theresia | heyden,ver | jacobus | SAM | 1789 | 10 | 29 | |
| joos | marinus | hiel | maria | SAM | 1707 | 5 | 26 | |
| joos | martina | geerts | jan | MEI | 1640 | 9 | 16 | |
| joos | martinus | bailliu | anna | LSQ | 1661 | 2 | 26 | |
| joos | matthias | pauwels | agnes | MAR | 1791 | 5 | 2 | |
| joos | melchior | wijns | barbara | MER | 1742 | 10 | 14 | |
| joos | michael | saerens | anna maria | BUG | 1705 | 6 | 4 | |
| joos | nicolaes | heyen,ver | elisabeth | KAP | 1705 | 8 | 12 | |
| joos | oliverius | rommens | joanna | BAS | 1688 | 5 | 13 | |
| joos | oliverius | rossem,van | catharina | SGD | 1707 | 1 | 5 | |
| joos | paulus | wayenbergh,van | anna | LSJ | 1577 | 6 | 13 | |
| joos | paulus | caluwaert | maria | LIP | 1665 | 4 | 11 | |
| joos | paulus | joos | catharina | BAS | 1672 | 3 | 16 | |
| joos | paulus | segers | catharina | SAM | 1683 | 1 | 19 | |
| joos | paulus | spitael,van | maria | BAS | 1703 | 2 | 6 | |
| joos | paulus | peeters | catharina | LEB | 1741 | 10 | 25 | |
| joos | paulus | cleemput | elisabeth | LEB | 1768 | 1 | 27 | |
| joos | petronella | gucht,van | judocus | LEB | 1636 | 7 | 31 | |
| joos | petronella | bal | nicasius | BAS | 1642 | 8 | 5 | |
| joos | petronella | eetvelt,van | leonardus | BAS | 1678 | 5 | 12 | |
| joos | petronella | damme,van | jan | LEB | 1687 | 5 | 15 | |
| joos | petronella | marivoet | egidius | SAM | 1724 | 5 | 3 | |
| joos | petronella | laet,de | petrus | MAR | 1738 | 9 | 30 | |
| joos | petronella | ringoot | hilduardus | BAS | 1749 | 10 | 28 | |
| joos | petronella | rens | bernardus | BUG | 1758 | 7 | 18 | |
| joos | petronella | sager,de | wilhelmus | SAM | 1773 | 4 | 20 | |
| joos | petronella | vranckaert | petrus jan | MAR | 1775 | 6 | 8 | |
| joos | petronella | eetvelt,van | jacobus | BAS | 1784 | 5 | 23 | |
| joos | petronella | betpens | jan baptist | BAS | 1785 | 11 | 3 | |
| joos | petrus | hoeven,ver | anna | OPW | 1625 | 11 | 28 | |
| joos | petrus | meire,ver | judoca | BAS | 1633 | 10 | 23 | |
| joos | petrus | kerpere,de | barbara | OPW | 1649 | 1 | 23 | |
| joos | petrus | boonaerts | maria | MAL | 1653 | 12 | 27 | |
| joos | petrus | maere,de | maria | BAS | 1656 | 10 | 7 | |
| joos | petrus | maeyer,de | maria | BUG | 1656 | 10 | | |
| joos | petrus | huyge | maria | BUG | 1665 | 2 | 4 | |
| joos | petrus | spruyt | catharina | BAS | 1669 | 10 | 1 | |
| joos | petrus | dirickx | maria | VLA | 1669 | 11 | 30 | |
| joos | petrus | vijt | catharina | SGD | 1670 | 6 | 4 | |
| joos | petrus | elst,ver | joanna | BAS | 1675 | 1 | 19 | |
| joos | petrus | cock,de | elisabeth | SGD | 1680 | 2 | 8 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| joos | petrus | goossens | anna | BAS | 1682 | 2 | 5 | |
| joos | petrus | hoeven,ver | catharina | SAM | 1690 | 2 | 5 | |
| joos | petrus | ileghem | adriana | BUG | 1695 | 5 | 17 | |
| joos | petrus | tielemans | maria | RAM | 1709 | 7 | 11 | |
| joos | petrus | rijntens | maria | MAL | 1712 | 5 | 7 | |
| joos | petrus | as,verh | adriana | BAS | 1714 | 11 | 10 | |
| joos | petrus | hofman | barbara | LEB | 1728 | 5 | 8 | |
| joos | petrus | lemmens | egidia | MAL | 1731 | 10 | 4 | |
| joos | petrus | assche,van | maria | BOR | 1732 | 5 | 4 | |
| joos | petrus | saerens | susanna maria | BAS | 1741 | 11 | 13 | |
| joos | petrus | boeykens | maria theresia | SAM | 1741 | 4 | 11 | |
| joos | petrus | janssens | isabella maria | BAS | 1744 | 8 | 12 | |
| joos | petrus | segers | elisabeth | BOR | 1746 | 4 | 19 | |
| joos | petrus | keyser,de | catharina | HOM | 1746 | 11 | 8 | |
| joos | petrus | laet,de | joanna | BOR | 1748 | 1 | 11 | |
| joos | petrus | boel | joanna catharina | BOR | 1748 | 11 | 26 | |
| joos | petrus | roggeman | maria | LEB | 1750 | 1 | 29 | |
| joos | petrus | roggeman | theresia | OPW | 1751 | 9 | 9 | |
| joos | petrus | driessche,van den | maria anna | BOR | 1752 | 8 | 8 | |
| joos | petrus | ranst,van | anna maria | BOR | 1765 | 4 | 16 | |
| joos | petrus | maes | elisabeth | MAR | 1769 | 8 | 3 | |
| joos | petrus | handtbogen | catharina | BAS | 1772 | 1 | 7 | |
| joos | petrus | buyens | antonia | OPW | 1773 | 11 | 3 | |
| joos | petrus | heyman | maria theresia | BUG | 1774 | 5 | 3 | |
| joos | petrus | bock,de | maria francisca | SGD | 1775 | 9 | 2 | |
| joos | petrus | segers | catharina | BAS | 1777 | 9 | 30 | |
| joos | petrus | seghers | catharina | BUG | 1777 | 9 | 30 | |
| joos | petrus | bontinckx | anna | OPW | 1779 | 6 | 29 | |
| joos | petrus | avermaet,van | petronella | PUU | 1782 | 4 | 30 | |
| joos | petrus | schuremans | anna catharina | HIN | 1786 | 5 | 9 | |
| joos | petrus | opbergen,van | maria | OPD | 1790 | 7 | 1 | |
| joos | petrus jan | leon | anna | SAM | 1750 | 5 | 8 | |
| joos | petrus jan | meyskens | anna | BAS | 1782 | 4 | 10 | |
| joos | petrus josephus | hofstadt,ver | maria theresia | LON | 1796 | 4 | 25 | |
| joos | petrus judocus | dauwe | dorothea | LEB | 1771 | 2 | 5 | |
| joos | philippus | cuypers | maria | BUG | 1652 | 10 | | |
| joos | philippus | cuyssaerts | maira | MAR | 1652 | 10 | 5 | |
| joos | philippus | roy,van | catharina | WEM | 1773 | 7 | 13 | |
| joos | romanus | mayer,de | anna | SAM | 1662 | 1 | 9 | |
| joos | romanus | ranson | catharina | SAM | 1700 | 10 | 5 | |
| joos | romanus | thijs | barbara | SAM | 1707 | 12 | 10 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| joos | simon petrus | goethem,van | anna maria | MOO | 1766 | 4 | 9 | |
| joos | stephanus | joos | adriana | BAS | 1643 | 7 | 28 | |
| joos | stephanus | brusselmans | anna | MER | 1660 | 4 | 25 | |
| joos | stephanus | brusselmans | anna | MER | 1660 | 6 | 5 | |
| joos | stephanus | hove,van | aldegondis | KAP | 1675 | 9 | 11 | |
| joos | susanna | clauwaert | petrus | DDM | 1652 | 4 | 9 | |
| joos | susanna | camerman | adrianus | DDM | 1666 | 7 | 4 | |
| joos | theodorus | smet,de | florentina | DDM | 1744 | 5 | 3 | |
| joos | vincentius | loose,de | joanna | BAS | 1628 | 11 | 5 | |
| joos | wilhelmus | bellemans | beatrijns | DDM | 1668 | 8 | 10 | |
| joos | wilhelmus | carpenhout | anna | OPW | 1670 | 11 | 4 | |
| joos | wilhelmus | kerremans | adriana | PUU | 1686 | 10 | 22 | |
| joos | wilhelmus | meren,ver | margareta | MER | 1695 | 11 | 12 | |
| joos | wilhelmus | weyenbergh | joanna | OPW | 1723 | 5 | 7 | |
| joos | wilhelmus | praet,van | jacoba | ROS | 1762 | 6 | 1 | |
| joosdochtere | jacoba | merstraten,van | jan | MSJ | 1557 | 7 | 13 | vr: St.-Rombouts |
| joose,de | maria catharina | smets | petrus josephus | MSK | 1719 | 1 | 24 | |
| joosens | catharina | ansiau | petrus | SGD | 1604 | 10 | 14 | |
| joosens | maria | bruysels | petrus | SGD | 1700 | 2 | 17 | |
| joosens | wilhelmus | linthout,van | catharina | LSG | 1648 | 1 | 7 | |
| jooskens | godefridus | mertens | catharina | MLV | 1656 | 10 | 3 | |
| jooskens | jan | bayst,de | jacoba | DDM | 1644 | 7 | 27 | |
| joossen | maria anna | pinero | robertus | BRF | 1693 | 8 | 26 | man is militair |
| joossens | anna | steencop | theodorus | MLV | 1602 | 7 | 3 | ondertr. 3 juli (sic), 3 roepen |
| joossens | anna | storms | jan | MLV | 1609 | 5 | 10 | ondertr. 20 april, 3 roepen |
| joossens | balthasar | beveren,van | livina | AND | 1664 | 6 | 8 | |
| joossens | barbara | coster,de | petrus | MSJ | 1605 | 10 | 19 | |
| joossens | barbara | coster,de | petrus | MSJ | 1605 | 11 | 12 | |
| joossens | carolus | dobbeleer,de | berlindis | SAB | 1709 | 5 | 30 | |
| joossens | cornelius | brande,van den | maria | MSR | 1592 | 1 | 11 | ondertrouw 28 dec 1591 |
| joossens | ida | straten,van | dominicus | VIL | 1611 | 1 | 25 | |
| joossens | jan baptist | montaigu,van | maria | DDM | 1694 | 7 | 16 | |
| joossens | joanna | muyser,de | petrus | LSQ | 1636 | 6 | 5 | |
| joossens | joanna | bruylants | franciscus | MEI | 1696 | 7 | 15 | |
| joossens | joanna isabella | bust,ver | josephus maximilianus | DDM | 1780 | 7 | 30 | |
| joossens | josephus ludovicus augustinus | brabander,de | anna maria | MSR | 1746 | 11 | 1 | |
| joossens | lucas | mello,van | emerentiana | BRN | 1644 | 10 | 18 | |
| joossens | maria | willems | arnoldus | MSR | 1589 | 1 | 14 | man: O.L.Vrouw |
| joossens | maria | willems | arnoldus | MLV | 1589 | 1 | 13 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Rombouts |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| joossens | maria | laureys | jan | LSM | 1617 | 8 | 6 | |
| joossens | maria anna | kestens | laurentius | MPP | 1666 | 5 | 8 | |
| joossens | maria anna | kestens | laurentius | MPP | 1666 | 4 | 24 | |
| joossens | maria catharina | huttert | nicolaes | DDM | 1753 | 1 | 14 | |
| joossens | nicolaes | helecine,van | elisabeth | MLV | 1592 | 1 | 9 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joossens | petronella | pauwels | antonijs | BAS | 1743 | 2 | 11 | |
| joossens | petrus | coomans | barbara | MLV | 1607 | 11 | 8 | dispensatie van roepen |
| joossens | wilhelmus | malen,van der | susanna | MSR | 1615 | 11 | 8 | ondertrouw 24 okt., 3 roepen |
| joossens | wilhelmus | souters | joanna | RUI | 1638 | 5 | 2 | |
| joossens | wilhelmus | bogaerts | maria | RUI | 1648 | 12 | 22 | |
| joost | anna | damme,van | adrianus | DDM | 1703 | 5 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | ondertrouw 19 jan., 3 roepen, ex |
| joost | arnoldus | hoeve,de | elisabeth | MSR | 1619 | 2 | 6 | Meerhout |
| joost | gabriel | schelkens | antonia | DDM | 1692 | 8 | 10 | |
| joost | georgius | breedonck | catharina | DDM | 1707 | 10 | 2 | |
| joost | gregorius | spanoghe | anna maria | DDM | 1692 | 4 | 10 | |
| joost | jacoba | lansenbergh | jacobus | VIL | 1608 | 2 | 10 | |
| joost | jan | schelfhout | adriana | DDM | 1691 | 8 | 14 | |
| joost | judoca | andriessens | jacobus | DDM | 1693 | 4 | 16 | |
| joost | wilhelmus | vleminckx | gertrudis | MLV | 1591 | 5 | 27 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joostens | aelken | kerckhoven,van | damianus | MSJ | 1563 | 6 | 0 | |
| joostens | amelia | gallissen,van | petrus wilhelmus | DDM | 1752 | 4 | 9 | |
| joostens | anna | coetsens | martinus | LEE | 1598 | 9 | 23 | |
| joostens | anna | vleugels | paulus | LSJ | 1620 | 10 | 22 | |
| joostens | anna | calendries,van | petrus | DDM | 1660 | 5 | 11 | |
| joostens | anna maria | niezen | jan | DDM | 1690 | 1 | 20 | |
| joostens | anna maria theresia | backx | cornelius | MLV | 1731 | 12 | 21 | |
| joostens | antonijs franciscus | hillema | susanna | MLV | 1697 | 10 | 24 | |
| joostens | antonijs franciscus | neerincx | isabelle clara eugenia | LEB | 1763 | 5 | 26 | |
| joostens | barbara | bosmans | martinus | HOM | 1627 | 1 | 24 | |
| joostens | carolus | wolf,de | catharina | DDM | 1623 | 11 | 21 | |
| joostens | catharina | lamens | martinus | HOM | 1593 | 10 | 3 | |
| joostens | catharina | heynsmans | antonijs | GRI | 1596 | 7 | | |
| joostens | catharina | schoor,ver | cornelius | HOM | 1628 | 1 | 29 | |
| joostens | catharina | leemans | franciscus | MLV | 1673 | 5 | 21 | |
| joostens | catharina | spanoghe | martinus | DDM | 1703 | 11 | 18 | |
| joostens | catharina petronella | simonet | emmanuel | DDM | 1743 | 1 | 15 | |
| joostens | christina | bruycker,de | petrus | BDG | 1777 | 11 | 5 | |
| joostens | cornelia | hovele,van | cornelius | MSJ | 1530 | 8 | 30 | 'vuijten haghe' |
| joostens | cornelius jacobus | cleempoel,van | joanna maria | DDM | 1755 | 10 | 22 | |
| joostens | eduardus | nieuwenhuysse,van | gertrudis | MSK | 1693 | 11 | 22 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| joostens | egidius | op de beeck | adriana | MSR | 1733 | 2 | 15 | |
| joostens | elisabeth | bessesms | gerardus | HOM | 1593 | 11 | 21 | |
| joostens | elisabeth | meulen,ver | jan | WIE | 1711 | 11 | 3 | |
| joostens | elisabeth | brande,van den | nicolaes | WIE | 1727 | 1 | 14 | |
| joostens | elisabeth | biesen,van den | jan | BDG | 1760 | 7 | 9 | |
| joostens | elisabeth | biesen,van | jan | MOO | 1760 | 7 | 9 | |
| joostens | elisabeth | swert,de | gommarus | MSK | 1795 | 6 | 30 | |
| joostens | franciscus | backer,de | catharina | BDG | 1736 | 9 | 29 | |
| joostens | franciscus josephus | mol,de | elisabeth | DDM | 1798 | 8 | 19 | |
| joostens | henricus | triest | anna | DDM | 1723 | 9 | 9 | |
| joostens | ida | huygens | martinus | BRN | 1791 | 2 | 27 | |
| joostens | isabella livina | montaigu,van | petrus bernardus | DDM | 1682 | 5 | 16 | |
| joostens | jacobus | hauw,van den | martina | DDM | 1610 | 7 | 11 | |
| joostens | jacobus henricus | leening | maria jacoba | DDM | 1778 | 7 | 16 | |
| joostens | jan | voechs | anna | MSJ | 1530 | 11 | 15 | |
| joostens | jan | espen,van | elisabeth | HOM | 1593 | 9 | 5 | |
| joostens | jan | langenhove,van | margareta | DDM | 1620 | 10 | 24 | |
| joostens | jan | onderschot,van | cecilia | MLV | 1651 | 5 | 28 | |
| joostens | jan | meren,ver | magdalena | DDM | 1653 | 11 | 24 | |
| joostens | jan | sofri | susanna | MER | 1670 | 4 | 12 | |
| joostens | jan | jacobs | catharina | DDM | 1712 | 8 | 2 | |
| joostens | jan | abeele,van den | judoca | DDM | 1724 | 7 | 22 | |
| joostens | jan | govaerts | maria | DDM | 1732 | 5 | 1 | |
| joostens | jan | sadeleer,de | petronella dorothea | DDM | 1747 | 3 | 4 | |
| joostens | jan | heyvaert | theresia | ASS | 1758 | 5 | 18 | |
| joostens | jan baptist | heusden,van | maria | DDM | 1689 | 2 | 19 | |
| joostens | jan baptist | blancq,de | jacoba | DDM | 1696 | 9 | 30 | justyens |
| joostens | jan baptist | groensluwel | maria | DDM | 1717 | 8 | 1 | |
| joostens | jan baptist | hollander,d' | ludovica | SGD | 1786 | 6 | 20 | |
| joostens | jan baptist | heris | maria magdalena | BRN | 1821 | 10 | 24 | |
| joostens | jan henricus | coster,de | elisabeth | HEK | 1763 | 5 | 9 | |
| joostens | joanna maria | bossche,van den | petrus | BDG | 1770 | 5 | 2 | |
| joostens | joanna maria | meyst,de | ferdinandus | BDG | 1792 | 10 | 2 | |
| joostens | joanna maria | cantaert | jacobus | BDG | 1798 | 4 | 22 | |
| joostens | josephus henricus | eede,van den | susanna | DDM | 1762 | 12 | 4 | |
| joostens | livinus | meloe | catharina | DDM | 1715 | 7 | 23 | |
| joostens | livinus | heyden,ver | aurelia | DDM | 1725 | 9 | 8 | |
| joostens | margareta | janssens | theodorus | LEE | 1611 | 1 | 23 | |
| joostens | maria | laermans | gulielmus | ASS | 1610 | 5 | 1 | |
| joostens | maria | kegels | jan | MLV | 1627 | 7 | 3 | ondertr. 20 juni, 3 roepen |
| joostens | maria | haelewaters | rumoldus | ZEM | 1689 | 1 | 15 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| joostens | maria catharina | pollet | jan franciscus | MLV | 1720 | 1 | 25 | |
| joostens | maria theresia | boeck,de | franciscus | BDG | 1781 | 11 | 28 | |
| joostens | maria theresia | craninckx | laurentius | BDG | 1791 | 9 | 20 | |
| joostens | martinus | saeyns | magdalena | DDM | 1685 | 2 | 18 | say |
| joostens | martinus | migro,van | catharina | DDM | 1694 | 12 | 22 | |
| joostens | martinus josephus | pletsen,ver | petronella aldegondis | DDM | 1748 | 9 | 28 | |
| joostens | martinus josephus | haver,van | maria joanna | SGD | 1756 | 11 | 11 | |
| joostens | matthias | peuter,de | elisabeth | MSK | 1734 | 8 | 25 | |
| joostens | petronella | bergh,van den | adam | MLV | 1589 | 1 | 15 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joostens | petronella | verselo,van | jacobus | DDM | 1663 | 6 | 19 | |
| joostens | petrus | deelens | amelberga | DDM | 1653 | 6 | 25 | |
| joostens | petrus | gorrebeeck | catharina | DDM | 1661 | 2 | 12 | |
| joostens | petrus | hont,de | catharina | DDM | 1665 | 12 | 6 | |
| <i>joostens</i> | petrus | stevens | magdalena | BEK | 1677 | 6 | 10 | moeilijk leesbare akte, of huens als bruid |
| <i>joostens</i> | petrus | stevens | magdalena | BEK | 1677 | 7 | 3 | juerens als naam man ? |
| joostens | petrus | swaef,de | anna | DDM | 1678 | 8 | 24 | |
| joostens | petrus | herwegen,van | beatris | DDM | 1727 | 5 | 24 | van eerdenweghen |
| joostens | petrus | servranckx | anna catharina | MSR | 1744 | 2 | 29 | |
| joostens | petrus | ransbeeck,van | philippina | ASS | 1795 | 8 | 24 | |
| joostens | petrus | moonen | joanna | BDG | 1795 | 7 | 20 | |
| joostens | petrus franciscus | cauwenbergh,van | catharina | LSQ | 1767 | 8 | 30 | |
| joostens | petrus wilhelmus | malder,van | lucia | BDG | 1798 | 5 | 24 | |
| joostens | philippus | aelter,van | elisabeth | DDM | 1641 | 2 | 5 | |
| joostens | philippus dominicus | doren,van | joanna catharina | DDM | 1753 | 9 | 11 | |
| joostens | simon petrus | melle,van | catharina | DDM | 1687 | 2 | 2 | |
| joostens | susanna | inghelbint | michael | DDM | 1623 | 9 | 26 | |
| joostens | susanna | ingelbint | michael | SGD | 1623 | 8 | 31 | |
| joostens | wilhelmus | laet,de | maria | ZEM | 1702 | 2 | 26 | |
| joostens | wilhelmus | havert,ver | petronella | BDG | 1767 | 7 | 2 | |
| joostens | wilhelmus | basselé | maria joanna carolina | LSM | 1783 | 2 | 24 | |
| joostens | wilhelmus | mertens | maria catharina | BDG | 1785 | 9 | 17 | |
| jopaert | petrus | smet,de | joanna maria | HUL | 1706 | 1 | 24 | |
| jopart | antonius | prez,de | maria | LSQ | 1796 | 4 | 12 | |
| jopart | petrus | niemants | anna | LSQ | 1747 | 9 | 3 | |
| jopart | petrus | roseno | maria | LSJ | 1758 | 4 | 9 | |
| jople | jan | geerinckx | anna | MLV | 1627 | 4 | 11 | ondertr. 22 maart, 3 roepen |
| joppe | christina | meysens | simon | BRN | 1637 | 2 | 14 | |
| joppens | anna | nieuwenhuysse,van | petrus | MPP | 1666 | 11 | 18 | |
| joppens | henricus | adriaens | maria | BRN | 1733 | 10 | 4 | |
| joppens | maria | bouchout,van | jan | MSR | 1601 | 5 | 1 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| joppens | maria | bouchout,van | jan | MLV | 1601 | 4 | 29 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen |
| joppin | benedictus | prevenier | joanna | LSQ | 1700 | 10 | 17 | |
| joppin | egidia | vardisvoer | jan | LSQ | 1696 | 4 | 24 | |
| joppl | anna margareta | vranckx | antonius | LSQ | 1743 | 9 | 9 | |
| jopplé | daniel | godschalckx | maria anna | LSP | 1728 | 3 | 14 | |
| jopplet | daniel | marchal | maria elisabeth | LSM | 1741 | 6 | 29 | |
| joquemans | jan | heuvel,van den | barbara | BRN | 1754 | 2 | 23 | |
| joquet | jan baptist josephus | grauwels | joanna | VIL | 1729 | 11 | 27 | |
| joras | michael | bouchat | theresia | BRN | 1785 | 10 | 23 | |
| jordck,de | catharina | silvos | jan | BRN | 1820 | 8 | 7 | |
| jord,de | judoca | x | x | BRN | 1776 | 2 | 20 | |
| jordaan | anna christina | peeker | jan jacobus | DDM | 1708 | 12 | 13 | jordan |
| jordaan | cornelius | meskens | anna maria | DDM | 1745 | 10 | 30 | |
| jordaan | cornelius | cruyplant | anna maria | DDM | 1748 | 1 | 22 | |
| jordaan | joanna francisca | pée | jacobus | DDM | 1777 | 6 | 8 | |
| jordaens | barbara | elst,ver | ignatius | MHA | 1684 | 2 | 10 | |
| jordaens | catharina | schoon | henricus | MSJ | 1661 | 4 | 21 | |
| jordaens | catharina | vos,de | matthias | BRF | 1681 | 10 | 4 | man uit brussel st kathelijne |
| jordaens | jacobus | smet,de | catharina | LSM | 1724 | 1 | 22 | |
| jordaens | matthias | page,de | agnes | LSP | 1631 | 10 | 15 | |
| jordaens | simon | corijns | ludovica | MLV | 1630 | 9 | 13 | dispensatie van roepen |
| jordan | elisabeth | schovaers | petrus wilhelmus | BRN | 1797 | 12 | 22 | |
| jordan | jacobus josephus | veloné | maria barbara | BRN | 1802 | 9 | 10 | |
| jordens | anna | ferdinandez | antonius | LSJ | 1641 | 3 | 31 | |
| jordens | antonia | baux | michael wilhelmus | BRN | 1852 | 2 | 12 | |
| jordens | antonius | waersegger,de | joanna catharina | LSG | 1790 | 10 | 19 | |
| jordens | catharina | constant | martinus | LSG | 1648 | 4 | 26 | |
| jordens | elisabeth | leunckens | jonas | LSP | 1668 | 5 | 26 | |
| jordens | elisabeth | wilmaerts | petrus | LSP | 1678 | 1 | 15 | |
| jordens | franciscus | disée | gertrudis | MSK | 1687 | 7 | 6 | |
| jordens | franciscus | michiels | maria | LSJ | 1724 | 12 | 27 | |
| jordens | franciscus | rulens | maria | LSJ | 1765 | 11 | 10 | |
| jordens | franciscus | elst,ver | catharina | LSP | 1775 | 2 | 28 | |
| jordens | henricus | meulen,ver | anna barbara | MSR | 1790 | 7 | 27 | |
| jordens | hubertus | maes | anna elisabeth | LSJ | 1791 | 2 | 8 | |
| jordens | jan | camaers | maria | LSP | 1644 | 11 | 26 | |
| jordens | jan | steuckens | maria | LSP | 1676 | 2 | 13 | |
| jordens | jan | hee,van | catharina | LSM | 1694 | 3 | 15 | |
| jordens | maria catharina | porteau | jan baptist | BRN | 1796 | 8 | 23 | |
| jordens | michael | costermans | catharina | LSJ | 1642 | 3 | 4 | |
| jordens | michael | beeck,ver | maria | LSP | 1651 | 12 | 31 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| jordens | petrus | smaes | catharina | MLV | 1691 | 8 | 19 | |
| jordens | susanna | leunckens | jan | LSM | 1714 | 2 | 23 | |
| jordens | susanna | vos,de | hubertus | LSP | 1721 | 2 | 6 | |
| jordens | susanna | janssens | petrus | LSJ | 1747 | 2 | 12 | |
| jordens | thomas | haes,de | margareta | LSJ | 1610 | 11 | 23 | |
| jordens | thomas | breau | barbara | LSJ | 1618 | 1 | 6 | |
| jore | philippus | nili,de | margareta | DDM | 1668 | 4 | 3 | |
| loré | anna catharina | kenten | jacobus | LSP | 1758 | 6 | 21 | |
| jorens | adriana | macharis | jan baptist | DBL | 1745 | 2 | 25 | |
| jorens | adriana | roy,de | antonius | DBL | 1798 | 1 | 28 | |
| joret | barbara | borght,van der | petrus martinus henricus | LSP | 1768 | 2 | 7 | |
| joret | laurentius | straesborghs | cecilia | MSK | 1632 | 10 | 9 | |
| joret | stephanus | collet | maria | LSP | 1720 | 2 | 13 | |
| joret | stephanus | spruyt | maria | VIL | 1740 | 4 | 23 | |
| joreux | petrus alexius | colins | anna maria | BRN | 1799 | 7 | 29 | |
| jorez | jan baptist | maux | magdalena | LSM | 1723 | 4 | 11 | |
| jorez | jan baptist | marucq | magdalena | LSP | 1727 | 7 | 6 | |
| jorez | jan jacobus | rijmenant,van | joanna maria thelesia | MSR | 1781 | 6 | 27 | |
| jorez | jan jacobus | meulen,ver | maria thelesia cecilia | BRN | 1796 | 3 | 1 | |
| jorez | maria josepha | x | x | BRN | 1788 | 1 | 8 | |
| jorez | nicolaes | x | x | BRN | 1763 | 7 | 2 | |
| jorgin | antonius | backer,de | clara | MSJ | 1678 | 2 | 6 | |
| lorick | dionisius | abbeloos | joanna | BRN | 1695 | 11 | 6 | theodorus jort in klapper |
| lorie,de | jan | herten,van der | catharina | DDM | 1678 | 10 | 14 | |
| loriens | catharina | nuffel,van | augustinus | MSR | 1657 | 7 | 26 | |
| loriens | catharina | jacobs | gisbertus | MSJ | 1673 | 10 | 17 | |
| loriff | petrus | adams | anna maria | LSP | 1688 | 8 | 13 | |
| lorilla,de | elisabeth | farasso,de | alexander | DDM | 1667 | 11 | 6 | |
| loris | adriana | damme,van | adrianus | DBL | 1737 | 11 | 12 | |
| loris | adrianus | elst,ver | judoca | DBL | 1756 | 9 | 9 | |
| loris | alexius | meuter,van den | elisabeth | KAP | 1744 | 5 | 16 | |
| loris | anna | kneuels | michael | LSG | 1582 | 6 | 24 | |
| loris | anna | diest,van | jan | MSR | 1642 | 7 | 2 | ondertrouw 25 juni, 3 roepen |
| loris | anna | keyn | ludovicus | LSP | 1673 | 7 | 23 | |
| loris | anna | prins,de | jan | MSR | 1678 | 11 | 10 | |
| loris | anna | stevens,ver | franciscus | MSR | 1689 | 5 | 11 | |
| loris | anna | bergh,van den | jan | MSK | 1697 | 9 | 22 | |
| loris | anna | pasteels | jan | LSM | 1734 | 9 | 2 | |
| loris | anna | hoomissen,van | bernardus | KAP | 1746 | 6 | 5 | |
| loris | anna | kempeneer,de | jacobus | LSP | 1787 | 2 | 20 | |
| loris | anna francisca | croquet,du | gabriel josephus | LSM | 1795 | 2 | 9 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---|
| joris | antonius | velde,van de | carolina | BDG | 1635 | 11 | 14 | |
| joris | augustinus | steylen,ver | anna | MLV | 1679 | 8 | 17 | |
| joris | barbara | janssens | melchior | LSP | 1655 | 5 | 13 | |
| joris | barbara | doodt,ver | andreas | LSQ | 1684 | 4 | 5 | |
| joris | barbara maria | noé | adrianus | LSP | 1751 | 9 | 9 | |
| joris | catharina | haurich,van | jan | LSM | 1629 | 10 | 14 | |
| joris | catharina | matthieu | andreas | BRN | 1662 | 11 | 4 | |
| joris | catharina | surpele,van | cornelius jan | MSK | 1688 | 2 | 10 | |
| joris | catharina albertina | hiquet | nicolaes josephus | LSM | 1780 | 9 | 23 | |
| joris | christianus | timmermans | joanna | MSK | 1708 | 4 | 10 | |
| joris | cornelia | dickhuysen | henricus | LSQ | 1692 | 1 | 26 | |
| joris | cornelius | gotens | clara | MSJ | 1548 | 4 | 22 | |
| joris | cornelius | boon | maria | LSQ | 1673 | 4 | 15 | |
| joris | cornelius | voort,ver | clara | MSR | 1683 | 5 | 22 | |
| joris | daniel | clerck,de | brigitta | LEB | 1659 | 10 | 28 | |
| joris | egidius | payson | barbara | LSP | 1668 | 11 | 3 | |
| joris | egidius | swert,de | anna catharina | LSP | 1754 | 1 | 31 | |
| joris | elisabeth | keteleers | nicolaes | MSR | 1668 | 4 | 15 | |
| joris | elisabeth | rinbot | franciscus | MLV | 1672 | 12 | 29 | |
| joris | elisabeth | royau | jan | LSP | 1677 | 1 | 10 | |
| joris | elisabeth | meert | petrus | MLV | 1693 | 8 | 15 | |
| joris | elisabeth | malcot,van | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1696 | 6 | 7 | |
| joris | elisabeth | vleeschouwer,de | franciscus | LSQ | 1698 | 10 | 12 | |
| joris | elisabeth | ponsart | henricus | BRN | 1702 | 2 | 11 | |
| joris | elisabeth | faber | wilhelmus | MSK | 1707 | 11 | 27 | |
| joris | elisabeth | roon | andreas | MSK | 1712 | 11 | 24 | |
| joris | elisabeth | nare | ursmarus | LSP | 1717 | 10 | 12 | |
| joris | elisabeth | prins,de | philippus | LSP | 1730 | 10 | 11 | |
| joris | elisabeth | dijck,van | jan franciscus | LSM | 1782 | 4 | 9 | |
| joris | elisabeth | aerts | franciscus | BRN | 1789 | 8 | 16 | |
| joris | ferdinandus | brugge,van | elisabeth | MPP | 1625 | 7 | 22 | ondertrouw, man ex Diest, vrouw ex Tienen |
| joris | franciscus martinus | aelbrechts | maria joanna | MLV | 1786 | 1 | 8 | |
| joris | fredericus | vreven | maria | LSG | 1691 | 4 | 26 | |
| joris | georgius | craen | maria | MSR | 1684 | 8 | 24 | |
| joris | gerardus | hannaert | dorothea | LSP | 1685 | 9 | 25 | |
| joris | gerardus | barré | joanna maria thesesia | LSG | 1738 | 1 | 30 | |
| joris | gerardus henricus | buecken,van der | maria thesesia | LSG | 1765 | 4 | 16 | |
| joris | gertrudis | tellier | antonius | LSJ | 1655 | 5 | 9 | |
| joris | henricus | bruyn,de | appolonia | MSR | 1604 | 6 | 27 | ondertrouw 11 juni |
| joris | henricus | onderseel,van | catharina | MSR | 1607 | 4 | 22 | vr: O.L.Vrouw |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| joris | henricus | onderseel,van | catharina | MLV | 1607 | 5 | 13 | ondertr. 22 april, 3 roepen |
| joris | henricus | claes | adriana | GRI | 1636 | 4 | 10 | |
| joris | henricus | breuker,de | anna | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 18 | |
| joris | jacobus | asch,van | anna | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 2 | |
| joris | jacobus josephus | pierlot | maria | LSP | 1744 | 6 | 10 | |
| joris | jacobus josephus | laet,de | isabella | SAM | 1782 | 8 | 11 | |
| joris | jan | herckx | barbara | MSJ | 1555 | 6 | 20 | |
| joris | jan | stappen,ver | catharina | MSJ | 1558 | 1 | 18 | |
| joris | jan | biest,ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1621 | 12 | 26 | x 8 jan. 1622 St.-Romb., 3 roepen |
| joris | jan | biest,ver | elisabeth | MLV | 1621 | 12 | 26 | |
| joris | jan | peremans | adriana | MUI | 1642 | 2 | 18 | |
| joris | jan | pepermans | catharina | MLV | 1655 | 9 | 8 | |
| joris | jan | geeraerts | anna | MSR | 1664 | 7 | 22 | |
| joris | jan | bries | maria | LSQ | 1677 | 5 | 1 | |
| joris | jan | thoen | elisabeth | DBL | 1691 | 5 | 26 | |
| joris | jan | raymaecker,de | joanna | LSP | 1691 | 2 | 26 | |
| joris | jan | juliens | anna | MSR | 1695 | 1 | 16 | |
| joris | jan | cortier | maria jacoba | MSK | 1701 | 6 | 14 | |
| joris | jan | poel,van | catharina | DBL | 1724 | 6 | 10 | |
| joris | jan | peeters | joanna | BEI | 1737 | 5 | 7 | |
| joris | jan | laurent | maria elisabeth | LSQ | 1739 | 8 | 23 | |
| joris | jan | cokers | maria catharina | LSQ | 1752 | 2 | 2 | |
| joris | jan | beers,van | maria | MSR | 1754 | 6 | 25 | |
| joris | jan | clerckx | maria elisabeth | LSG | 1756 | 11 | 27 | |
| joris | jan | boon | maria | LSP | 1761 | 2 | 8 | |
| joris | jan | louwet | joanna | LSP | 1769 | 8 | 20 | |
| joris | jan | everaerts | joanna petronella | LSP | 1771 | 8 | 4 | |
| joris | jan baptist | callewaert | joanna maria | LSP | 1758 | 3 | 27 | |
| joris | jan baptist | simons | carolina maria | LSG | 1791 | 6 | 28 | |
| joris | jan baptist | christianes | maria josepha | BRN | 1860 | 9 | 24 | |
| joris | jan stephanus | somers | anna catharina | MLV | 1791 | 6 | 13 | |
| joris | joanna | gouve | sebastianus | MSR | 1604 | 2 | 29 | man: O.L.Vrouw, beschadigde akte |
| | | | | | | | | x 28 feb. St.-Romb., eenen poveren |
| joris | joanna | gouve | sebastianus | MLV | 1604 | 2 | 21 | soldaet van Crimpen, 3 roepen |
| joris | joanna | laeckmijen | franciscus | MSK | 1644 | 9 | 6 | gehuwd Lier |
| joris | joanna | salmon | jacobus | MLV | 1654 | 9 | 27 | |
| joris | joanna | geulincx | gaspar | LSJ | 1692 | 1 | 30 | |
| joris | joanna | espen,van | nicolaes | LSJ | 1708 | 2 | 4 | |
| joris | joanna | hemelrijck,van | jan | LSJ | 1709 | 7 | 3 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| joris | joanna catharina | philips | petrus | DBL | 1759 | 5 | 29 | |
| joris | joanna maria | wilmaerts | philippus ludovicus | LSG | 1792 | 8 | 28 | |
| joris | joanna maria thesisia | elderen,d' | antonijs josephus | LSG | 1790 | 1 | 19 | |
| joris | judocus | elst,ver | elisabeth | DBL | 1765 | 10 | 29 | |
| joris | juliana | flier,de | jan | MSK | 1618 | 5 | 2 | ondertrouw, gehuwd in Sint Pieter |
| joris | lambertus | oudemont,d' | anna | MSR | 1704 | 11 | 18 | |
| joris | lambertus | hamme,van | maria | LSM | 1737 | 2 | 26 | |
| joris | lambertus | panni | anna catharina | LSM | 1766 | 1 | 7 | |
| joris | laurentius | hulst,ver | petronella | MLV | 1642 | 5 | 22 | |
| joris | leonardus | parijs | elisabeth | LSG | 1683 | 4 | 27 | |
| joris | leonardus | langendonck,van | maria | LSM | 1713 | 7 | 23 | |
| joris | leonardus | matthijs | maria barbara | LSP | 1730 | 2 | 20 | |
| joris | machtildis | jardinier | severinus | MLV | 1630 | 10 | 8 | ondertr. 27 sep., 2 roepen |
| joris | magdalena | scheel | franciscus | LSM | 1710 | 1 | 26 | |
| joris | magdalena | hopfel | jan | MSR | 1713 | 3 | 10 | |
| joris | magdalena | pauw,de | alexander ferdinandus | LSJ | 1727 | 7 | 2 | |
| joris | magdalena | vranckx | jacobus | LSM | 1745 | 7 | 11 | |
| joris | margareta | spira,de | engelbertus | MSR | 1603 | 2 | 9 | geschrap |
| joris | margareta | cuyper,de | paschasius | PUU | 1637 | 1 | 3 | |
| joris | margareta | diederickx | jan | MLV | 1658 | 5 | | |
| joris | margareta | diederickx | jan | MSR | 1658 | 5 | 18 | |
| joris | margareta | ditsez | laurentius | LSJ | 1667 | 5 | 22 | |
| joris | maria | daman | jan | LSP | 1627 | 12 | 12 | |
| joris | maria | sintjan,van | jan baptist | LSM | 1642 | 6 | 3 | |
| joris | maria | bot,de | henricus | LSM | 1669 | 6 | 1 | |
| joris | maria | dijck,van | christophorus | KAP | 1677 | 2 | 23 | |
| joris | maria | bat,van | jan | MSR | 1698 | 7 | 13 | |
| joris | maria | olbrecht | petrus | KAP | 1699 | 3 | 2 | |
| joris | maria | horsick,van | jan baptist | LSP | 1719 | 7 | 21 | |
| joris | maria | pollenis | antonijs | LSP | 1729 | 5 | 8 | |
| joris | maria | ridder,de | judocus | BRN | 1729 | 11 | 26 | |
| joris | maria | malfroye | jan | DBL | 1734 | 11 | 24 | |
| joris | maria | imbrechts | marcus | LSP | 1757 | 5 | 8 | |
| joris | maria martina | clerck,de | judocus | LSP | 1720 | 10 | 9 | |
| joris | maria thesisia | reyphins | jan augustinus | LSP | 1769 | 5 | 4 | |
| joris | maria thesisia | everaet | cornelius | BRN | 1852 | 1 | 31 | |
| joris | martinus | lissens | anna catharina | LSP | 1698 | 3 | 6 | |
| joris | martinus | fraye,de | isabella | LSQ | 1714 | 4 | 28 | |
| joris | martinus | driessche,van den | anna | BRN | 1751 | 10 | 7 | |
| joris | matthias | steenwegen | anna | LSP | 1704 | 5 | 31 | |
| joris | nicolaes | meren,ver | maria catharina | MSR | 1763 | 11 | 6 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|
| joris | nicolaes | jonge,de | judoca | MPP | 1773 | 5 | 9 | |
| joris | paulus | smet,de | elisabeth | LSM | 1691 | 10 | 21 | |
| joris | petronella | aken,van | cornelius | MLV | 1630 | 8 | 7 | ondertr. --, 3 roepen |
| joris | petronella | asbroeck,van | fredericus | LSJ | 1768 | 7 | 12 | |
| joris | petrus | arnouts | maria | LSG | 1611 | 9 | 6 | |
| joris | petrus | vondel,van de | joanna | HEF | 1637 | 2 | 16 | |
| joris | petrus | quackels | catharina | HEF | 1639 | 8 | 16 | |
| joris | petrus | bombergen,van | catharina | LSQ | 1703 | 5 | 2 | |
| joris | petrus | bruyn,de | joanna maria | LSQ | 1703 | 12 | 30 | |
| joris | petrus jan | bauldet | maria josepha | LSP | 1772 | 5 | 3 | |
| joris | philippina | <i>marionmez</i> | petrus | LIE | 1653 | 8 | 27 | |
| joris | sara ida | berteyns | theodorus | LSJ | 1712 | 10 | 30 | |
| joris | soete | buyten,van | andreas | MLV | 1597 | 1 | 10 | ondertrouw, 3 roepen, St.-Jan |
| joris | wilhelmus | donck,ver | margareta | HEF | 1657 | 8 | 18 | |
| jorne | elisabeth | quanter,de | martinus | GOO | 1704 | 4 | 27 | |
| jorre | georgius | bervoets | gertrudis | MLV | 1663 | 8 | 23 | |
| jorrion | jan | artus | maria | LSP | 1637 | 1 | 13 | |
| jors,de | joanna catharina | x | x | BRN | 1820 | 9 | 11 | |
| jort | georgius | x | x | BRN | 1725 | 2 | 4 | |
| jort | theodorus | abbeloos | joanna | BRN | 1695 | 11 | 6 | andere bruidegom bij VW |
| jort,de | anna | x | x | BRN | 1717 | 5 | 2 | |
| jort,de | isabella | x | x | BRN | 1786 | 7 | 31 | |
| jort,de | jan | hennequin | joanna | BRN | 1776 | 7 | 7 | naam onzeker |
| jort,de | margareta | lil,de | judocus | BRN | 1801 | 6 | 27 | |
| jort,de | theodorus | hertogh,de | joanna | BRN | 1749 | 11 | 9 | |
| jort,de | theodorus | x | x | BRN | 1763 | 7 | 25 | |
| jorve | maria joanna | sequiorot | jan antonius | DDM | 1746 | 4 | 23 | |
| jory | maria | loreyn | jan | LSG | 1584 | 1 | 18 | |
| josa,dez | franciscus ludovicus | bosteels | joanna | DDM | 1686 | 1 | 16 | |
| joseph | anna maria | block,van den | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 16 | |
| joseph | barbara | ceuster,de | michael | OSS | 1721 | 9 | 3 | |
| joseph | catharina | grove,de | franciscus | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 30 | |
| joseph | catharina | grove,de | franciscus | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 17 | |
| joseph | catharina | straeten,ver | cornelius | GRI | 1786 | 4 | 25 | |
| joseph | david | micel | margareta | MSK | 1696 | 7 | 1 | |
| joseph | elisabeth | pepermans | jan baptist | GRI | 1791 | 3 | 8 | |
| joseph | hubertus | golias | barbara | MSR | 1666 | 10 | 23 | |
| joseph | jan | janssens | maria | MSJ | 1661 | 4 | 23 | |
| joseph | jan | bergen,van den | maria anna | GRI | 1747 | 10 | 12 | |
| joseph | joanna | cloppenbergh,van | philippus | BRN | 1722 | 4 | 31 | |
| joseph | joanna maria | humbeeck,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1787 | 4 | 17 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|
| joseph | judoca | andries | gulielmus | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 9 | |
| joseph | judoca | block,van den | jan | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 | |
| joseph | judoca | moerenhout | jan | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 8 | |
| joseph | margareta | mulder,de | jan daniel | MLV | 1696 | 6 | 11 | |
| joseph | maria | gerom | dominicus | BRM | 1692 | 7 | 15 | |
| joseph | maria | block,van den | hieronimus | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 3 | |
| joseph | maria | plas,van de | nicolaes | AND | 1751 | 4 | 25 | |
| joseph | mechtildis | maes | thomas | MSK | 1719 | 7 | 23 | |
| joseph | mechtildis | blieck,de | livinus | MSJ | 1740 | 11 | 12 | |
| joseph | petronella | moyson | judocus | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 7 | |
| joseph | petrus | pauwels | catharina | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 1 | |
| joseph | petrus | valck,de | elisabeth | WOL | 1754 | 12 | 28 | |
| joseph | petrus | buelens | maria josepha | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 30 | |
| joseph | petrus | doncker,de | catharina | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 25 | |
| josephi | jan franciscus | preter,de | joanna catharina | BRN | 1671 | 9 | 15 | |
| josephiet | stephanus | roetmans | petronella | VIL | 1639 | 10 | 24 | |
| josephus | x | lantoine | anna josepha joanna | HUM | 1746 | 1 | 4 | |
| joslet | joanna | aerschot,van | servatius | LSQ | 1699 | 10 | 28 | |
| joslet | joanna | ramlo | wilhelmus franciscus | LSQ | 1702 | 8 | 6 | |
| jospar | petrus | rayman | livina | DDM | 1719 | 4 | 22 | |
| jossaer | catharina | bergh,van den | jan | LSQ | 1754 | 5 | 8 | |
| jossart | jacobus | martin | anna | LSP | 1696 | 2 | 24 | |
| jossart | petronella | espen,van | jan | LSJ | 1787 | 10 | 18 | |
| jossart | petrus | smet,de | anna catharina | LSP | 1790 | 8 | 17 | |
| jossart | philippus | beeck,ver | elisabeth | LSQ | 1708 | 5 | 14 | |
| jossart | walterus | mol,de | maria | SAR | 1670 | 8 | 23 | |
| josselers | maria | bruyn,de | petrus | LSJ | 1677 | 5 | 26 | |
| jossens | elisabeth | put,van de | jan | LSM | 1663 | 1 | 31 | |
| josserand | franciscus | sax | josepha antonia adriana | BRN | 1855 | 9 | 24 | |
| josslet | anna | estienne | jacobus | LSG | 1694 | 1 | 17 | |
| josslet | wilhelmus | tiège,de | albertina | LSQ | 1736 | 8 | 21 | |
| jost | antonijs | coster,de | barbara | MLV | 1777 | 9 | 14 | |
| joswines | joanna | bruggen,ver | cornelius | RUI | 1682 | 1 | 7 | |
| josy | laurentius | seret | anna | BRN | 1618 | 11 | 26 | |
| jothau | catharina | egydy | ursmarus | LSP | 1676 | 2 | 2 | |
| jouar | maria catharina | parein | petrus josephus | DDM | 1725 | 6 | 24 | |
| jouar | martinus | mandieta,de | melchiorine | BRN | 1626 | 4 | 18 | man is ridder uit de orde van st jacobus |
| joubert | jan | huwart | maria | BRN | 1748 | 8 | 3 | |
| jouplet | anna | real | petrus | LSM | 1686 | 10 | 21 | |
| jouplet | nicolaes | labande | judoca | LSJ | 1680 | 4 | 29 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| joucis,de | ursula veronica | eynatten,d' | wilhelmus maria theodorus | LSP | 1736 | 9 | 2 | |
| jouclarr | petrus | roeckhout | maria theresia | MSK | 1706 | 10 | 31 | |
| jouet | maria magdalena | langenus | petrus | LSP | 1751 | 12 | 10 | |
| jouffreau | martinus | schoren,ver | joanna | MSJ | 1578 | 7 | 2 | man: St.-Katelijne |
| jouffrois | jan franciscus | denis | anna maria | LSM | 1783 | 4 | 28 | |
| joughmans | anna catharina | deves | martinus | LSM | 1719 | 11 | 19 | |
| jounaert | jan | blondeau | joanna | BRN | 1718 | 11 | 12 | |
| jounard | anna | flament | jan | MSK | 1602 | 11 | 3 | |
| jouniau | adriana | marlo | egidius | HEK | 1606 | 6 | 18 | |
| jouniau | jan baptist josephus | tangel | maria theresia | BRN | 1780 | 4 | 23 | |
| joupplet | martinus | boucguia | catharina | LSM | 1655 | 4 | 18 | |
| jour | nicolaes | pons,de | joanna | MLV | 1600 | 10 | 19 | man = soldaat v.d. koning |
| jour,du | franciscus | gillis | genoveva | BRM | 1691 | 10 | 1 | |
| jourdain | henricus prosper | david | philomena | BRN | 1857 | 3 | 7 | |
| jourdain | petrus franciscus | tielemans | catharina | BRN | 1780 | 5 | 16 | |
| jourdin | anna | assche,van | adrianus | BRN | 1630 | 2 | 3 | |
| jouré | anna | moens | lambertus | VOS | 1679 | 12 | 2 | |
| jouret | anna catharina | sagermans | jan baptist | BOR | 1761 | 7 | 27 | |
| jouret | anna philippina | govaerts | franciscus | BOR | 1776 | 6 | 3 | |
| jouret | barbara | meeus | ludovicus | LSP | 1760 | 10 | 26 | |
| jouret | catharina | mont,du | franciscus | MSR | 1647 | 3 | 2 | dispensatie 3 roepen op hun eed |
| jouret | catharina | assche,van | josephus | BOR | 1729 | 9 | 13 | |
| jouret | cornelius | smeyers | elisabeth | MSR | 1731 | 6 | 30 | |
| jouret | francisca | bogaert,van | petrus | BOR | 1729 | 8 | 25 | |
| jouret | jan | bessemeers | joanna | MSR | 1660 | 9 | 30 | |
| jouret | joanna maria | impens | carolus franciscus | BOR | 1720 | 6 | 1 | |
| jouret | josephus | cardosa | francisca | BOR | 1769 | 10 | 24 | |
| jouret | marcus | creytens | elisabeth | MLV | 1659 | 2 | 11 | |
| jouret | marcus | toerenijn | catharina | MLV | 1663 | 2 | 26 | |
| jouret | petrus | godart | magdalena | LSM | 1627 | 6 | 21 | |
| jouret | petrus | boeck,de | anna | MLV | 1655 | 10 | 9 | |
| jourez | franciscus josephus | mol,de | judoca | ELI | 1781 | 5 | 29 | |
| jourez | josepha | fournier | leopoldus hubertus | BRN | 1853 | 10 | 26 | |
| jouri | petrus | essche,van | elisabeth | OTT | 1807 | 8 | 11 | |
| jouriaenssens | cornelius | segers | martina | MSR | 1612 | 5 | 27 | ondertrouw --, 3 roepen |
| jouriaenssens | cornelius | kerckhoven,van | judith | MSR | 1618 | 6 | 21 | ondertrouw 26 mei, 3 roepen |
| jouriaenssens | cornelius | heeff | antonia | MSR | 1626 | 5 | 10 | ondertrouw 18 april, 3 roepen |
| jourians | elisabeth | taliaensens | jan | SGD | 1645 | 8 | 11 | |
| jourion | jonas | moortgat | clara | HOM | 1639 | 2 | 26 | |
| jourmene | maria | weere,van der | antonijs | LSG | 1658 | 11 | 30 | |
| journé | hieronimus | mombours | catharina | MLV | 1639 | 11 | 26 | 2 roepen |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| journé | joanna francisca | grand,le | franciscus | BRN | 1683 | 11 | 28 | |
| journé | maria | ingelgem,van | petrus | BRF | 1681 | 4 | 6 | vrouw is van mechelen st rombouts |
| journée | jacobus | bossche,van den | maria | HAR | 1651 | 1 | 19 | |
| journet dit leducq | petrus | bulens | anna | LSQ | 1667 | 10 | 21 | |
| journalu | philippus jacobus | avalos,d' | maria anna | BRN | 1646 | 6 | 18 | |
| jouvenel | emilius jan baptist | reze,de | maria theresia josepha | BRN | 1860 | 5 | 19 | |
| jouw,ver | catharina | bisschop,de | michael | TEA | 1715 | 1 | 26 | |
| jouxens | elisabeth | terenrins | jan | LSP | 1653 | 5 | 18 | |
| jovanne | regina victoria | sottiaux | jan petrus | BRN | 1815 | 8 | 10 | |
| jovenea | gerardus | boonen,van | barbara | MSJ | 1559 | 6 | 11 | |
| jovenea | jan | overlaet | catharina | MSJ | 1550 | 9 | 6 | |
| jovenon | balduinus | stammeleer | jacoba | BRN | 1717 | 6 | 13 | |
| jovin | elisabeth | roos | jacobus | MLV | 1715 | 8 | 26 | |
| jovinau | francisca | melsen | henricus | LSP | 1706 | 9 | 8 | |
| jovinau | francisca | melsen | henricus | LSP | 1706 | 9 | 18 | |
| joye,de | maria | giel | philippus franciscus | VIL | 1697 | 5 | 4 | |
| joyen dictus la vallée | jacobus | gelder,van | gertrudis | MLV | 1704 | 5 | 11 | |
| joyeux | jacoba | fallin | egidius | MSK | 1633 | 2 | 1 | middenst disp, man is soldaat, |
| joyeux | joanna | mallinus | philippus josephus | LSP | 1784 | 10 | 5 | vrouw is weduwe |
| joyeux | maria barbara | custem,van | alexander | BRN | 1803 | 4 | 27 | |
| joyst | jacobus | luyckx | petronella | HOM | 1629 | 9 | 30 | loix |
| joysteram | jan | petit | anna | MSR | 1624 | 5 | 26 | dispensatie 3 roepen |
| juagnes | antonius | roberti | maria philippina | BRF | | | | 21 man is majoor regiment hertog van |
| juants | joanna | leuven,van | henricus | MLV | 1672 | 7 | | montalto |
| jubary | judith | bastiaens | thomas | MLV | 1700 | 10 | 17 | |
| jubilaris | begga | muns | jan | MLV | 1619 | 4 | 14 | ondertr. 2 april, 3 roepen |
| jubinon | joanna | peau,le | philippus | LON | 1728 | 5 | 15 | |
| juchters | franciscus laurentius josephus | heu,de | maria anna | BRF | 1685 | 3 | 1 | |
| juchtmans | henricus | augustinus | anna catharina | LSM | 1787 | 1 | 16 | |
| juckelers | leonardus | colibrants | maria francisca | LSM | 1794 | 11 | 25 | |
| jude,van | catharina | smets | jan | BRN | 1685 | 5 | 13 | volgens VW |
| jude,van den | jan | varenbergh,van | margareta | HAR | 1573 | 9 | 15 | smijds |
| judeen,de | wilhelmus | sante,van | elisabeth | PEU | 1639 | 5 | 17 | |
| judickx | magdalena | thoen | jacobus | BRN | 1688 | 6 | 8 | |
| judickx | sebastianus | diswiel | maria | MSR | 1694 | 2 | 16 | |
| judith | anna | boeckstaens | carolus | MSR | 1696 | 6 | 29 | |
| judith | anna | marcoun | cornelius | MSR | 1710 | 7 | 22 | |
| judith | cornelius | mertens | anna maria | MSR | 1719 | 2 | 5 | |
| judith | cornelius | mertens | anna maria | MLV | 1766 | 1 | 14 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| judith | cornelius | everaerts | joanna catharina | MSR | 1795 | 11 | 17 | |
| judith | jacobus | brande,van den | maria | MLV | 1753 | 7 | 31 | |
| judith | petrus | claes | catharina | MPP | 1737 | 12 | 3 | |
| judith | petrus | rooster,de | anna theodora francisca | MLV | 1765 | 10 | 29 | |
| judith | sebastianus | cortebeeck | joanna | MLV | 1729 | 11 | 9 | |
| judith | sebastianus | wanghen,van der | antonia | MSR | 1737 | 10 | 2 | |
| judo | adrianus | obbergen,van | eleonora | AND | 1707 | 5 | 7 | |
| judo | anna | mertens | ludovicus | AND | 1703 | 1 | 18 | |
| judo | anna | plas | jan | AND | 1720 | 1 | 9 | |
| judo | anna catharina | bruggemans | gerardus | AND | 1786 | 7 | 1 | |
| judo | anna catharina | veeren,van der | gerardus | LSM | 1795 | 8 | 18 | |
| judo | barbara | x | x | BRN | 1766 | 9 | 8 | |
| judo | barbara maria | ottermans | wilhelmus | AND | 1784 | 2 | 15 | |
| judo | carolus | malder,van | elisabeth | AND | 1748 | 7 | 25 | |
| judo | catharina | clerck,de | martinus | AND | 1663 | 11 | 3 | |
| judo | catharina | brayet,de | wilhelmus | AND | 1712 | 5 | 7 | |
| judo | catharina | bruggemans | jacobus | AND | 1737 | 7 | 21 | |
| judo | cornelia | stock,van der | ignatius | AND | 1796 | 2 | 9 | |
| judo | francisca | helo | jacobus | AND | 1707 | 1 | 8 | |
| judo | franciscus | hertogh,de | magdalena | AND | 1701 | 7 | 25 | |
| judo | franciscus | permentier | anna elisabeth | AND | 1715 | 5 | 19 | |
| judo | franciscus | mesmaecker,de | maria | AND | 1758 | 5 | 18 | |
| judo | henricus | veldekens | maria anna | AND | 1737 | 11 | 27 | |
| judo | jacobus | segers | antonia | AND | 1669 | 6 | 16 | |
| judo | jacobus | borremans | maria | AND | 1680 | 7 | 25 | |
| judo | joanna catharina | hellinckx | judocus | AND | 1771 | 4 | 9 | |
| judo | joanna catharina | elst,ver | ludovicus | AND | 1774 | 2 | 6 | |
| judo | joanna catharina | esseliinckx | franciscus | AND | 1795 | 11 | 24 | |
| judo | maria | claessens | jan | AND | 1740 | 4 | 2 | |
| judo | maria francisca | haseleer,de | wilhelmus | AND | 1770 | 6 | 17 | |
| judo | michael | steps | adriana | AND | 1641 | 2 | 12 | |
| judo | nicolaes | beeck,ver | elisabeth | AND | 1670 | 4 | 27 | |
| judo | nicolaes | thibaut | catharina | AND | 1706 | 7 | 20 | |
| judo | nicolaes | cuyper,de | anna | AND | 1738 | 9 | 27 | |
| judo | petronella | coster,de | petrus | AND | 1669 | 5 | 16 | |
| judo | petrus | mertens | maria | AND | 1745 | 3 | 19 | |
| judo | petrus | vlogghe | maria francisca | AND | 1774 | 1 | 15 | |
| judo | philippus | savel,van den | maria anna | AND | 1755 | 5 | 13 | |
| judo | theresia | heyleweghen,ver | petrus | AND | 1741 | 12 | 2 | |
| judo | theresia | batens | alexander | AND | 1777 | 11 | 11 | |
| judoigne | henricus bernardus | janssens | joanna catharina | MSJ | 1727 | 1 | 24 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| judoins | petronella | reus,de | jan | LSJ | 1693 | 10 | 28 | |
| judon | anna | jacqmain | wilhelmus | LSQ | 1644 | 8 | 19 | |
| judools | elisabeth | denhermel | nicolaes | LSP | 1656 | 5 | 22 | |
| judoos | anna | slaghmuylders | egidius | BRN | 1676 | 9 | 8 | |
| juens | elisabeth | donck,ver | petrus | MPP | 1644 | 5 | 11 | 3 roepen, ondertrouw |
| juens | elisabeth | donck,ver | petrus | MPP | 1644 | 5 | 17 | |
| juerens | joanna catharina | munck,de | petrus jan | SGD | 1796 | 6 | 14 | |
| juet | martinus | timmermans | anna | GOO | 1727 | 7 | 13 | |
| jugels | jan | abeele,van den | anna | BRN | 1716 | 7 | 18 | engels ? |
| jughel,van | beatrijs | janssens | adrianus | MLV | 1714 | 7 | 3 | ondertrouw, gehuwd in Brussel Sint |
| juinen | ludovica | schuren,ver | jan | MSK | 1642 | 5 | 25 | Nicolaes |
| juire | maria | rijmenant,van | sebastianus | MLV | 1640 | 11 | 0 | x Brussel St.-Nicolaes, 3 roepen |
| juire | maria | rijmenants | sebastianus | BRN | 1641 | 1 | 1 | |
| juist | margareta | sloen | wilhelmus | DDM | 1716 | 3 | 2 | |
| jules | henricus | brondeels | anna | MPP | 1667 | 2 | 22 | |
| julet | emerentiana | hagen,ver | augustinus | MPP | 1613 | 7 | 14 | ondertrouw, vrouw ex Sint Katelijne |
| julia | sophia | bierwisch | andreas | MLV | 1710 | 12 | 11 | |
| juliard | maria | trou,du | jan | BRN | 1751 | 5 | 13 | |
| juliardt | catharina | saeghmans | petrus | BRF | 1652 | 2 | 4 | man uit brussel st gudula |
| juliardt | ludovica | tienen,van | carolus | BRF | 1653 | 11 | 2 | |
| julien | jan baptist | maes | margareta | DDM | 1707 | 5 | 8 | |
| julien | maria | broigne | carolus | BRN | 1693 | 5 | 17 | |
| julien | simon silvester | back | maria margareta | LSG | 1711 | 4 | 16 | |
| juliens | adrianus | tommen,ver | anna | EPP | 1695 | 2 | 1 | |
| juliens | adrianus | pauwels | elisabeth | ZEM | 1718 | 6 | 5 | |
| juliens | adrianus | useweels | anna maria | ELW | 1782 | 11 | 5 | |
| juliens | anna | joris | jan | MSR | 1695 | 1 | 16 | |
| juliens | anna catharina | willockx | amandus jan | WED | 1783 | 10 | 14 | |
| juliens | anna maria | meers,van | jan franciscus | ZEM | 1753 | 12 | 1 | |
| juliens | anna maria | costermans | antonius | ELW | 1781 | 4 | 24 | |
| juliens | anna maria | haas | antonius theodorus | ELW | 1838 | 2 | 20 | |
| juliens | antonius | greef,de | joanna maria | ELW | 1742 | | | |
| juliens | antonius | op de beeck | elisabeth | WED | 1764 | 10 | 29 | |
| juliens | antonius | hasendonck | elisabeth | WED | 1794 | 6 | 18 | |
| juliens | antonius | goris | maria anna | ELW | 1820 | 8 | 25 | |
| juliens | arnoldus | portaels | catharina | ELW | 1739 | | | |
| juliens | arnoldus | meuldermans | anna | WED | 1751 | 2 | 7 | |
| juliens | arnoldus | roeckens | susanna | ELW | 1792 | 7 | 17 | |
| juliens | catharina | pauwels | tobias | MSK | 1667 | 11 | 20 | |
| juliens | catharina | stroobants | petrus | ZEM | 1726 | 3 | 7 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| juliens | cecilia | roeckens | gulielmus | ELW | 1780 | 1 | 7 | |
| juliens | cecilia | juliens | jan franciscus | ELW | 1802 | 9 | 26 | |
| juliens | elisabeth | daems | jan | ZEM | 1728 | 1 | 7 | |
| juliens | jan | wayenbergh | catharina | ZEM | 1726 | 5 | 14 | |
| juliens | jan | meuldermans | joanna | ZEM | 1756 | 10 | 31 | |
| juliens | jan baptist | françois | anna | BLA | 1763 | 10 | 20 | |
| juliens | jan baptist | borght,van der | barbara | HUM | 1768 | 8 | 30 | |
| juliens | jan franciscus | juliens | cecilia | ELW | 1802 | 9 | 26 | |
| juliens | maria catharina | claes | petrus jan | ELW | 1824 | 10 | 31 | ondertrouw |
| juliens | maria josepha | careen,ver | judocus franciscus | ELW | 1836 | 9 | 22 | |
| juliens | michael | elst,van der | joanna maria | WED | 1789 | 2 | 22 | |
| juliens | paschasia | autrebants,d' | martinus | MHA | 1672 | 12 | 30 | |
| juliens | petrus | stroobant | elisabeth | EPP | 1717 | 7 | 14 | |
| juliens | wilhelmus | laddersous | maria | ZEM | 1776 | 7 | 8 | |
| juliens | wilhelmus | gevels | anna maria josepha | ELW | 1826 | 6 | 25 | |
| julinckx | joanna | platteau | jan | TER | 1694 | 8 | 17 | |
| jullé | thomas | caster,van | barbara | MPP | 1682 | 8 | 15 | |
| jullet | franciscus | jacobs | joanna maria | MSK | 1742 | 6 | 3 | |
| jumes,de | wilhelmus | houtem,van | veronica | LSJ | 1655 | 9 | 28 | |
| juncassail,de | thomas | noyen,ver | barbara | LSM | 1585 | 4 | 11 | |
| junch | gertrudis | visscher,de | egidius | LSG | 1607 | 1 | 10 | |
| junck | hermanus | x | x | BRN | 1722 | 10 | 28 | |
| juneck | elisabeth | reyer,van | ignatius | MSK | 1790 | 4 | 12 | |
| junens | judoca | heyvaerts | amandus | OPD | 1739 | 11 | 7 | |
| junes | anna | mercelis | abraham | LSJ | 1665 | 9 | 1 | |
| junes | rogerius | overbeeck,van | maria | MLV | 1706 | 4 | 6 | |
| jung | adam benedictus | haegen,van der | joanna catharina | SGD | 1791 | 5 | 31 | |
| jung | jan georgius | loo,van | joanna | DDM | 1766 | 4 | 13 | |
| jung | petrus | tallé | joanna catharina | DDM | 1791 | 6 | 19 | |
| jungers | martinus | greffin | maria elisabeth | MSJ | 1786 | 5 | 21 | |
| junis | anna catharina | philips | egidius | OPD | 1790 | 11 | 25 | |
| junis | jan | bosman | joanna | LEB | 1728 | 1 | 23 | |
| junis | jan | doodt,ver | joanna | LEB | 1731 | 11 | 8 | |
| junis | jan | schelfhout | judoca | LEB | 1745 | 8 | 3 | |
| junis | jan benedictus | willocx | maria aldegondis | OPD | 1798 | 5 | 2 | |
| junis | petronella | wielandts | petrus josephus | OPD | 1795 | 12 | 1 | |
| junis | petrus | berge,van den | maria | OPD | 1765 | 1 | 16 | |
| junis | philippus | slachmeulder | anna francisca | MER | 1682 | 6 | 29 | |
| junis | philippus | moor,de | maria | BUG | 1705 | 10 | 28 | |
| junis,van | carolus antonius franciscus | hasselt,ver | maria joanna | OPW | 1784 | 11 | 3 | |
| junis,van | carolus antonius franciscus | eertbruggen,ver | joanna maria | OPW | 1795 | 11 | 23 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| junius | arnoldus | willems | anna | BRU | 1773 | 1 | 30 | |
| junius | judoca | piessens | hubertus | BUG | 1713 | 11 | 15 | |
| junius | maria | beynaert | petrus | MAL | 1717 | 1 | 13 | |
| junius | maria | ternoy | martinus | OSS | 1723 | 1 | 7 | |
| junius | martinus | marevoets | jacoba | MAL | 1720 | 11 | 14 | |
| junius | petrus | berckel | maria | LSQ | 1669 | 8 | 31 | |
| junne | maria | greef,de | henricus | VIL | 1695 | 9 | 21 | |
| junné | petrus | cools | maria | MLV | 1705 | 9 | 6 | |
| junne,del | andreas | janssens | catharina | LSP | 1751 | 1 | 21 | |
| jupers | adriana | ooghe | jan | LSG | 1583 | 2 | 22 | |
| jupers | adrianus | deckers | dorothea | LSG | 1559 | 8 | 11 | |
| jupille,de | gaspar | nul,ver | elisabeth | LSP | 1650 | 3 | 3 | |
| jupille,de | joanna | maliou | vincent | MLV | 1622 | 7 | 16 | 3 roepen |
| jupin | anna | soetewey | henricus | BRM | 1694 | 2 | 7 | |
| jupin | jan | matif | gertrudis | BRM | 1692 | 1 | 20 | |
| jurain | bruno | andelas | catharina | LSP | 1707 | 2 | 23 | |
| jure | magdalena | decker,de | carolus | MLV | 1677 | 1 | 6 | |
| jure | magdalena | decker,de | carolus | MSK | 1677 | 1 | 24 | |
| jurgen | jan | nootens | maria magdalena | LSP | 1678 | 2 | 27 | |
| jurin | catharina | rees,de | petrus | MSR | 1746 | 11 | 30 | |
| jurmanovitsch | emmanuel otto | goethem,van | joanna clara eugenia | DDM | 1751 | 12 | 13 | |
| jurmanowitsch,de | carolina josepha eleonora | andriessens | philippus ignatius | DDM | 1777 | 11 | 11 | |
| jussion | henricus josephus | tavier | maria catharina | LSP | 1758 | 12 | 12 | |
| jussuran | jan | piets | anna | MSJ | 1624 | 5 | 19 | ondertrouw |
| just | jacobus | brabant | catharina | BRM | 1695 | 10 | 31 | man is militiair |
| just | jan | lambrechts | francisca | LSP | 1713 | 2 | 19 | |
| just,van | petrus | x | x | BRN | 1705 | 2 | 24 | |
| juste,le | clara | walems,van | andreas | BRN | 1689 | 2 | 20 | |
| juste,le | joanna | pirré | stephanus | BRN | 1683 | 11 | 13 | |
| justen | maria | dormael,van | jan | LSP | 1672 | 3 | 20 | |
| justens | andreas | abts | catharina | BRN | 1741 | 5 | 7 | |
| justens | joanna | halle,van | henricus | LSJ | 1660 | 4 | 20 | |
| justiano | jan baptist | roomans | catharina | BOR | 1643 | 3 | 15 | |
| justice | petrus | ven,van de | catharina | MSJ | 1670 | 11 | 16 | |
| justin | henricus ludovicus | doms | anna | MSR | 1722 | 8 | 18 | |
| justin | henricus ludovicus | bistuyts | joanna | MSK | 1726 | 9 | 15 | |
| justus | carolus | rijmenam,van | anna catharina | MSR | 1751 | 6 | 26 | |
| justus | jan christianus | heremans | anna catharina | MSR | 1709 | 5 | 21 | |
| justus | petrus | meulemans | petronella anna maria | MSR | 1785 | 7 | 26 | |
| jutten | stephanus | eynde,van den | maria | MSR | 1733 | 6 | 7 | van end |
| juttenon | maria anna | hasque,de | jan josephus | DDM | 1723 | 1 | 10 | |

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> | <u>opmerking</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| juttens | jan | brempt,van | judoca | LSJ | 1643 | 10 | 21 | |
| juttens | maria | laken,van | adrianus | LSJ | 1676 | 7 | 25 | |
| juviets | elisabeth | scheper,de | engelbertus | GOO | 1671 | 7 | 29 | |
| juwet | anna | vadder,de | wilhelmus | BRN | 1771 | 9 | 22 | |
| juwet | antonia | coché | leonardus | BRN | 1760 | 6 | 1 | |
| juwet | ignatius | schrijvers | joanna | BRN | 1726 | 3 | 24 | |
| juwetz | elisabeth | assche,van | judocus | BRN | 1625 | | | verloving, huwen in st jacobus |
| juwin | ida | mewis | ignatius | MPP | 1780 | 1 | 24 | |
| juwin | jacobus josephus | boomkens | petronella joanna | MPP | 1783 | 7 | 8 | |
| juwin | jan | nerom,van | theresia | MPP | 1755 | 10 | 15 | |
| juypers | catharina | eerdegem,van | jan | LSG | 1569 | 7 | 19 | |
| juypers | christina | velthem,van | antonijs | LSG | 1561 | 11 | 11 | |
| juys,ver | barbara | barlé | jan | AND | 1674 | 10 | 15 | |